himml

# HANDLIST OF ARABIC MANUSCRIPTS
# In Hill Museum & Manuscript Library

# فهرس المخطوطات العربية بمتحف ومكتبة هيل

الجزء السادس

مصورات مكتبات أمريكية وأوروبية (53 مكتبة)

بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم

اللَّهُمَّ صَلِّ عَلَى مُحَمَّدٍ وَآلِ مُحَمَّدٍ أَفْضَلَ مَا صَلَّيْتَ عَلَى إِبْرَاهِيمَ وَآلِ إِبْرَاهِيمَ إِنَّكَ حَمِيدٌ مَجِيد

# فهرس مكتبات


United States - Collegeville (Minn.) - Arca Artium. Rare Book and Manuscript Collection ..... 4

United States - New Haven (Conn.) - Beinecke Rare Book and Manuscript Library ..... 11

United States - Collegeville (Minn.) - Hill Museum & Manuscript Library. Special Collections ..... 16

United States - Collegeville (Minn.) - Saint John's University. Rare Books and Special Collections ..... 29

Malta - Mdina - Cathedral Archives ..... 38

Malta - Valletta - Confraternity of Our Lady of Charity ..... 62

Malta - Rabat - Missionary Society of St. Paul ..... 67

Malta - Mdina - National Archives of Malta. Banca Giuratale ..... 68

Malta - Mdina - Palazzo Falson (Mdina, Malta) ..... 77

Malta - Valletta - Saint Francis Friary (Valletta, Malta) ..... 78

Italy - Rome - Biblioteca dell'Accademia nazionale dei Lincei e corsiniana ..... 88

Italy - Rome - Istituto centrale per il restauro e la conservazione del patrimonio archivistico e librario ..... 110

Italy - Rome - Istituto per l'Oriente Carlo Alfonso Nallino ..... 111

Italy - Rome - Pontificio Collegio Armeno ..... 115

Italy - Rome - Università degli studi di Roma "La Sapienza". Istituto di storia della medicina. Biblioteca ..... 116

Netherlands - Amsterdam - Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam. Peshitta Institute ..... 117

Ukraine - L'viv - L'vivs'kyĭ istorychnyĭ muzeĭ ..... 118

Austria - Heiligenkreuz - Abtei Heiligenkreuz. Bibliothek ..... 119

Austria - Salzburg - Erzabtei St. Peter. Bibliothek ..... 121

Austria - Vienna - Minoritenkonvent. Klosterbibliothek und Archiv ..... 123
Austria - Wiener Neustadt - Neukloster. Bibliothek ..... 125
Austria - Vienna - Österreichische Nationalbibliothek ..... 126
Austria - Admont - Stift Admont. Bibliothek ..... 713
Austria - Steinaweg - Stift Göttweig. Bibliothek ..... 714
Austria - Klosterneuburg - Stift Klosterneuburg ..... 716
Austria - St. Florian - Stift St. Florian ..... 717
Austria - Innsbruck - Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Tirol ..... 718
Austria - Salzburg - Universitätsbibliothek Salzburg ..... 719
Austria - Stams - Zisterzienserstift Stams ..... 720
Germany - Munich - Bayerische Staatsbibliothek ..... 721
Germany - Beuron - Erzabtei St. Martin zu Beuron. Bibliothek ..... 770
Germany - Tübingen - Evangelisches Stift. Bibliothek ..... 771
Germany - Regensburg - Fürst Thurn und Taxis Hofbibliothek ..... 774
Germany - Sigmaringen - Fürstlich Hohenzollersche Hofbibliothek Sigmaringen ..... 776
Germany - Weimar (Thuringia) - Herzogin Anna Amalia Bibliothek ..... 777
Germany - Nuremberg - Landeskirchliches Archiv in Nürnberg ..... 780
Germany - Berlin - Staatsbibliothek zu Berlin--Preussischer Kulturbesitz ..... 781
Germany - Mainz (Rhineland-Palatinate) - Stadtbibliothek Mainz ..... 882
Germany - Jena - Thüringer Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Jena ..... 885
Germany - Tübingen - Universität Tübingen. Universitätsbibliothek ..... 888
Germany - Freiburg im Breisgau - Universitätsbibliothek Freiburg im Breisgau ..... 1011
Germany - Giessen (Hesse) - Universitätsbibliothek Giessen ..... 1017
Germany - Frankfurt am Main - Universitätsbibliothek Johann Christian Senckenberg ..... 1019
Germany - Rostock - Universitätsbibliothek Rostock ..... 1030
Germany - Tübingen - Wilhelmsstift. Bibliothek ..... 1033
Great Britain - London (England) - Bernard Quaritch (Firm) ..... 1034
Spain - Barcelona - Biblioteca Pública Episcopal ..... 1039

Spain - Huesca - Catedral de Huesca. Archivo ..... 1040
Spain - Toledo - Catedral de Toledo. Biblioteca ..... 1041
Spain - Montserrat - Montserrat (Abbey). Biblioteca ..... 1042
Spain - Perelada - Museu del Castell de Peralada. Biblioteca ..... 1062
Spain - Zaragoza - Seo de Zaragoza. Biblioteca capitular ..... 1063
Sweden - Stockholm - Kungliga Biblioteket ..... 1064

تنبيه: نظرًا لقوانين حقوق النشر، يتوفر بعض المخطوطات الموجودة في الغرب مجانًا على موقع مكتبة هيل. تم تقديم رابط تلك المخطوطات التي توفرت صورها ويمكنكم تنزيل النسخة بأكملها دون تسجيل باستخدام برامج مثل idm بسهولة. لا تنسونا من صالح دعواتكم.

قم المقدسة. السابع عشر من شهر رمضان 1444هـ.

# United States - Collegeville (Minn.) - Arca Artium. Rare Book and Manuscript Collection

1-Shelfmark: Arca Frag.
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 13th century (?)
Foll.: 1 leaf(ves)
Genres: Fragments; Qur’ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: AARB 00232
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/AARB%2000232/AARB%2000232_001.JPG/1000

2- BS1419.A2 1516
Titles: Psalterium, Hebraeum, Graecum, Arabicum, & Chaldaeum, cum tribus Latinis interpretationibus & glossis
Authors:
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 416 page(s)
Genres: Psalters
Languages: Arabic; Aramaic; Greek; Hebrew; Latin
HMML Project Number: AARB 00237
Notes: Psalterium, Hebraeum, Graecum, Arabicum, & Chaldaeum; Psalterium, Hebreum, Grecum, Arabicum, & Chaldeum - No pagination or foliation throughout ; Title also in Hebrew, Greek, Arabic, and Aramaic; commentary for Psalm 19:4 contains first printed account of the life of Christopher Columbus "Ex libris Robert Hoe" (inside front cover); gift of Frank Kacmarcik to Saint John's University
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/AARB%2000237/AARB%2000237_005r.JPG/1000

3- Kacmarcik Ms. 6
Titles: Anaphora of Basil; Anaphora of Gregory; Anaphora of Mark; Intercession prayers; List of Greek abbreviations; Liturgical prayers
Authors:
Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 139 leaf(ves)
Genres: Liturgical books (Eastern Christian)
Languages: Arabic; Greek
HMML Project Number: AARB 00006
Notes: - Copy of original colophon in Coptic and Arabic, without date, on fol. 6r Note in Arabic, dated 1516 AM (1800 CE), on fol. 1r; waqf note in Arabic on fol. 5r, noting that the Vorlage of this manuscript was copied in 1000 AM (1284 CE) by the priest Gabriel al-Durunki; waqf note in Arabic, dated 1524 AM (1808 CE), on fol. 140r; gift of Frank Kacmarcik to Saint John's University
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/AARB%2000006/AARB_00006_aab0013_006v_018.jpg/1000

4- BP100 1694
Titles: Al-Coranus S. Lex islamistica Muhammedis, filii Abdallae pseudoprophetae
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 654 page(s)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: AARB 00208
Notes: - Editio princeps of the Qu'ran in Arabic ; Ad optimorum codicum fidem edita ex Museo Abrahami Hinckelmanni, D. ; Introduction in Latin; main text in Arabic; added title page in Arabic Gift of Frank Kacmarcik to Saint John's University
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/AARB%2000208/AARB_00208_koran1_000_pre05.jpg/1000

5- Arca Frag. 4-11
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 8 leaf(ves)
Genres: Fragments; Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic; Persian
HMML Project Number: AARB 00048

Notes:  - Folio numbers are approximate; Arca Artium accession numbers: aap341-aap348 ;  Interlinear translation and marginal notes in Persian. عزیر (ʻUzayr) written as عزیز (ʻAzīz) in al-Tawbah 9:30, fol. 3v
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/AARB%2000048/AARB_00048_1r.jpg/1000

6- Arca Frag. 47
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 1 leaf(ves)
Genres: Fragments; Qurʻans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: AARB 00091
Notes:  - Arca Artium accession number: aap1339 ;  Likely from the same manuscript as AARB 94
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/AARB%2000091/AARB_00091_aap1339_001.jpg/1000

7- Kacmarcik Ms. 48
Titles: Bible lectionary
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 198 leaf(ves)
Genres: Liturgical books (Eastern Christian)
Languages: Arabic; Coptic
HMML Project Number: AARB 00273
Notes:  - Colophon in Arabic on fol. 175r ;  Colophons and rubrics in Arabic; otherwise, in Bohairic Coptic
Purchased from Bloomsbury Auctions in 2018
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/AARB%2000273/AARB%2000273_005r.JPG/1000

8- Kacmarcik Ms. 26
Titles: Dalāʼil al-khayrāt
Authors: Jazūlī, Muḥammad ibn Sulaymān, 1404-1465
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 120 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books

Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: AARB 00026
Notes: Prayers for the Prophet - Gift of Frank Kacmarcik to Saint John's University
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/AARB%2000026/AARB_00026_IMG_001v.jpg/1000

9- Kacmarcik Ms. 46
Titles: Dalā'il al-khayrāt
Authors: Jazūlī, Muḥammad ibn Sulaymān, 1404-1465
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 101 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: AARB 00231
Notes: Prayers for the Prophet -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/AARB%2000231/AARB%2000231_006v.JPG/1000

10- Kacmarcik Ms. 27
Titles: Book of canonical hours
Authors:
Era: 20th century
Foll.: 89 leaf(ves)
Genres: Liturgical books (Eastern Christian); Prayers
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: AARB 00027
Notes: Agpia - Copied by جرجس يوسف الشبلنجي. Colophon on fol. 89v ; Some headings in Coptic Gift of Frank Kacmarcik to Saint John's University
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/AARB%2000027/AARB_00027_IMG_003v.JPG/1000

11- BX4713.522.M5 1594
Titles: Qúrābā
Authors:
Era: 16th century

Foll.: 146 leaf(ves)
Genres: Liturgical books (Eastern Christian)
Languages: Arabic Garshuni; Syriac
HMML Project Number: AARB 00216
Notes: Missale Chaldaicvm, iuxta ritum ecclesiae nationis Maronitarum - Colophon in Latin and Arabic Garshuni, fol. 146v. Reprint of an edition printed in 1592 CE (original title page in Syriac and Latin, fol. 3r). Title page in Latin, fol. 1r; dedication in Latin, fol. 2rv. Woodcut illustrations attributed to Tempesta and Parasole; woodcuts also used in the Gospels in Arabic, published by the Tipografia medicea orientale in 1590-1591 CE. ; Prayers translated by Qass Mūsa ibn Saʿādah al-ʿUnaysī al-ʿĀqūrī and Jirjis min Bayt ʿUmayrā al-Hadnānī, fol. 142r-146r Gift of Frank Kacmarcik to Saint John's University
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/AARB%2000216/AARB_00216_SYR_003r.jpg/1000

12- BS1443.S9 1737
Titles: Psalms
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 111 leaf(ves)
Genres: Bibles; Psalters
Languages: Arabic Garshuni; Latin; Syriac
HMML Project Number: AARB 00201
Notes: Liber Psalmorum Davidis idiomate Syro - Folio numbers are approximate ; Colophons in Arabic Garshuni and Latin, fol. 7v, 111v ; Main text in Syriac; imprimatur in Latin, fol. 2v; introduction in Latin, fol. 3rv; prayers in Arabic Garshuni, fol. 4rv; introduction by Ḥawwā in Arabic Garshuni, fol. 5r-7v. Ḥawwā's introduction dated April 1707 CE, fol. 7r Note in Arabic of endowment from الخواجا بولص يازجي الامدي to دير مار افرام (Monastery of St. Ephrem) in Mardin, dated 1 May 1900 CE, front flyleaf; gift of Frank Kacmarcik to Saint John's University
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/AARB%2000201/AARB_00201_IMG_002r.jpg/1000

13- Arca Frag. 50
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 2 leaf(ves)
Genres: Fragments; Qur’ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: AARB 00094
Notes: - Arca Artium accession number: aap2253 ; Likely from the same manuscript as AARB 91

Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/AARB%2000094/AARB_00094_1v_2r.jpg/1000

14- Oversize BP100 1698 vol. 1
Titles: Alcorani textus universus ex correctioribus Arabum exemplaribus summa fide, atque pulcherrimis characteribus descriptus
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 434 page(s)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: AARB 00288
Notes: Alcorani textus universus; Prodromus ad refutationem Alcorani - Notes and translation by Luigi Marracci; volume 1 of: Alcorani textus universus ex correctioribus Arabum exemplaribus summa fide, atque pulcherrimis characteribus descriptus  Gift of Frank Kacmarcik to Saint John's University
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/AARB%2000288/AARB_00288_004r.JPG/1000

15- Oversize BP100 1698 vol. 2
Titles: Refutatio Alcorani, in qua ad Mahumetanicae superstitionis radicem securis apponitur; & Mahumetus ipse gladio suo jugulatur
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 857 page(s)
Genres: Qur'ans; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: AARB 00289
Notes: Alcorani textus universus; Alcorani textus universus ex correctioribus Arabum exemplaribus summa fide, atque pulcherrimis characteribus descriptus - Includes index ;  Arabic text of the Qu'ran with Latin translation and notes in Latin; notes and translation by Luigi Marracci; volume 2 of: Alcorani textus universus ex correctioribus Arabum exemplaribus summa fide, atque pulcherrimis characteribus descriptus  Gift of Frank Kacmarcik to Saint John's University
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/AARB%2000289/AARB_00289_004r.JPG/1000

16- Kacmarcik Ms. 45
Titles: Qur'an

Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 398 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: AARB 00272
Notes:  - Acquired by HMML in 2018 from Bloomsbury Auctions
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/AARB%2000272/AARB%2000272_002.JPG/1000

# United States - New Haven (Conn.) - Beinecke Rare Book and Manuscript Library

17- Landberg MSS 695
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00207
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141654

18- Landberg MSS 425
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00212
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141657

19- Landberg MSS 724
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00201
Notes: -

Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141648

20- Landberg MSS 735
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00203
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141650

21- Landberg MSS 737
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00214
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141658

22- Landberg MSS 591
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00219
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141662

23- Landberg MSS 719
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00202
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141649

24- Landberg MSS 728
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00217
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141660

25- Landberg MSS 42 a
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00218
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141661

26- Landberg MSS 46 a
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:

Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00216
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141659

27- Landberg MSS 725
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00200
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141647

28- Landberg MSS 469
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00204
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141651

29- Landberg MSS 483
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00205
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141652

30- Landberg MSS 664
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00206
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141653

31- Landberg MSS 694
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00208
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141655

32- Landberg MSS 32
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00209
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141656

# United States - Collegeville (Minn.) - Hill Museum & Manuscript Library. Special Collections

33- Ms. Frag. 31
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 1 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur’ans; Fragments
Languages: Arabic; Persian
HMML Project Number: SJRB 00153
Notes:  - Interlinear Persian translation. From al-Muṭaffifīn 83:32 to al-Burūj 85:8.
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/SJRB%2000153/SJRB_00153_IMG__001.JPG/1000

34- Ms. Frag. 48
Titles: Lectionary
Authors:
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 1 leaf(ves)
Genres: Liturgical books (Eastern Christian); Fragments; Lectionaries
Languages: Arabic; Coptic
HMML Project Number: SJRB 00592
Notes:  - Main text in Coptic, section headings in Coptic and Arabic; extant part of text contains Isaiah 4:2-4 on fol. 603rv, Ezekiel 36:25-26 on fol. 603v  Gift of Prof. Warren Woodfin, 2017
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/SJRB%2000592/SJRB_00592_image001.JPG/1000

35- Henze  Ms. Arabic 3
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 19th century (?)

Foll.: 366 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qurʾans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: HMML 00022
Notes:  - Fragments of a printed Qur'an inserted between the leaves  Gift of the family of Henze to the Hill Museum & Manuscript Library
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/HMML%2000022/HMML_00022_001v.JPG/1000

36- DS80 .A93 1906
Titles: Dalīl Lubnān
Authors: Aswad, Ibrāhīm, 1855-1940
Era: 20th century
Foll.: 727 page(s)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: HMML 00634
Notes: Guide to Lebanon - Appendix on the Lebanese diaspora, pages 727-729  Ownership note of M.C. Kaady, rear flyleaf; donated to HMML in 2021 CE
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/HMML%2000634/HMML_00634_008v.JPG/1000

37- Oversize KBP300.H35 A3637 1825
Titles: Majmaʻ al-anhur fī sharḥ Multaqá al-abḥur
Authors: Shaykhʻzādah, ʻAbd al-Raḥmān ibn Muḥammad, -1667 or 1668
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 373 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: HMML 00636
Notes: Commentary on al-Ḥalabī's treatise Multaqá al-abḥur - Folio numbers are approximate ;  Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 179v, 371r. Dedication, fol. 182v ;  Composition in Edirne dated 19 Jumāda al-Thānī 1077 AH (1666 CE), fol. 370v. Tables of contents, fol. 2v-3r, 181v-182r Ownership note of السيد خليل المعروف بمفتى زاده in Sinop (Turkey), dated 1240 AH (1825 CE), fol. 4r; donated to HMML in 2021 CE
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/HMML%2000636/HMML_00636_004v.JPG/1000

38- BP130.4 .Z3 1890, vol. 1
Titles: al-Kashshāf. Part 1
Authors: Zamakhsharī, Maḥmūd ibn ʻUmar, 1075-1144
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 581 page(s)
Genres: Commentaries; Tafsir
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: HMML 00600
Notes: Commentary on the Qur'an - Date information from vol. 2 ;  Ibn al-Munayyir's commentary al-Intiṣāf min al-Kashshāf printed in the margins. Table of contents, page [1]. Ends at al-Kahf 18  Ownership note and seal of حاجی احمد افندی, page 1; donated to HMML in 2021 CE
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/HMML%2000600/HMML_00600_004r.JPG/1000

39- HMML MS 12
Titles: Treatise on number squares
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 1 leaf(ves)
Genres: Fragments; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: HMML 00570
Notes:  - Acquired by Charles Eilers in Hārar, 1968 or 1969 CE; donated by Eilers in 2021 CE in memory of Kabir Abdulmuheimen Abdulnassir
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/HMML%2000570/HMML_00570_002.JPG/1000

40- PE1130.A8 A8 1911
Titles: al-Bākūrah al-Gharbīyah fī taʻlīm al-lughah al-Inkilīzīyah
Authors: ʻArbīlī, Ibrahīm Yūsuf, 1852-1919
Era: 20th century
Foll.: 670 page(s)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic; English
HMML Project Number: HMML 00582

Notes: al-Bakoorat al-Gharbeyat fee taleem al-lughat al-Englezeyat; Self-instructor of the Arabic and English languages; The First Occidental fruit for the teaching of the English (and Arabic) languages - First edition dated 1895 CE, page ١ ;  Preface dated 15 November 1896 CE, page 4  Ownership note of B. E. Scott in Saint Paul, front pastedown; donated to HMML in 2021 CE
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/HMML%2000582/HMML_00582_002r.JPG/1000

41- HS475 .Z39 1889
Titles: Tārīkh al-Māsūnīyah al-ʻāmm
Authors: Zaydān, Jirjī, 1861-1914
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 256 page(s)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: HMML 00590
Notes: History of the Freemasons; Tārīkh al-Māsūnīyah al-ʻāmm mundhu nashʼatihā ilá hadhā al-yawm - Donated to HMML in 2021 CE
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/HMML%2000590/HMML_00590_001r.JPG/1000

42- PL248.S7757 S4 1843
Titles: Nuhbe-i Vehbî şerhi
Authors: Yayakaryeli Ahmet Reşit, -1832
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 446 page(s)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: HMML 00591
Notes: Commentary on Vehbi's dictionary Nuhbe - Colophon, pages 445-446 ;  Commentary in Turkish, core text in Turkish and Arabic  Donated to HMML in 2021 CE
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/HMML%2000591/HMML_00591_002v.JPG/1000

43- Ms. Frag. 49
Titles: Unidentified liturgical text

Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 7 leaf(ves)
Genres: Liturgical books (Eastern Christian); Fragments
Languages: Arabic; Coptic
HMML Project Number: SJRB 00593
Notes:  - Extant part of text contains Psalm 134, reading from Gospel of Luke. Main text in Coptic; headings and notes in Coptic and Arabic  Gift of Prof. Warren Woodfin, 2017
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/SJRB%2000593/SJRB_00593_image008.JPG/1000

44- HMML MS 9
Titles: Minhāj al-ṭālibīn. Part 1
Authors: Nawawī, 1233-1277
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 161 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: HMML 00567
Notes: Treatise on Shāfiʿī law - Notes, rear flyleaves. Folio numbers are approximate ;  Copied by جامع بن عبد الرحمن بن على بن جبرآئيل الهرري الشافعى. Colophon, fol. 161r  Ownership note of احمد بن محمد خلف, fol. 1r; acquired by Charles Eilers in Hārar, 1968 or 1969 CE; donated by Eilers in 2021 CE in memory of Kabir Abdulmuheimen Abdulnassir
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/HMML%2000567/HMML_00567_002.JPG/1000

45- HMML MS 11
Titles: al-Īḍāḥ al-shāfī bi-al-itqān fī maʿrifat al-manāzil wa-al-azmān; Ḥirz al-amānī wa-wajh al-tahānī; Introduction to the works of al-Shāṭibī; Nashr al-maḥāsin al-ghāliyah fī faḍl al-mashāyikh al-Ṣūfīyah aṣḥāb al-maqāmāt al-ʻāliyah. Selections; Tartīb al-sulūk ilá Malik al-mulūk; ʻAqīlat atrāb al-qaṣāʼid fī asná al-maqāṣid
Authors: Baḥraq, Muḥammad ibn ʻUmar, 1465-1524; Yāfiʻī, ʻAbd Allāh ibn Asʻad, -1367; Shāṭibī, al-Qāsim ibn Fīrruh, 1144-1194; Nāshirī, ʻUthmān ibn ʻUmar, -approximately 1445
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 128 leaf(ves)
Genres: Sermons; Taṣawwuf; Commentaries; Poems; Scientific works; Hagiographies
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: HMML 00569

Notes: Poem on Qur'anic calligraphy; Poem on the seven readings of the Qur'an; Stories of the shaykhs; Treatise on astronomy; Treatise on the journey to God - Additional leaves inserted between fol. 24v and fol. 25r, between fol. 59v and fol. 60r, and between fol. 75v and fol. 76r. Folio numbers are approximate ; Copied by الخطيب حسين بن علي الهرری الحنفی المحمدي الدمشقی الدراري. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 89r, 116v. Additional poems, prayers, and homilies, fol. 1r-9r, 14r, 25rv, 95v, 117rv Acquired by Charles Eilers in Hārar, 1968 or 1969 CE; donated by Eilers in 2021 CE in memory of Kabir Abdulmuheimen Abdulnassir
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/HMML%2000569/HMML_00569_002.JPG/1000

46- Ms. Frag. 50
Titles: Unidentified liturgical text
Authors:
Era: 14th-16th century (?)
Foll.: 2 leaf(ves)
Genres: Liturgical books (Eastern Christian); Fragments
Languages: Arabic; Coptic
HMML Project Number: SJRB 00594
Notes:  - Extant part of text includes poem about Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the fiery furnace, Psalm 148  Gift of Prof. Warren Woodfin, 2017
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/SJRB%2000594/SJRB_00594_image003.JPG/1000

47- HMML MS 8
Titles: al-Hamzīyah fī madḥ Khayr al-Barīyah; al-Waraqāt; al-ʻAwāmil al-miʼah; Sharḥ Mulḥat al-iʻrāb; Treatise on grammatical particles
Authors: Ḥarīrī, 1054-1122; Jurjānī, ʻAbd al-Qāhir ibn ʻAbd al-Raḥmān, -1078?; Būṣīrī, Sharaf al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn Saʻīd, 1213?-1296?; Imām al-Ḥaramayn al-Juwaynī, ʻAbd al-Malik ibn ʻAbd Allāh, 1028-1085
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 63 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars; Poems; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: HMML 00566
Notes: Commentary on his own poem Mulḥat al-iʻrāb; Hamzīyah in praise of the Prophet; One hundred grammatical particles; Treatise on law; Umm al-qurá fī madḥ Khayr al-Wará - Folio numbers are approximate ;  Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 39v, 58v. Prayers and hadith, fol. 42r Acquired by Charles Eilers in Hārar, 1968 or 1969 CE; donated by Eilers in 2021 CE in memory of Kabir Abdulmuheimen Abdulnassir

Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/HMML%2000566/HMML_00566_002.JPG/1000

48- JC49 .T84 1889
Titles: Sirāj al-mulūk
Authors: Ṭurṭūshī, Muḥammad ibn al-Walīd, 1059 or 1060-1126 or 1127
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 168 page(s)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: HMML 00635
Notes: Advice for rulers - Colophon, page 168 ; Table of contents, pages [2]-[4] Donated to HMML in 2021 CE
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/HMML%2000635/SJRB_00635_005v.JPG/1000

49- DK40 .K46 1911
Titles: Tārīkh Rūsiyā
Authors: Kerbawy, Basil M., 1872-1937
Era: 20th century
Foll.: 718 page(s)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: HMML 00583
Notes: History of Russia - Table of contents, pages [1]-[9] Donated to HMML in 2021 CE
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/HMML%2000583/HMML_00583_002v.JPG/1000

50- BP188.B573 K422 1850, vol. 2
Titles: al-Barīqah al-Maḥmūdīyah fī sharḥ al-Ṭarīqah al-Muḥammadīyah. Part 2
Authors: Khādimī, Muḥammad ibn Muṣṭafá, 1701 or 1702-1762 or 1763
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 742 page(s)
Genres: Commentaries; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic

HMML Project Number: HMML 00627
Notes: Commentary on Birgivî's treatise al-Ṭarīqah al-Muḥammadīyah - Note inserted in rear flyleaves ; Colophon, page 1463 ; Composition dated 26 Ramaḍān 1168 AH (1755 CE), page 1463. Table of contents, pages [1]-[4] Ownership note of محمد عارف حلمی in Edirne, dated 3 Jumāda al-Awwal 1267 AH (1851 CE), front flyleaf; donated to HMML in 2021 CE
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/HMML%2000627/HMML_00627_004v.JPG/1000

51- Rubino Ms. 1
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 283 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur’ans
Languages: Arabic; Persian
HMML Project Number: HMML 00519
Notes: - Interlinear translation and marginal notes in Persian Gift of Michael J. Rubino, 2020 CE
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/HMML%2000519/HMML_00519_002v.JPG/1000

52- HMML MS 7
Titles: Qur’an. Juz’ 29
Authors:
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 14 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur’ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: HMML 00565
Notes: - Folio numbers are approximate ; al-Mursalāt 77:40-50 repeated on fol. 1r Note of endowment from محمد نور to his son احمد, front flyleaf; acquired by Charles Eilers in Hārar, 1968 or 1969 CE; donated by Eilers in 2021 CE in memory of Kabir Abdulmuheimen Abdulnassir
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/HMML%2000565/HMML_%2000565_004.JPG/1000

53- HMML MS 10

Titles: al-Kawākib al-durrīyah takhmīs al-Burdah al-Būṣīrīyah fī madḥ khayr al-barīyah; ʻUnwān al-Sharīf
Authors: Fayyūmī, Shams al-Dīn Muḥammad; Ḥijāzī, ʻAlī ibn Nāṣir, 1437-1509
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 67 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Sīrah literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: HMML 00568
Notes: Expansion of al-Būṣīrī's poem al-Burdah; Nativity of the Prophet - Folio numbers are approximate ; Collection entitled Mawlid Sharaf al-ʻĀlamīn. Additional poems and prayers, fol. 23v-26r, 59v-67v ; Introduction to al-Burdah, fol. 1v; introductory poem, fol. 2v; concluding poem, fol. 23v  Acquired by Charles Eilers in Hārar, 1968 or 1969 CE; donated by Eilers in 2021 CE in memory of Kabir Abdulmuheimen Abdulnassir
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/HMML%2000568/HMML_00568_003.JPG/1000

54- BP165.5 .Q37 1876
Titles: Bad’ al-amālī; Ḍaw’ al-maʻālī li-Bad’ al-amālī
Authors: Qārī al-Harawī, ʻAlī ibn Sulṭān Muḥammad, -1605 or 1606; Ūshī, ʻAlī ibn ʻUthmān, active 12th century
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 48 page(s)
Genres: Commentaries; Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: HMML 00637
Notes: Commentary on al-Ūshī's poem Bad’ al-amālī; Poem on theology - Colophon, page 48 ; Composition dated Shawwāl 1010 AH (1602 CE), page 46; composition dated 1014 AH (1605 CE), page 1. Title page in Turkish, page 1 ;  Composition dated 569 AH (1174 CE), page 1  Donated to HMML in 2021 CE
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/HMML%2000637/HMML_00637_002.JPG/1000

55- PJ6106 .I1944 1890
Titles: al-Iʻrāb ʻan qawāʻid al-iʻrāb; Naṣīḥat al-ikhwān wa-murshidat al-khillān
Authors: Ibn Hishām, ʻAbd Allāh ibn Yūsuf, 1309-1360; Ibn al-Wardī, Zayn al-Dīn ʻUmar ibn al-Muẓaffar, -1349
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 48 page(s)
Genres: Grammars; Poems
Languages: Arabic

HMML Project Number: HMML 00638
Notes: Kayıdlı Kavâid-i i'râb; Lāmīyah on ethics; Shorter Arabic grammar - Colophon, page 48. Lithographed from an autograph of the commentator. Note of approval in Turkish dated 6 Haziran 1306 AH (1890 CE), page 1 ; Title page in Turkish, page 1 Donated to HMML in 2021 CE
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/HMML%2000638/HMML_00638_002.JPG/1000

56- DR486 .M84 1896
Titles: Tārīkh al-Dawlah al-'Alīyah al-'Uthmānīyah
Authors: Muḥammad Farīd, 1868-1919
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 406 page(s)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: HMML 00595
Notes: History of the Ottoman Empire - Table of contents, pages [1]-[4] Donated to HMML in 2021 CE
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/HMML%2000595/HMML_00595_004r.JPG/1000

57- DS248.M5 S16 1869
Titles: Khulāṣat al-Wafā' bi-akhbār dār al-Muṣṭafá
Authors: Samhūdī, 'Alī ibn 'Abd Allāh, 1440-1506
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 306 page(s)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: HMML 00597
Notes: Abridged history of Medina - Colophon, page 306 ; Composition dated 15 Shawwāl 893 AH (1488 CE), page 305. Table of contents, pages [1]-[2] Donated to HMML in 2021 CE
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/HMML%2000597/HMML_00597_003v.JPG/1000

58- BP188.B573 K422 1850, vol. 1
Titles: al-Barīqah al-Maḥmūdīyah fī sharḥ al-Ṭarīqah al-Muḥammadīyah. Part 1
Authors: Khādimī, Muḥammad ibn Muṣṭafá, 1701 or 1702-1762 or 1763

Era: 19th century
Foll.: 719 page(s)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: HMML 00628
Notes: Commentary on Birgivî's treatise al-Ṭarīqah al-Muḥammadīyah - Date information from volume 2 (HMML 00627) ;  Table of contents, pages [1]-[2]  Ownership note of محمد عارف حلمی in Edirne, dated 1265 AH (1849 CE), front flyleaf; donated to HMML in 2021 CE
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/HMML%2000628/HMML_00628_004v.JPG/1000

59- HMML 00548
Titles: Dalā'il al-khayrāt
Authors: Jazūlī, Muḥammad ibn Sulaymān, 1404-1465
Era: 21st century
Foll.: 492 page(s)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: HMML 00548
Notes: Prayers for the Prophet - Copied by افا بن الفا محمد درامي. Colophon, page 492. Copied in حارة يوبكين دراميلا
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/HMML%2000548/HMML_00548_002.JPG/1000

60- BP130.4 .Z3 1890, vol. 2
Titles: al-Kashshāf. Part 2
Authors: Zamakhsharī, Maḥmūd ibn 'Umar, 1075-1144
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 576 page(s)
Genres: Commentaries; Tafsir
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: HMML 00601
Notes: Commentary on the Qur'an - Colophon, pages 574-575 ;  Ibn al-Munayyir's commentary al-Intiṣāf min al-Kashshāf printed in the margins. Composition in Mecca dated 23 Rabīʿ al-Thānī 528 AH (1134 CE), page 570. Biography of the author, pages 571-573; table of contents, page 576. Begins at Maryam 19  Ownership note and seal of حاجی احمد افندی, page 1; donated to HMML in 2021 CE
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/HMML%2000601/HMML_00601_002r.JPG/1000

61- Henze Ms. Arabic 1
Titles: Ḥāshiyah ʻalá al-Fawāʼid al-ḍiyāʼīyah
Authors: Lārī, ʻAbd al-Ghafūr, -1506
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 277 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: HMML 00020
Notes: Commentary on Jāmī's commentary on Ibn al-Ḥājib's grammar al-Kāfiyah - Notes and poems in Persian, front and rear flyleaves ;  Copied by عبد النبی الحصاری. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 276v-277r ;  Supercommentary on Arabic grammar  Copied for امام شمس الدین المشهور بامیر الحیدر; gift of the family of Henze to the Hill Museum & Manuscript Library
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/HMML%2000020/HMML_00020_003v.JPG/1000

62- Henze Ms. Arabic 2
Titles: Jangnāmah-ʼi Jamshīd Pādishāh; Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 19th-20th century (?)
Foll.: 475 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qurʼans; Adab literature
Languages: Uzbek; Arabic
HMML Project Number: HMML 00021
Notes: Epic of Jamshīd - Folio numbers are approximate  Gift of the family of Henze to the Hill Museum & Manuscript Library
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/HMML%2000021/HMML_00021_001r.JPG/1000

63- HMML MS 6
Titles: Qurʼan
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 180 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qurʼans
Languages: Arabic

HMML Project Number: HMML 00564
Notes:  - Prayers, front flyleaves. Tobacco card in French and Amharic laid in. Folio numbers are approximate ;  Colophon, fol. 179v. Month illegible ;  Concluding prayer, fol. 180r  Ownership note of ابراهيم عبد الله ابراهيم سيدى, fol. 1r; acquired by Charles Eilers in Hārar, 1968 or 1969 CE; donated by Eilers in 2021 CE in memory of Kabir Abdulmuheimen Abdulnassir
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/HMML%2000564/HMML_00564_005.JPG/1000

# United States - Collegeville (Minn.) - Saint John's University. Rare Books and Special Collections

64- Ms. Or. A 6
Titles: Sharḥ ʻalá risālat Taʻlīm al-mutaʻallim ṭarīq al-taʻallum
Authors: Ibrāhīm ibn Ismāʻīl, active 16th century
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 45 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: SJRB 00109
Notes: Commentary on al-Zarnūjī's treatise Taʻlīm al-mutaʻallim - Two leaves from a Qur'an inserted in rear flyleaves ;  Commentary on pedagogy
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/SJRB%2000109/SJRB_00109_001v.JPG/1000

65- Ms. Or. A 14
Titles: Qurʼan
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 301 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qurʼans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: SJRB 00117
Notes:  - Extant part of text begins with al-Baqarah 2
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/SJRB%2000117/SJRB_00117_001.JPG/1000

66- Ms. Or. A 3
Titles: Sharḥ al-Wiqāyah
Authors: Maḥbūbī, ʻUbayd Allāh ibn Masʻūd, -1346 or 1347
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 207 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works

Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: SJRB 00106
Notes: Commentary on Burhān al-Sharī'ah's abridgement of al-Marghīnānī's commentary on his own treatise Bidāyat al-mubtadi' - Table of contents, front flyleaf; miscellaneous notes and prayers, front and rear flyleaves ; Date information from colophon, fol. 207v ; Supercommentary on Ḥanafī law
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/SJRB%2000106/SJRB%2000106_004v.JPG/1000

67- Ms. Or. A 17
Titles: Ahterî-i kebîr
Authors: Akhtarī, Muṣṭafá ibn Aḥmad, -1560 or 1561
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 249 leaf(ves)
Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: SJRB 00120
Notes: Akhtarī kabīr; Arabic-Turkish dictionary - Birth note in Turkish dated Dhū al-Qa'dah 1210 AH (1796 CE), fol. 249r; miscellaneous notes, rear flyleaves ; Copied by الشيخ مصطفا بن الشيخ عبد الرحمن المرعاشى. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 249r
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/SJRB%2000120/SJRB_00120_001r.JPG/1000

68- Steiner Ms.
Titles: Biḥār al-anwār; Ta'wīl al-āyāt al-ẓāhirah fī faḍā'il al-'itrah al-ṭāhirah; 'Ayn al-ḥayāt
Authors: Astarābādhī, 'Alī al-Ḥusaynī, -1557 or 1558; Majlisī, Muḥammad Bāqir ibn Muḥammad Taqī, 1627 or 1628-approximately 1699
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 5 leaf(ves)
Genres: Fragments; Commentaries; Tafsir; Hadith; Drawings
Languages: Arabic; Persian
HMML Project Number: SJRB 00103
Notes: Essence of life; Hadith; Interpretation of verses on the virtues of the Prophet's relatives - Folio numbers are approximate ; Leaves rebound with images on recto pages, although fol. 1r, fol. 3r, and fol. 4r were originally verso pages
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/SJRB%2000103/SJRB_00103_IMG_001r.JPG/1000

69- Ms. Or. A 12
Titles: al-Wāqi’āt al-kabīrah
Authors: Bandarī, Qāsim, active 1783
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 471 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: SJRB 00115
Notes: Fatwas - Tables of contents, front and rear flyleaves ;  Composition in Candia (Ērakleion) dated 1197 AH (1783 CE), fol. 1v. Introduction in Arabic, fol. 1v-2v; most fatwas in Turkish
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/SJRB%2000115/SJRB_00115_001v.JPG/1000

70- Ms. Or. A 18
Titles: Simāṭ al-mūqinīn
Authors: İsmail Ankaravî, -1631 or 1632
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 14 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: SJRB 00121
Notes: Commentary on the introduction to Jalāl al-Dīn Rūmī's Maṯnavī - Copied by درویش السید احمد المولوی. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 14v  Waqf note of یحیی افندی (Yaḥya Afandī), fol. 1r
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/SJRB%2000121/SJRB_00121_005.JPG/1000

71- Ms. Or. A 8
Titles: al-Fawā’id al-bahīyah; Ḥāshiyah ‘alá Tafsīr al-Bayḍāwī. Selections; Letter to Ibrāhīm; Taḥqīq al-īmān wa-al-kufr; Treatises on law and theology; Waraqat al-shikāyah
Authors: ‘Iṣām al-Asfarāyīnī, Ibrāhīm ibn Muḥammad, 1468 or 1469-1538 or 1539; Sa’dī Chalabī, Sa’d Allāh ibn ‘Īsá, -1538 or 1539; Sājaqlīzādah, Muḥammad ibn Abī Bakr, -1737; Āydīnī, Muḥammad ibn Ḥamzah, -1704 or 1705
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 152 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Tafsir; Prayers; Correspondence; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: SJRB 00111
Notes: Commentary on al-Bayḍāwī's commentary Anwār al-tanzīl; Complaint to the Prophet; Treatise on faith and unbelief - Folio numbers are approximate ;  Copied by مصطفی بن علی. Scribe and date

information from colophons, fol. 48v, 105r , Copied by عمر الداعى. Scribe and date information from colophons, fol. 110v, 112v ;  Supercommentary on the Qur'an from al-Naba’ 78 to al-Nās 114 ;  Composition of treatises dated 1075-1116 AH (1664-1704 CE)
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/SJRB%2000111/SJRB%2000111_002v.JPG/1000

72- Oversize BX1995.S9 K8 1843
Titles: Missale Syriacum, juxta ritum Ecclesiae Antiochenae Syrorum
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 263 page(s)
Genres: Missals; Liturgical books (Eastern Christian)
Languages: Arabic Garshuni; Latin; Syriac
HMML Project Number: SJRB 00582
Notes: Qúrbānā -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/SJRB%2000582/SJRB_00582_005.jpg/1000

73- Ms. Or. A 16
Titles: al-Farā’id al-Burhānīyah fī taḥqīq al-Fawā’id al-Fanārīyah; al-Fawā’id al-Fanārīyah; al-Risālah al-qiyāsīyah; al-Risālah al-Shamsīyah fī al-qawā’id al-manṭiqīyah; al-Waladīyah fī ādāb al-baḥth wa-al-munāẓarah; al-Waladīyah fī al-manṭiq; Ḥāshiyah ‘alá al-Fawā’id al-Fanārīyah; Īsāghūjī; Sharḥ al-Risālah al-Ḥusaynīyah fī ādāb al-baḥth wa-al-munāẓarah; Sharḥ al-Risālah al-qiyāsīyah; Sharḥ ’alá risālatihi al-Waladīyah; Taḥrīr al-qawā’id al-manṭiqīyah fī sharḥ al-Risālah al-Shamsīyah
Authors: Qul Aḥmad, Mawlānā; Quṭb al-Taḥtānī, Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, 1294 or 1295-1364 or 1365; Ibn Ḥamīd, Ibrāhīm ibn Kamāl al-Dīn, Burhān al-Dīn, active 16th century; Anṭākī, Ḥusayn ibn ‘Abd Allāh, -1717 or 1718; Fanārī, Muḥammad ibn Ḥamzah, 1350 or 1351-1430 or 1431; Sājaqlīzādah, Muḥammad ibn Abī Bakr, -1737; Qazwīnī, ’Alī ibn ‘Umar, 1203 or 1204-1276 or 1277; Ḥusaynī, Ibrāhīm, active 18th century; Bahlawān, Mūsá ibn ‘Abd Allāh, -1720 or 1721; Athīr al-Dīn al-Abharī, al-Mufaḍḍal ibn ‘Umar, -1265; Jurjānī, ’Alī ibn Muḥammad, al-Sayyid al-Sharīf, 1340-1413
Era: 17th-18th century
Foll.: 213 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: SJRB 00119
Notes: Commentary on al-Fanārī's commentary on Athīr al-Dīn al-Abharī's Isagoge; Commentary on al-Qazwīnī's treatise al-Risālah al-Shamsīyah; Commentary on Athīr al-Dīn al-Abharī's Isagoge; Commentary on Bahlawān's treatise al-Risālah al-qiyāsīyah; Commentary on his own treatise al-Risālah al-Ḥusaynīyah; Commentary on his own treatise al-Waladīyah; Isagoge; Longer treatise on logic; Treatise on dialectic; Treatise on logic; Treatise on syllogism - Note dated 1212 AH (1797 CE), front flyleaf. Miscellaneous notes

and poems in Arabic and Turkish inserted in rear flyleaves ; Copied by اسماعیل بن علی بن عبد اللطیف. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 92r , Date information from colophon, fol. 118v , Date information from colophon, fol. 148r , Copied by احمد بن عمر بن الصالح. Portions completed at different dates; scribe and date information from colophons, fol. 158v, 165r, 170v, 186v, 197v, 198v, 204v, 213v ; Supercommentary on logic ; Commentary on logic ; Commentary on dialectic ; Commentary on syllogism ; Introduction to logic ; Translated from Persian Ownership note of احمد افندی (Aḥmad Afandī), fol. 120r
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/SJRB%2000119/SJRB_00119_003v.JPG/1000

74- Ms. Or. A 10
Titles: Miscellany
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 185 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works; Commentaries; Notebooks; Hadith
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: SJRB 00113
Notes: - Letter dated 11 Kānūn al-Thānī 1341 AH Rumi (1925 CE), inserted in rear flyleaves ; Copied by احمد بن علی بن محمد and علی بن علی. Portions completed at different dates; scribe and date information from colophons, fol. 32r, 67r, 103v, 110r, 117v, 142v, 181r, 185r ; Commentaries and treatises on theology, pedagogy, and Ḥanafī law
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/SJRB%2000113/SJRB_00113_001v.JPG/1000

75- Ms. Or. A 9
Titles: Ḥāshiyah ʻalá Anwār al-tanzīl
Authors: Shaykhʻzādah, Muḥammad ibn Muṣṭafá, -1544 or 1545
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 149 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Tafsir
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: SJRB 00112
Notes: Commentary on al-Bayḍāwī's commentary Anwār al-tanzīl - Folio numbers are approximate ; Supercommentary on the Qur'an
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/SJRB%2000112/SJRB%2000112_001v.JPG/1000

76- Ms. Or. A 1
Titles: Octoechos
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 235 leaf(ves)
Genres: Liturgical books (Eastern Christian)
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: SJRB 00104
Notes:  - Death notes dated 1780 CE, rear pastedown
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/SJRB%2000104/SJRB_00104_001r.JPG/1000

77- Ms. Or. A 7
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 22 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: SJRB 00110
Notes:  - Begins at al-Ghāshiyah 88:20
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/SJRB%2000110/SJRB_00110_003.JPG/1000

78- BS315.A66 1591
Titles: Evangelivm Sanctvm Domini nostri Iesu Christi conscriptvm a qvatvor Evangelistis Sanctis idest, Matthaeo, Marco, Lvca, et Iohanne
Authors:
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 368 page(s)
Genres: Bibles; Gospels
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: SJRB 00587
Notes: Evangelium Sanctum Domini nostri Jesu Christi conscriptum a quatuor Evangelistis Sanctis - Woodcuts by Leonardo Parasole, after illustrations by Antonio Tempesta ;  Edited by Giovanni Battista Raimondi; annotations on pages 2-7
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/SJRB%2000587/SJRB_00587_Arabic_gospels_002.jpg/1000

79- PJ6123 .A4 1592
Titles: Alphabetvm arabicvm
Authors:
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 64 page(s)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: SJRB 00565
Notes: Alphabetum arabicum - Annotations on pages 2-3
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/SJRB%2000565/SJRB_00565_002.JPG/1000

80- Ms. Or. A 15
Titles: Mukhtaṣar Ghunyat al-mutamallī
Authors: Ḥalabī, Ibrāhīm ibn Muḥammad, -1549 or 1550
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 220 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: SJRB 00118
Notes: Abridged commentary on al-Kāshgharī's treatise Munyat al-muṣallī - Fol. 216-217 bound upside down. Notes inserted in rear flyleaves ; Copied by محمد بن مصطفى ابن احمد. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 211r ; Commentary on Ḥanafī prayer law
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/SJRB%2000118/SJRB_00118_002r.JPG/1000

81- Ms. Or. A 2
Titles: Sharḥ Majmaʻ al-baḥrayn
Authors: Ibn Malak, ʻAbd al-Laṭīf ibn ʻAbd al-ʻAzīz
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 182 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: SJRB 00105
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-Sāʻātī's treatise Majmaʻ al-baḥrayn - Copied by محمد بن نصر الله بن حسن الحنفى الشادلى. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 182r ; Commentary on Ḥanafī law. From the book of Marriage (al-Nikāḥ) to the book of Testaments (al-Waṣāyā) Ownership note of احمد ابن احمد الرومي, fol. 182r

Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/SJRB%2000105/SJRB%2000105_001r.JPG/1000

82- Ms. Or. A 11
Titles: al-Mifrāḥ fī sharḥ Marāḥ al-arwāḥ
Authors: Ibn al-Aswad, Ḥasan ibn ʻAlāʼ al-Dīn
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 85 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: SJRB 00114
Notes: Commentary on Ibn Masʻūd's treatise Marāḥ al-arwāḥ - Folio numbers are approximate ; Copied by مصطفى ابن اسحاق. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 85v. Copied at مدره سئه محمد پاشا ; Commentary on Arabic morphology
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/SJRB%2000114/SJRB%2000114_002v.JPG/1000

83- Ms. Or. A 4
Titles: Fatḥ al-Malik al-majīd al-muʻallaf li-nafʻ al-ʻabīd
Authors: Dayrabī, Aḥmad ibn ʻUmar, -1738 or 1739
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 118 leaf(ves)
Genres: Magical texts
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: SJRB 00107
Notes: al-Mujarrabāt; Treatise on magic -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/SJRB%2000107/SJRB_00107_001r.JPG/1000

84- Ms. Or. A 13
Titles: Zād al-mutazawwijīn fī sharḥ Dhukhr al-mutaʻahhilīn
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 107 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic

HMML Project Number: SJRB 00116
Notes: Commentary on al-Birgivî's treatise Dhukhr al-muta'ahhilīn - Copied by موسى بن مصطفى. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 107v ;  Commentary on Ḥanafī marriage law
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/SJRB%2000116/SJRB_00116_001v.JPG/1000

85- Ms. Or. A 5
Titles: Kitāb al-arbaʿīn
Authors: Nawawī, 1233-1277
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 18 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hadith
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: SJRB 00108
Notes: Forty hadith - Ownership note and seal of مصطفى, fol. 1r; ownership note of حسين شوكة الحسينى, dated 5 Rabīʿ al-Awwal 1299 AH (1882 CE), fol. 1r
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/SJRB%2000108/SJRB_00108_002v.JPG/1000

# Malta - Mdina - Cathedral Archives

1- ACM Lett. Consolari 13
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 327 leaf(ves)
Genres: Correspondence
Languages: Arabic; French; Italian; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: ACMLC 00013
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ACMLC%2000013/ACMLC_00013_003.JPG/1000

2- AIM Proc. Crim. 51 A
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 580 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 2113 A
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%202113%20A/Malta%20Series%20I%2C%202113A_004.jpg/1000

3- AIM Proc. Crim. 67 A
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 260 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Magical texts; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 2097 A
Notes: -

Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%202097%20A/Malta%20Series%20I%2C%202097A_020.jpg/1000

4- AIM Acta Civ. 298
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 430 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 6209
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%206209/Malta_Series_I_6209_015.jpg/1000

5- AIM Acta Civ. 434
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 137 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 6439
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%206439/Malta%20Series%20I%2C%206439_0016.jpg/1000

6- ACM Pan. 39
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 417 leaf(ves)
Genres: Liturgical texts
Languages: Latin; Maltese; Arabic
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 4403

Notes: -Donated to the Cathedral Museum Archives in Mdina, Malta, by Ignazio Panzavecchia, 1925 August 5
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/214942

7- AIM Proc. Crim. 96 A
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 17th-18th century
Foll.: 298 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Magical texts; Magic scrolls; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 2132 A
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%202132%20A/Malta%20Series%20I%2C%202032A_013.jpg/1000

8- AIM Proc. Crim. 101 A
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 312 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 2137 A
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%202137%20A/Malta%20Series%20I_2137%20A_006.jpg/1000

9- AIM Proc. Crim. 103 C
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 468 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Magical texts; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 2139 C

Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%202139%20C/Malta%20Series%20I%2C%202139C_010.jpg/1000

10- AIM Proc. Crim. 104 A
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 338 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Magical texts; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 2843 A
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%202843%20A/Malta_2843A_007.jpg/1000

11- AIM Proc. Crim. 104 B
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 344 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 2843 B
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%202843%20B/Malta_2843B_005.jpg/1000

12- AIM Proc. Crim. 107 A
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 391 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Magical texts; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Latin

HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 2142 A
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%202142%20A/Malta%20Series%20I%2C%202142A_013.jpg/1000

13- AIM Proc. Crim. 112 B
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 365 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 2147 B
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%202147%20B/Malta%20Series%20I%2C%202147B_015.jpg/1000

14- AIM Proc. Crim. 132 A
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 486 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 2851 A
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%202851%20A/Malta_Series_I_2851_A_006.jpg/1000

15- AIM Special Project 1
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 16th-18th century
Foll.:
Genres: Magic scrolls; Magical texts; Legal documents

Languages: Latin; Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 2842
Notes: -Extracts of Arabic and Turkish documents from the Archives of the Inquisition of Malta
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/220317

16- ACM Lett. Consolari 12
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 243 leaf(ves)
Genres: Correspondence
Languages: French; Italian; Arabic
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 6272
Notes: -Six letters misplaced, four from Alexandria and two from Rosetta, fol. 231r to 237v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/217779

17- AIM Proc. Crim. 82 A
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 331 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Magical texts; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 2118 A
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%202118%20A/Malta%20Series%20I%2C%202118A_011.jpg/1000

18- AIM Proc. Crim. 95 B
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 17th-18th century
Foll.: 547 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Latin; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 2131 B
Notes: -

Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%202131%20B/Malta%20Series%20I%2C%202131B_020.jpg/1000

19- AIM Proc. Crim. 109 B
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 408 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Magical texts; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 2144 B
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%202144%20B/Malta%20Series%20I%2C%202144B_018.jpg/1000

20- AIM Proc. Crim. 113 B
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 327 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Magical texts; Magic scrolls; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 2148 B
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%202148%20B/Malta%20Series%20I%2C%202148B_008.jpg/1000

21- AIM Proc. Crim. 118 A
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 511 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 2149 A

Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%202149%20A/Malta%20Series%20I%2C%202149A_017.jpg/1000

22- AIM Proc. Crim. 136 B
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 393 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Magical texts; Magic scrolls; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 2162 B
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%202162%20B/Malta%20Series%20I%202162B_014.jpg/1000

23- ACM Lett. Consolari 5
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 221 leaf(ves)
Genres: Correspondence
Languages: French; Italian; Arabic
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 6265
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/217772

24- AIM Proc. Crim. 21 A
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 434 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 2279 A
Notes: -

Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%202279%20A/Malta%20Series%20I%202279A_014.jpg/1000

25- AIM Proc. Crim. 72 A
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 468 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Magical texts; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 2837 A
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%202837%20A/Malta%20Series%20I%202837A_014.jpg/1000

26- AIM Proc. Crim. 72 B
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 453 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 2837 B
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%202837%20B/Malta%20Series%20I%202837B_008.jpg/1000

27- AIM Acta Civ. 248
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 469 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 6149

Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%206149/Malta_Series_I_6149_009.jpg/1000

28- AIM Acta Civ. 326
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 419 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 6237
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%206237/Malta_Series_I_6237_021.jpg/1000

29- ACM Lett. Consolari 15
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 316 leaf(ves)
Genres: Correspondence
Languages: Arabic; French; Italian
HMML Project Number: ACMLC 00015
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ACMLC%2000015/ACMLC_00015_003.JPG/1000

30- ACM Lett. Consolari 19
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 556 leaf(ves)
Genres: Correspondence
Languages: Arabic; French; Italian

HMML Project Number: ACMLC 00019
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ACMLC%2000019/ACMLC_00019_0002.JPG/1000

31- AIM Proc. Crim. 102 A
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 403 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Magical texts; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 2138 A
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%202138%20A/Malta%20Series%20I%2C%202138A_013.jpg/1000

32- AIM Proc. Crim. 108 B
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 502 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 2143 B
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%202143%20B/Malta%20Series%20I%2C%202143B_012.jpg/1000

33- AIM Proc. Crim. 109 C
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 425 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Magical texts; Trial proceedings

Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 2144 C
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%202144%20C/Malta%20Series%20I%2C%202144C_005.jpg/1000

34- AIM Proc. Crim. 114 B
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 439 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 2844 B
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%202844%20B/Malta%20Series%20I%202844B_014.jpg/1000

35- AIM Proc. Crim. 147 B
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 16th-17th century
Foll.: 160 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Italian; Latin
HMML Project Number: AIMPR 00006 Box B
Notes: - Includes index; Arabic text on fol. 304r
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/AIMPR%2000006%20Box%20B/AIMPR_00006_BOX%20B_003_R.JPG/1000

36- AIM Proc. Crim. 26 A
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 346 leaf(ves)

Genres: Legal documents; Magical texts; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 2820 A
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%202820%20A/Malta%20Series%20I%202820A_011.jpg/1000

37- AIM Proc. Crim. 29 B
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 430 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 2286 B
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%202286%20B/Malta%20Series%20I%202286B_004.jpg/1000

38- AIM Proc. Crim. 31 B
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 349 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Magical texts; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 2822 B
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%202822%20B/Malta%20Series%20I%202822B_016.jpg/1000

39- AIM Proc. Crim. 42 D
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 17th century

Foll.: 218 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Magical texts; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 2314 D
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%202314%20D/Malta%20Series%20I%202314D_008.jpg/1000

40- AIM Proc. Crim. 64
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 654 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Magical texts; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 2094
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%202094/Malta%20Series%20I%2C%202094_014.jpg/1000

41- ACM Misc. 226
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 139 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Italian; Arabic; Greek
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 3859
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/222588

42- ACM Lett. Consolari 13
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 327 leaf(ves)

Genres: Correspondence
Languages: French; Italian; Arabic
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 6273
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/217780

43- ACM Lett. Consolari 14
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 351 leaf(ves)
Genres: Correspondence
Languages: French; Italian; Arabic
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 6274
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/217781

44- ACM Lett. Consolari 33
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 17th-19th century
Foll.: 395 leaf(ves)
Genres: Correspondence
Languages: French; Italian; Arabic
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 6294
Notes: -Undated documents, fol. 264-392; documents in Arabic, fol. 17a, 17b, 17c, and 18
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/217800

45- AIM Acta Civ. 322
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 473 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 6233
Notes: -

Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%206233/Malta_Series_I_6233_005.jpg/1000

46- ACM Lett. Consolari 11
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 284 leaf(ves)
Genres: Correspondence
Languages: Arabic; French; Italian
HMML Project Number: ACMLC 00011
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ACMLC%2000011/ACMLC_00011_003.JPG/1000

47- ACM Lett. Consolari 14
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 351 leaf(ves)
Genres: Correspondence
Languages: Arabic; French; Italian
HMML Project Number: ACMLC 00014
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ACMLC%2000014/ACMLC_00014_002.JPG/1000

48- AIM Proc. Crim. 76 A
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 316 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Magical texts; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 2106 A

Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%202106%20A/Malta%20Series%20I%2C%202106A_016.jpg/1000

49- AIM Proc. Crim. 76 B
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 382 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Magical texts; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 2106 B
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%202106%20B/Malta%20Series%20I%2C%202106B_014.jpg/1000

50- AIM Proc. Crim. 90 A
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 247 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Magical texts; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 2126 A
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%202126%20A/Malta%20Series%20I%2C%202126A_018.jpg/1000

51- AIM Proc. Crim. 109 A
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 353 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Magical texts; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Latin

HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 2144 A
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%202144%20A/Malta%20Series%20I%2C%202144A_015.jpg/1000

52- AIM Proc. Crim. 134 B
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 444 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Magical texts; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 2160 B
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%202160%20B/Malta%20Series%20I%202160B_014.jpg/1000

53- AIM Proc. Crim. 138
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 361 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Trial proceedings
Languages: Latin; Arabic
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 5494
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/220241

54- ACM Lett. Consolari 15
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 316 leaf(ves)
Genres: Correspondence
Languages: French; Italian; Arabic
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 6275

Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/217782

55- ACM Lett. Consolari 19
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 556 leaf(ves)
Genres: Correspondence
Languages: French; Italian; Arabic
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 6279
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/217786

56- AIM Acta Civ. 270
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 473 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 6171
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%206171/Malta_Series_I_6171_005.jpg/1000

57- ACM 00015
Titles: Lives of the Saints; On Abraham and Sarah; On Elijah the porphet; Story of King Armanios
Authors:
Era: 17th-18th century (?)
Foll.: 424 page(s)
Genres: Hagiographies
Languages: Arabic Garshuni
HMML Project Number: ACM 00015
Notes: - Pagination is derived ; There appears to be a missing title, so this page span likely includes two distinct texts

Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ACM%2000015/ACM__00015_002.JPG/1000

58- AIM Proc. Crim. 83 A
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 284 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Magical texts; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 2119 A
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%202119%20A/Malta%20Series%20I%2C%202119A_021.jpg/1000

59- AIM Proc. Crim. 106 D
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 358 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Magical texts; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 2141 D
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%202141%20D/Malta%20Series%20I%2C%202141D_008.jpg/1000

60- AIM Proc. Crim. 116 A
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 432 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Magical texts; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 2846 A
Notes: -

Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%202846%20A/Malta%20Series%20I%202846A_014.jpg/1000

61- AIM Proc. Crim. 121 A
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 558 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Magical texts; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 2152 A
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%202152%20A/Malta%20Series%20I%202152A_017.jpg/1000

62- AIM Proc. Crim. 126 A
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 489 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 2849 A
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%202849%20A/Malta_Series_I_2849_A_006.jpg/1000

63- AIM Proc. Crim. 130
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 631 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Magical texts; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 2158

Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%202158/Malta%20Series%20I%202158_011.jpg/1000

64- AIM Corr. 37
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 348 leaf(ves)
Genres: Correspondence
Languages: Arabic; Latin; Italian
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 2006
Notes: - Arabic on fol. 258r-259v
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%202006/Malta%20Series%20I%2C%202006_017.jpg/1000

65- AIM Reg. Act. Civ. B6
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 573 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 2328
Notes: - Repertory in Malta Series I 2164
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%202328/Malta%20Series%20I%202328_008.jpg/1000

66- AIM Proc. Crim. 16 A
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 16th-17th century
Foll.: 583 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Latin

HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 2274 A
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%202274%20A/Malta%20Series%20I%202274A_011.jpg/1000

67- AIM Proc. Crim. 23 A
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 420 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 2284 A
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%202284%20A/Malta%20Series%20I%202284A_008.jpg/1000

68- AIM Proc. Crim. 47 A
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 501 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Magical texts; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 2832 A
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%202832%20A/Malta%20Series%20I%202832A_014.jpg/1000

69- AIM Proc. Crim. 61 B
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 528 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Magical texts; Trial proceedings

Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 2091 B
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%202091%20B/Malta%20Series%20I%2C%202091%20B_004.jpg/1000

70- ACM Lett. Consolari 11
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 284 leaf(ves)
Genres: Correspondence
Languages: French; Italian; Arabic
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 6271
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/217778

71- ACM Lett. Consolari 12
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 243 leaf(ves)
Genres: Correspondence
Languages: Arabic; French; Italian
HMML Project Number: ACMLC 00012
Notes: - Six letters misplaced, four from Alexandria and two from Rosetta, fol. 231r to 237v
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ACMLC%2000012/ACMLC_00012_003.JPG/1000

# Malta - Valletta - Confraternity of Our Lady of Charity

72- ACC ALC 21
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 726 leaf(ves)
Genres: Account books
Languages: Arabic; Italian; Latin
HMML Project Number: KKM 00189
Notes: - Includes printed material
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/KKM%2000189/KKM_00189_011R.JPG/1000

73- ACC LN 28
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 174 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic; Italian; Latin
HMML Project Number: KKM 00054
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/KKM%2000054/KKM_00054_011R.JPG/1000

74- ACC LN 29
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 17th-18th century
Foll.: 149 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic; Italian; Latin; Spanish
HMML Project Number: KKM 00055
Notes: - Includes printed material; printed document on fol. 89r

Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/KKM%2000055/KKM_00055_027R.JPG/1000

75- ACC ALC 8
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 1061 leaf(ves)
Genres: Account books
Languages: Arabic; Italian; Latin
HMML Project Number: KKM 00176
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/KKM%2000176/KKM_00176_0006R.JPG/1000

76- Malta Series I 4675
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 17th-18th century
Foll.:
Genres: Legal documents; Correspondence
Languages: Arabic; French; Italian
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 4675
Notes: - Thirteen loose documents related to the redemption of slaves
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%204675/Malta%20Series%20I%204675_015.jpg/1000

77- ACC ALC 6
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 1033 leaf(ves)
Genres: Account books
Languages: Arabic; Italian; Latin
HMML Project Number: KKM 00174
Notes: -

Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/KKM%2000174/KKM_00174_0050R.JPG/1000

78- ACC ALC 10
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 977 leaf(ves)
Genres: Account books
Languages: Arabic; Italian; Latin
HMML Project Number: KKM 00178
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/KKM%2000178/KKM_00178_021R.JPG/1000

79- ACC ALC 7
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 997 leaf(ves)
Genres: Account books
Languages: Arabic; Italian; Latin
HMML Project Number: KKM 00175
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/KKM%2000175/KKM_00175_0004R.JPG/1000

80- ACC ALC 13
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 996 leaf(ves)
Genres: Account books
Languages: Arabic; Italian; Latin
HMML Project Number: KKM 00181
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/KKM%2000181/KKM_00181_004R.JPG/1000

81- ACC ALC 14
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 940 leaf(ves)
Genres: Account books
Languages: Arabic; Italian; Latin
HMML Project Number: KKM 00182
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/KKM%2000182/KKM_00182_010R.JPG/1000

82- ACC ALC 23
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 715 leaf(ves)
Genres: Account books
Languages: Arabic; Italian; Latin
HMML Project Number: KKM 00191
Notes: - Includes printed material on fol. 390r
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/KKM%2000191/KKM_00191_026R.JPG/1000

83- ACC ALC 24
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th-19th century
Foll.: 644 leaf(ves)
Genres: Account books
Languages: Arabic; Italian; Latin
HMML Project Number: KKM 00192
Notes: - Includes printed material on fol.93r
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/KKM%2000192/KKM_00192_009V.JPG/1000

# Malta - Rabat - Missionary Society of St. Paul

84- Malta Series I 4056
Titles: al-Nujūm al-zāhirah fī mulūk Miṣr wa-al-Qāhirah
Authors: Ibn Taghrībirdī, Abū al-Maḥāsin Yūsuf, 1411-1470
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 100 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 4056
Notes: History of Egypt and Cairo - Manuscript is preceded by comments in German by Professor Kolbert, S.J., of the Pontifical Institute in Rome, with an English translation
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%204056/malta_series1_4056-010.jpg/1000

# Malta - Mdina - National Archives of Malta. Banca Giuratale

85- MCC AO 537
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 448 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Italian; Latin
HMML Project Number: NAMBG 00537
Notes: - Insignia on fol. 8r, 18r, 20r, 39r, 52v, 56r, 339v, 358v, 379v, 381v; wax seal on fol. 6r, 33r, 337r; stamp on fol. 57r; decorated initial on "E" on fol. 47v, 49r and "D" on fol. 51r, 357v
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/NAMBG%2000537/NAMBG0537_008V.JPG/1000

86- MCC AO 187
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 410 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Italian; Latin
HMML Project Number: NAMBG 00187
Notes: - Arabic text on fol. 369; seal on fol. 12, 17-18, 130v, 134, 139, 225 and 351v; insignia on fol. 224v
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/NAMBG%2000187/NAMBG0187_007V.JPG/1000

87- MCC AO 195
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 406 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Italian; Latin

HMML Project Number: NAMBG 00195
Notes:  - Arabic text on fol. 256, 257
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/NAMBG%2000195/NAMBG0195_007V.JPG/1000

88- MCC AO 196
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 438 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Italian; Latin
HMML Project Number: NAMBG 00196
Notes:  - Arabic text on fol. 217, 263
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/NAMBG%2000196/NAMBG0196_006V.JPG/1000

89- MCC AO 958
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 556 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Italian; Latin
HMML Project Number: NAMBG 00958
Notes:  -Wax seal on fol. 67; text in arabic on fol. 523
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/NAMBG%2000958/NAMBG_958_004V.JPG/1000

90- MCC AO 1361
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 685 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Trial proceedings

Languages: Arabic; Italian; Latin
HMML Project Number: NAMBG 01361
Notes: - Wax seal on fol. 300V, 496, 581; stamp on fol. 575v; text in Arabic on fol. 575v; plan on fol. 601, 653v
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/NAMBG%2001361/NAMBG_1361_004V.JPG/1000

91- MCC AO 462
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 534 leaf(ves)
Genres: Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Italian; Latin
HMML Project Number: NAMBG 00462
Notes: - Arabic text on fol. 26-27; seals on fol. 173v, 215v
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/NAMBG%2000462/NAMBG0462_013V.JPG/1000

92- MCC AO 562
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 627 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Italian; Latin
HMML Project Number: NAMBG 00562
Notes: - Text in Arabic on fol. 99r; insignia on fol. 203r, 221v, 223v, 261r, 503v; stamp on fol. 99r; wax seal on fol. 483r; decorated initial on “P” on fol. 325r and “N” on fol. 396r
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/NAMBG%2000562/NAMBG0562_008V.JPG/1000

93- MCC AO 1013
Titles:
Authors:

Era: 18th century
Foll.: 310 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Italian; Latin
HMML Project Number: NAMBG 01013
Notes: - Wax seal on fol. 191; text in Arabic on fol. 253
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/NAMBG%2001013/NAMBG_1013_031V.JPG/1000

94- MCC AO 344
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 594 leaf(ves)
Genres: Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Italian; Latin
HMML Project Number: NAMBG 00344
Notes: - Arabic text on fol. 312r; seals on fol. 56, 463, 476v
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/NAMBG%2000344/NAMBG0344_014V.JPG/1000

95- MCC AO 288
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 447 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; French; Italian; Latin
HMML Project Number: NAMBG 00288
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/NAMBG%2000288/NAMBG0288_004V.JPG/1000

96- MCC AO 620
Titles:

Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 533 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Italian; Latin
HMML Project Number: NAMBG 00620
Notes:  - Handwriting practice in a North African Arabic script on fol. 245r; insignia on fol. 11r, 39v, 208v, 316v, 352v; wax seal on fol. 150r; manicula on fol. 222v
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/NAMBG%2000620/NAMMCCA_620_016V.JPG/1000

97- MCC AO 193
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 417 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Italian; Latin
HMML Project Number: NAMBG 00193
Notes:  - Arabic text on fol. 379
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/NAMBG%2000193/NAMBG0193_007V.JPG/1000

98- MCC AO 200
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 478 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Italian; Latin
HMML Project Number: NAMBG 00200
Notes:  - Arabic text and insignia on fol. 130
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/NAMBG%2000200/NAMBG0200_005V.JPG/1000

99- MCC AO 407
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 479 leaf(ves)
Genres: Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Italian; Latin
HMML Project Number: NAMBG 00407
Notes: - Arabic text on fol. 424; printed text on fol. 398-399; seals on fol. 154, 185, 263, 330, 353, 426
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/NAMBG%2000407/NAMBG0407_010V.JPG/1000

100- MCC AO 298
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 452 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Italian; Latin
HMML Project Number: NAMBG 00298
Notes: - Insignia on fol. 7r, 114v, 289r, 315r, 362r, 366r, 386v; stamp on fol. 77r; wax seal on fol. 257v
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/NAMBG%2000298/NAMBG0298_007V.JPG/1000

101- MCC AO 299
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 375 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Italian; Latin
HMML Project Number: NAMBG 00299
Notes: - Stamp on fol. 56r, 57r; wax seal on fol. 95r, 110r
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/NAMBG%2000299/NAMBG0299_014V.JPG/1000

102- MCC AO 188
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 415 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Italian; Latin
HMML Project Number: NAMBG 00188
Notes: - Arabic text on fol. 325; seal on fol. 43v, 45, 109v, 140v, 227, and 238v
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/NAMBG%2000188/NAMBG0188_009V.JPG/1000

103- MCC AO 189
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 427 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Italian; Latin
HMML Project Number: NAMBG 00189
Notes: - Arabic text on fol. 171, 181, 191-192, 239-240
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/NAMBG%2000189/NAMBG0189_007V.JPG/1000

104- MCC AO 1167
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 588 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Italian; Latin
HMML Project Number: NAMBG 01167
Notes: - Wax seal on fol. 115, 202; stamp on fol. 268; text in Arabic on fol. 268
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/NAMBG%2001167/NAMMCCA_1167_006V.JPG/1000

105- MCC AO 238
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 451 leaf(ves)
Genres: Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Italian; Latin
HMML Project Number: NAMBG 00238
Notes: - Arabic text on fol. 375v-376; seals on fol. 96, 245, 373, 448
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/NAMBG%2000238/NAMBG0238_007V.JPG/1000

106- MCC AO 15
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 357 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Italian; Latin
HMML Project Number: NAMBG 00015
Notes: -Arabic text on fol. 81; seals on fol. 16v, 19v, 34v, 68v, 219v
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/NAMBG%2000015/NAMBG0015_004V.JPG/1000

107- MCC AO 598
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 537 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Italian; Latin
HMML Project Number: NAMBG 00598
Notes: - Text in Arabic on fol. 73r; insignia on fol. 6v, 37v, 87r, 391r, 468v, 483r, 533r; wax seal on fol. 12r, 212r, 468v, 472r, 472v, 498r; decorated initial on “D” on fol. 429r; coat of arms on fol. 429r
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/NAMBG%2000598/NAMMCCA_0598_021V.JPG/1000

108- MCC AO 622
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 532 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Italian; Latin
HMML Project Number: NAMBG 00622
Notes:  - Text in Arabic on fol. 170r, 188r; insignia on fol. 219v, 263v, 310r, 429r, 445r, 502r, 531v; wax seal on fol. 17r, 175r, 280r, 482r; stamp on fol. 170r, 188r
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/NAMBG%2000622/NAMMCCA_622_005V.JPG/1000

109- MCC AO 156
Titles:
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 304 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents; Trial proceedings
Languages: Arabic; Italian; Latin
HMML Project Number: NAMBG 00156
Notes:  - Arabic text on fol. 80r; seals on fol. 80r, 181-182
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/NAMBG%2000156/NAMBG0156_006V.JPG/1000

# Malta - Mdina - Palazzo Falson (Mdina, Malta)

110- I -2 3959
Titles: De Supputandis Apud Arabes Siculos Temporibus
Authors: Gregorio, Rosario, 1753-1809
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 66 page(s)
Genres: Scientific works
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: PFL 00055
Notes:  - Sale note on title page
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/PFL%2000055/PFL_00055_03R.JPG/1000

# Malta - Valletta - Saint Francis Friary (Valletta, Malta)

111- MS A. 5
Titles: Lectionary
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 75 leaf(ves)
Genres: Liturgical books (Eastern Christian); Lectionaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 1059
Notes: Liber epistolarum ac evangeliorum pro diebus dominicis totius anni - Calendar showing the date of Easter from 1757 CE to 1773 CE, rear flyleaf ;  Readings from the Gospels and epistles arranged according to the liturgical calendar; calendar of festivals according to the Byzantine, Coptic, and Maronite rites, with translation of month names in Italian, fol. 70r-75v  Ownership seal in Italian of S. Maria di Gesu, Valletta, fol. 75v
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%201059/Malta_Series_I_1059_006.jpg/1000

112- MS A. 6
Titles: Lectionary
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 53 leaf(ves)
Genres: Liturgical books (Eastern Christian); Lectionaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 1060
Notes:  - Includes an example formula for a legal receipt, front flyleaf ;  Readings from the Gospels and epistles arranged according to the liturgical calendar; calendar of festivals according to the Byzantine, Coptic, and Maronite rites, fol. 49v-53v  Ownership seal in Italian of S. Maria di Gesu, Valletta, fol. 53v
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%201060/Malta_Series_I_1060_011.jpg/1000

113- MS A. 8
Titles: Psalter

Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 144 leaf(ves)
Genres: Liturgical books (Eastern Christian); Psalters
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 1062
Notes: - Copied by the prisoner ʻAlī ibn Yaḥya al-Zawāwī (علي بن يحيى الزواوى الاسير). Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 144r. Colophon includes a prayer for the destruction of Malta Ownership seal in Italian of S. Maria di Gesu, Valletta, front flyleaf
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%201062/Malta_Series_I_1062_008.jpg/1000

114- MS A. 16
Titles: al-ʻAwāmil al-miʼah; Grammatical commentary on al-Jurjānī's treatise al-ʻAwāmil al-miʼah
Authors: Jurjānī, ʻAbd al-Qāhir ibn ʻAbd al-Raḥmān, -1078?
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 54 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 998
Notes: One hundred grammatical particles - Copied by the prisoner ʻAlī ibn Yaḥya ibn Aḥmad ibn ʻAlī ibn Yaḥya al-Buyūsufī al-Zawāwī (علي بن يحيى بن احمد بن على بن يحيى البيوسفى الزواوى الاسير). Portions completed at various dates; scribe and date information from colophons, fol. 15r, 54rv Written for Br. Franġisk of Malta (اخ فرنجسك الملطاوي)
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%20998/Malta_Series_I_998_005.jpg/1000

115- MS A. 18
Titles: Dizionario Italiano ed Arabo contenente le voci più usuali per una conversazione famigliare
Authors: Deguara, Giovanni Paolo, 1808-1888
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 184 page(s)
Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic; Italian
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 1066
Notes: - Copied by Fr. Giampaolo di Malta. Scribe and date information from colophon, page 183
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%201066/Malta_Series_I_1066_009.jpg/1000

116- MS A. 20
Titles: Trattato primo dei rudimenti della lingua araba
Authors: Deguara, Giovanni Paolo, 1808-1888
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 213 page(s)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic; Italian
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 1068
Notes:  - Ownership seal of S. Maria di Gesu, Valletta, front flyleaf
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%201068/Malta_Series_I_1068_005.jpg/1000

117- MS A. 2
Titles: Lives of Franciscan saints. Part 1; Lives of Franciscan saints. Part 2; Lives of Franciscan saints. Part 3
Authors: Zammit, Arcangelo (Michael Arcangelo), active 1684-1712
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 709 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hagiographies
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 1056 A
Notes: Chronica seu legendarium Franciscanum - From the same manuscript as Malta Series I 1056 B. References to folio numbers are approximate ;  Date information from title page in Latin, fol. 2v ; Collected and translated from Italian in Aleppo. Title and dedication to the author's brother in Latin, fol. 2v-3r; introductions, fol. 4r-5r, 6v; poem in Italian, fol. 5v; table of contents, fol. 7rv ;  Collected and translated from Italian  Notes in Latin of gift from Fr. Joseph Zammit Melitensis Ord. Hyeros. artium et medicinæ doctor to Conventus St. Mariæ de Jesu civitatis Vallettæ, dated 1709 CE, front flyleaves, fol. 341v, 608v
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%201056%20A/Malta_Series_I_1056_A_007.jpg/1000

118- MS A. 19
Titles: Dizionario di soli verbi arabi e italiani disposto secondo l'alfabeto italiano
Authors: Deguara, Giovanni Paolo, 1808-1888
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 261 page(s)

Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic; Italian
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 1067
Notes:  - Ownership seal of S. Maria di Gesu, Valletta, page 1
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%201067/Malta_Series_I_1067_011.jpg/1000

119- MS A. 2
Titles: Lives of Franciscan saints. Part 3; Lives of Franciscan saints. Part 4
Authors: Zammit, Arcangelo (Michael Arcangelo), active 1684-1712
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 685 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hagiographies
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 1056 B
Notes:  - From the same manuscript as Malta Series I 1056 A. References to folio numbers are approximate ;  Collected and translated from Italian  Notes in Latin of gift from Fr. Joseph Zammit Melitensis Ord. Hyeros. artium et medicinæ doctor to Conventus St. Mariæ de Jesu civitatis Vallettæ, dated 1709 CE, fol. 265v, 685v; ownership seal in Italian of S. Maria de Gesu, Valletta, fol. 684v
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%201056%20B/Malta_Series_I_1056_B_003.jpg/1000

120- MS A. 1
Titles: Ajurrūmīyah
Authors: Ibn Ājurrūm, Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, 1273 or 1274-1323
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 83 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 1055
Notes: Arabic grammar - Copied by the prisoner ʻAlī ibn Yaḥya al-Sharīf al-Zawāwī ( الاسير على بن يحيى الشريف الزواوي). Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 78v-83v. Date given as 1630 CE. Colophon praises Fra Franġisk with a passage about monks from the Qur'an (5:82-83), notes that he lives at the church of Santa Maria di Gesù, and describes him as a lover of books  Written for Fra Franġisk of Malta (ابو عبد الله فار فرنجسق الملطاوى)
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%201055/Malta_Series_I_1055_015.jpg/1000

121- MS A. 4
Titles: Commentary on the Gospel lectionary
Authors: Deguara, Giovanni Paolo, 1808-1888
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 105 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 1058
Notes: - Arranged according to the liturgical calendar Ownership seal in Italian of S. Maria di Gesu, Valletta, rear flyleaf
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%201058/Malta_Series_I_1058_008.jpg/1000

122- MS A. 10
Titles: Grammatical commentary on the Gospel of Luke
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 202 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 993
Notes: - Copied by the prisoner ʻAlī ibn Yaḥya (علي بن يحيى الأسير). Scribe information from colophon, fol. 202v. Colophon includes a prayer for the destruction of Malta Ownership seal in Italian of S. Maria di Gesu, Valletta, fol. 201v
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%20993/Malta_Series_I_993_015.jpg/1000

123- MS A. 13
Titles: Grammatical commentary on the Psalter
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 85 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 995

Notes:  - Copied by the prisoner ʻAlī ibn Yaḥya al-Zawāwī (الأسير علي بن يحيى الزواوي). Scribe and date information from colophons, fol. 52v, 85r  Written for Br. Franġisk of Malta (اخ فرنجسق الملطاوي)
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%20995/Malta_Series_I_995_016.jpg/1000

124- MS A. 17
Titles: Grammatica araba
Authors: Agapito, da Fiemme, 1653-1687
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 391 page(s)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic; Italian
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 1065
Notes:  - Copied by Giuseppe Borg. Scribe and date information from colophon, page 391 ;  Composition in Padua dated 1687 CE, title page; translation from Latin in Malta dated 1808 CE, title page
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%201065/Malta_Series_I_1065_004.jpg/1000

125- MS A. 21.1
Titles: Dizionario della lingua araba-italiana. Volume 1
Authors: Deguara, Giovanni Paolo, 1808-1888
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 675 page(s)
Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic; Italian
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 1069
Notes:  - Date information from title page  Ownership seals of S. Maria di Gesu, Valletta, rear flyleaves
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%201069/Malta_Series_I_1069_004.jpg/1000

126- MS A. 21.2
Titles: Dizzionario italiano arabo
Authors: Deguara, Giovanni Paolo, 1808-1888
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 445 leaf(ves)

Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic; Italian
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 1070
Notes:  - References to folio numbers are approximate ;  Copied by Andrea. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 317v
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%201070/Malta_Series_I_1070_014.jpg/1000

127- MS A. 7
Titles: Catechism of the Catholic Church
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 24 leaf(ves)
Genres: Catechisms
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 1061
Notes:  - Copied by ʻAlī ibn Yaḥya al-Zawāwī (علي بن يحيى الزواوى). Scribe information from colophon, fol. 24r
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%201061/Malta_Series_I_1061_018.jpg/1000

128- MS A. 11
Titles: Grammatical commentary on the Gospel of John
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 247 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 1063
Notes:  - Copied by the prisoner ʻAlī ibn Yaḥya al-Zawāwī al-Buyūsufī ( الاسير على بن يحيى الزواوي البيوسفي). Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 246v-247r. Note concerning the death of the scribe and the fact that the book will continue to exist after his death, fol. 247v  Written for Fra Franġisk of Malta (فار فرندسك الملطاوي)
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%201063/Malta_Series_I_1063_017.jpg/1000

129- MS A. 15
Titles: Grammatical commentary on Athīr al-Dīn al-Abharī's Isagoge
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 42 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 1064
Notes: - Copied by ʻAlī ibn Yaḥya al-Buyūsufī (علي بن يحيى البيوسفي). Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 42v Written for Fra Franġisk of Malta (فار فرنجسك الملطاوي)
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%201064/Malta_Series_I_1064_010.jpg/1000

130- Malta Series I 2438
Titles: Grammatica arabica agrumia appellata. Cum versione latina, ac dilucida expositione
Authors: Obicini, Tommaso, 1585-1632
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 286 page(s)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 2438
Notes: - Ownership notes on title page
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%202438/Malta_Series_I_2438_004.jpg/1000

131- MS A. 3
Titles: Ajurrūmīyah; al-ʻAwāmil al-miʼah; Grammatical commentary on Ibn Ājurrūm's Ajurrūmīyah
Authors: Ibn Ājurrūm, Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, 1273 or 1274-1323; Jurjānī, ʻAbd al-Qāhir ibn ʻAbd al-Raḥmān, -1078?
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 77 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 1057
Notes: Arabic grammar; One hundred grammatical particles - Copied by ʻAlī ibn Yaḥya al-Zawāwī ( علي بن يحيى الزواوي). Portions completed at various dates; scribe and date information from colophons, fol. 38r, 62r, 75v-76r ; Includes lists of Islamic months, Gregorian months, and Eastern Arabic numerals, fol. 76v

Written for Fra Franġisk of Malta, custodian of the church of Santa Maria di Gesù ( فار البادري فرنجسك الملطاوي الوكيل والناظر في مصالح الكنسي لمعظم سنت مري دجس)
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%201057/Malta_Series_I_1057_014.jpg/1000

132- MS A. 9
Titles: Conjugation of the nouns and verbs found in the Psalter
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 292 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 992
Notes: - References to folio numbers are approximate ; Copied by the prisoner ʻAlī ibn Yaḥya al-Zawāwī (الأسير علي بن يحيى الزواوي). Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 291v-292r ; Includes an index, fol. 216r-291v. Marginal translation of many forms in Latin Written for Fra Franġisk of Malta ( فار فرنجسق الملطاوي)
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%20992/Malta_Series_I_992_006.jpg/1000

133- MS A. 12
Titles: Ajurrūmīyah; Grammatical commentary on Ibn Ājurrūm's Ajurrūmīyah
Authors: Ibn Ājurrūm, Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, 1273 or 1274-1323
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 114 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 994
Notes: Arabic grammar - Copied by the prisoner ʻAlī ibn Aḥmad ibn ʻAlī ibn Yaḥya al-Zawāwī ( علي بن احمد بن علي بن يحيى الزواوي الاسير). Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 80r Written for Br. Franġisk of Malta (اخ فرنجسك الملطاوي)
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%20994/Malta_Series_I_994_018.jpg/1000

134- MS A. 14

Titles: Grammatical commentary on the Gospel of Matthew
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 295 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: Malta Series I 996
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/Malta%20Series%20I%20996/Malta_Series_I_996_014.jpg/1000

# Italy - Rome - Biblioteca dell'Accademia nazionale dei Lincei e corsiniana

1- MS Or. 316
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 95 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01715
Notes:  - Formerly Rossi 16
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001715/ZMT_01715_001.jpg/1000

2- MS Or. 320
Titles: al-Majmūʿ fī al-Muḥīṭ bi-al-taklīf
Authors: ʿAbd al-Jabbār ibn Aḥmad al-Asadābādī, -1025
Era:
Foll.: 168 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01719
Notes: Treatise on human responsibility - Formerly Rossi 20
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001719/ZMT_01719_001.jpg/1000

3- MS Or. 330
Titles: Fath al-Muʿīn bi-sharḥ Qurrat al-ʿayn bi-muhimmāt al-dīn
Authors: Malībārī, Zayn al-Dīn ibn ʿAbd al-ʿAzīz
Era:
Foll.: 184 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01729
Notes: Commentary on his own treatise Qurrat al-ʿayn - Formerly Rossi 29

Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001729/ZMT_01729_001.jpg/1000

4- MS Or. 332
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 174 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01731
Notes: - Formerly Rossi 31
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001731/ZMT_01731_001.jpg/1000

5- MS Or. 339
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 150 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01738
Notes: - Formerly Rossi 38
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001738/ZMT_01738_001.jpg/1000

6- MS Or. 344
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 135 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01743
Notes: - Formerly Rossi 43
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001743/ZMT_01743_001.jpg/1000

7- MS Or. 346
Titles: al-Īḍāḥ sharḥ al-Miṣbāḥ
Authors: Ṣa'dī, Aḥmad ibn Yaḥyá, -1651
Era:
Foll.: 120 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01745
Notes: Commentary on al-Raṣṣāṣ's treatise Miṣbāḥ al-'ulūm - Formerly Rossi 45
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001745/ZMT_01745_001.jpg/1000

8- MS Or. 354
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 379 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01753
Notes:  - Formerly Rossi 53
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001753/ZMT_01753_001.jpg/1000

9- MS Or. 356
Titles: Jāmi' al-mutūn fī akhbār al-Yaman al-maymūn
Authors: Wazīr, 'Abd Allāh ibn 'Alī, 1664-1735?
Era:
Foll.: 160 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01755
Notes: History of Yemen - Formerly Ansaldi 1
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001755/ZMT_01755_001.jpg/1000

10- MS Or. 362
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 149 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01761
Notes:  - Formerly Ansaldi 7
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001761/ZMT_01761_001.jpg/1000

11- MS Or. 363
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 107 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01762
Notes:  - Formerly Ansaldi 8
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001762/ZMT_01762_001.jpg/1000

12- MS Or. 364
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 120 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01763
Notes:  -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001763/ZMT_01763_001.jpg/1000

13- MS Or. 301
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 148 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01700
Notes:  - Formerly Rossi 1
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001700/ZMT_01700_001.jpg/1000

14- MS Or. 304
Titles: ʻIddat al-akyās fī sharḥ maʻānī al-Asās
Authors: Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad ibn Ṣalāḥ al-Sharafī, -1644?
Era:
Foll.: 168 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01703
Notes: Abridged commentary on al-Manṣūr billāh's treatise al-Asās - Formerly Rossi 4
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001703/ZMT_01703_001.jpg/1000

15- MS Or. 305
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 162 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01704
Notes:  - Formerly Rossi 5
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001704/ZMT_01704_001.jpg/1000

16- MS Or. 307
Titles:

Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 299 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01706
Notes:  - Formerly Rossi 7
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001706/ZMT_01706_001.jpg/1000

17- MS Or. 309
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 238 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01708
Notes:  - Formerly Rossi 9
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001708/ZMT_01708_001.jpg/1000

18- MS Or. 312
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 208 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01711
Notes:  - Formerly Rossi 12
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001711/ZMT_01711_001.jpg/1000

19- MS Or. 315
Titles:
Authors:
Era:

Foll.: 200 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01714
Notes:  - Formerly Rossi 15
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001714/ZMT_01714_001.jpg/1000

20- MS Or. 322
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 51 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01721
Notes:  - Formerly Rossi 22
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001721/ZMT_01721_001.jpg/1000

21- MS Or. 324
Titles: Ṭurfat al-aṣḥāb fī maʻrifat al-ansāb
Authors: ʻUmar ibn Yūsuf, Sultan of Yemen, -1296
Era:
Foll.: 28 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01723
Notes: Treatise on genealogy - Formerly Rossi 24
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001723/ZMT_01723_001.jpg/1000

22- MS Or. 325
Titles: Aqrāṭ al-dhahab fī al-mufākharah bayn al-Rawḍah wa-Biʻr al-ʻAzab wa-mā inḍāfa ilayhimā min tilk al-manāzih al-nukhab
Authors: Wazīr, ʻAbd Allāh ibn ʻAlī, 1664-1735?
Era:
Foll.: 22 leaf(ves)

Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01724
Notes: Rhetorical contest among the gardens of Ṣan'ā' - Formerly Rossi 25
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001724/ZMT_01724_001.jpg/1000

23- MS Or. 340
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 130 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01739
Notes: - Formerly Rossi 39
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001739/ZMT_01739_001.jpg/1000

24- MS Or. 342
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 150 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01741
Notes: - Formerly Rossi 41
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001741/ZMT_01741_001.jpg/1000

25- MS Or. 345
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 164 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic

HMML Project Number: ZMT 01744
Notes:  - Formerly Rossi 44
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001744/ZMT_01744_001.jpg/1000

26- MS Or. 355
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 50 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01754
Notes:  - Formerly Rossi 54
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001754/ZMT_01754_001.jpg/1000

27- MS Or. 358
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 72 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01757
Notes:  - Formerly Ansaldi 3
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001757/ZMT_01757_001.jpg/1000

28- MS Or. 361
Titles: Abridgement of Ibn al-Qāsim's history Anbāʾ al-zaman
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 40 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01760
Notes:  - Formerly Ansaldi 6

Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001760/ZMT_01760_001.jpg/1000

29- MS Or. 319
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 202 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01718
Notes: - Formerly Rossi 19
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001718/ZMT_01718_001.jpg/1000

30- MS Or. 323
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 40 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01722
Notes: - Formerly Rossi 23
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001722/ZMT_01722_001.jpg/1000

31- MS Or. 328
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 53 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01727
Notes: - Formerly Rossi 27
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001727/ZMT_01727_001.jpg/1000

32- MS Or. 333
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 291 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01732
Notes:  - Formerly Rossi 32
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001732/ZMT_01732_001.jpg/1000

33- MS Or. 335
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 258 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01734
Notes:  - Formerly Rossi 34
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001734/ZMT_01734_001.jpg/1000

34- MS Or. 336
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 159 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01735
Notes:  - Formerly Rossi 35
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001735/ZMT_01735_001.jpg/1000

35- MS Or. 337
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 123 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01736
Notes:  - Formerly Rossi 36
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001736/ZMT_01736_001.jpg/1000

36- MS Or. 338
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 16 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01737
Notes:  - Formerly Rossi 37
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001737/ZMT_01737_001.jpg/1000

37- MS Or. 343
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 71 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01742
Notes:  - Formerly Rossi 42
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001742/ZMT_01742_001.jpg/1000

38- MS Or. 349
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 92 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01748
Notes:  - Formerly Rossi 48
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001748/ZMT_01748_001.jpg/1000

39- MS Or. 353
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 267 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01752
Notes:  - Formerly Rossi 52
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001752/ZMT_01752_001.jpg/1000

40- MS Or. 306
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 6 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01705
Notes:  - Formerly Rossi 6
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001705/ZMT_01705_001.jpg/1000

41- MS Or. 311
Titles:

Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 276 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01710
Notes:  - Formerly Rossi 11
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001710/ZMT_01710_001.jpg/1000

42- MS Or. 313
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 162 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01712
Notes:  - Formerly Rossi 13
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001712/ZMT_01712_001.jpg/1000

43- MS Or. 314
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 168 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01713
Notes:  - Formerly Rossi 14
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001713/ZMT_01713_001.jpg/1000

44- MS Or. 326
Titles:
Authors:
Era:

Foll.: 18 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01725
Notes:  - Formerly Rossi 55
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001725/ZMT_01725_001.jpg/1000

45- MS Or. 329
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 167 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01728
Notes:  - Formerly Rossi 28
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001728/ZMT_01728_001.jpg/1000

46- MS Or. 341
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 154 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01740
Notes:  - Formerly Rossi 40
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001740/ZMT_01740_001.jpg/1000

47- MS Or. 351
Titles: Bulūgh al-marām min adillat al-aḥkām
Authors: Ibn Ḥajar al-ʻAsqalānī, Aḥmad ibn ʻAlī, 1372-1449
Era:
Foll.: 147 leaf(ves)
Genres:

Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01750
Notes: Treatise on hadith and law - Formerly Rossi 50
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001750/ZMT_01750_001.jpg/1000

48- MS Or. 352
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 151 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01751
Notes:  - Formerly Rossi 51
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001751/ZMT_01751_001.jpg/1000

49- MS Or. 357
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 6 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01756
Notes:  - Formerly Ansaldi 2
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001756/ZMT_01756_001.jpg/1000

50- MS Or. 359
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 39 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01758

Notes:  - Formerly Ansaldi 4
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001758/ZMT_01758_001.jpg/1000

51- MS Or. 360
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 167 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01759
Notes:  - Formerly Ansaldi 5
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001759/ZMT_01759_001.jpg/1000

52- MS Or. 365
Titles: Abridgement of Ibn al-Qāsim's history Anbā' al-zaman
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 32 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01764
Notes:  -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001764/ZMT_01764_001.jpg/1000

53- MS Or. 371
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 233 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01766
Notes:  -

Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001766/ZMT_01766_001.jpg/1000

54- MS Or. 372
Titles: Qurrat al-ʻuyūn bi-akhbār al-Yaman al-maymūn
Authors: Ibn al-Dayba', 'Abd al-Raḥmān ibn 'Alī, 1461-1537
Era:
Foll.: 147 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01767
Notes: History of Yemen -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001767/ZMT_01767_001.jpg/1000

55- MS Or. 302
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 136 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01701
Notes: - Formerly Rossi 2
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001701/ZMT_01701_001.jpg/1000

56- MS Or. 303
Titles: Abridgement of Ibn al-Murtaḍá's treatises al-Baḥr al-zakhkhār and al-Ghayth al-midrār
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 66 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01702
Notes: - Formerly Rossi 3
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001702/ZMT_01702_001.jpg/1000

57- MS Or. 308
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 131 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01707
Notes:  - Formerly Rossi 8
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001707/ZMT_01707_001.jpg/1000

58- MS Or. 310
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 214 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01709
Notes:  - Formerly Rossi 10
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001709/ZMT_01709_001.jpg/1000

59- MS Or. 317
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 229 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01716
Notes:  - Formerly Rossi 17
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001716/ZMT_01716_001.jpg/1000

60- MS Or. 318
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 230 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01717
Notes:  - Formerly Rossi 18
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001717/ZMT_01717_001.jpg/1000

61- MS Or. 321
Titles: al-Mufaṣṣal fī ṣanʻat al-iʻrāb
Authors: Zamakhsharī, Maḥmūd ibn ʻUmar, 1075-1144
Era:
Foll.: 87 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01720
Notes: Arabic grammar - Formerly Rossi 21
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001720/ZMT_01720_001.jpg/1000

62- MS Or. 327
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 84 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01726
Notes:  - Formerly Rossi 26
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001726/ZMT_01726_001.jpg/1000

63- MS Or. 331
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 34 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01730
Notes:  - Formerly Rossi 30
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001730/ZMT_01730_001.jpg/1000

64- MS Or. 334
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 247 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01733
Notes:  - Formerly Rossi 33
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001733/ZMT_01733_001.jpg/1000

65- MS Or. 347
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 117 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01746
Notes:  - Formerly Rossi 46
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001746/ZMT_01746_001.jpg/1000

66- MS Or. 348
Titles:

Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 123 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01747
Notes:  - Formerly Rossi 47
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001747/ZMT_01747_001.jpg/1000

67- MS Or. 350
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 97 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01749
Notes:  - Formerly Rossi 49
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001749/ZMT_01749_001.jpg/1000

68- MS Or. 78a
Titles: al-Basīṭ
Authors: Wāḥidī, Abū al-Ḥasan ʻAlī ibn Aḥmad, -1075 or 1076
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01765
Notes: Longer commentary on the Qur'an -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2001765/ZMT_01765_001.jpg/1000

# Italy - Rome - Istituto centrale per il restauro e la conservazione del patrimonio archivistico e librario

69- Mus 0770
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 191 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 02901
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2002901/ZMT_02901_001.jpg/1000

70- Bib 1058
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 246 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 02900
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2002900/ZMT_02900_001.jpg/1000

# Italy - Rome - Istituto per l'Oriente Carlo Alfonso Nallino

71- RR Ar.I-46bis 14
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 70 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 02907
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2002907/ZMT_02907_001.jpg/1000

72- CAN Ar.I-46bis 19
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 13 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 02910
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2002910/ZMT_02910_001.jpg/1000

73- CAN Ar.I-46bis 20
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 13 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 02911
Notes: -

Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2002911/ZMT_02911_001.jpg/1000

74- CAN Ar.I-46bis 3-2
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 339 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 02903
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2002903/ZMT_02903_001.jpg/1000

75- RR Ar.I-46bis 9
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 15 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 02905
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2002905/ZMT_02905_001.jpg/1000

76- RR Ar.I-46bis 10
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 46 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 02906
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2002906/ZMT_02906_001.jpg/1000

77- RR Ar.I-46bis 15
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 68 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 02908
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2002908/ZMT_02908_001.jpg/1000

78- RR Ar.I-46bis 17
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 72 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 02909
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2002909/ZMT_02909_001.jpg/1000

79- CAN Ar.I-46bis 27
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 40 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 02912
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2002912/ZMT_02912_001.jpg/1000

80- RR Ar.I-46bis 30
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 31 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 02913
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2002913/ZMT_02913_001.jpg/1000

81- CAN Ar.I-46bis 3-1
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 372 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 02902
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2002902/ZMT_02902_001.jpg/1000

82- RR Ar.I-46bis 8
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 35 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 02904
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2002904/ZMT_02904_001.jpg/1000

# Italy - Rome - Pontificio Collegio Armeno

83- PCA FAL 00005
Titles: al-Fawāʾid al-Ḍiyāʾīyah
Authors: Jāmī, 1414-1492
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 255 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: PCA FAL 00005
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-Ḥājib's grammar al-Kāfiyah - Numerous leaves inserted throughout the manuscript and in the rear flyleaves. Folio numbers are approximate ;  Colophon, fol. 255v. Concluding prayer in Ottoman Turkish. Copied at the Murâdiye Kulliyesi ;  Composition dated 11 Ramaḍān 897 AH (1492 CE), fol. 255v. Incipit on fol. 107v
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/PCA%20FAL%2000005/PCA_FAL_00005_001.jpg/1000

84- PCA FAL 00001
Titles: ʻAẓẓ ʻan sirr al-qurbān
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 110 leaf(ves)
Genres: Sermons
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: PCA FAL 00001
Notes: Sermon on the Eucharist -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/PCA%20FAL%2000001/PCA_FAL_00001_001.jpg/1000

# Italy - Rome - Università degli studi di Roma "La Sapienza". Istituto di storia della medicina. Biblioteca

85- Rari 19
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 90 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 02914
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2002914/ZMT_02914_001.jpg/1000

86- Rari 20
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.: 68 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 02915
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2002915/ZMT_02915_001.jpg/1000

# Netherlands - Amsterdam - Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam. Peshitta Institute

1- MS 5
Titles: Psalter
Authors:
Era: 13th century
Foll.:
Genres: Psalters; Liturgical books (Eastern Christian)
Languages: Arabic; Syriac
HMML Project Number: PI 00020
Notes:  - Peshitta Institute siglum 13t4 ;  Text in Syriac with parallel-column translation in Arabic
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/PI%2000020/PI_00020_FICHE_MS5_01001.jpg/1000

# Ukraine - L’viv - L’vivs’kyĭ istorychnyĭ muzeĭ

1- Рук 194
Titles: Qur’an
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 306 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur’ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: LHMU 00108
Notes:  - References to folio numbers are approximate ;  Colophon on fol. 306r
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/LHMU%2000108/LHMU_108_001.jpg/1000

# Austria - Heiligenkreuz - Abtei Heiligenkreuz. Bibliothek

1- Codex Sancrucensis 576
Titles: Versus arabico-graeci ex Sacra Scriptura
Authors:
Era: 10th-11th century
Foll.: 20 leaf(ves)
Genres: Bibles
Languages: Arabic; Greek
HMML Project Number: 4925
Notes: - Quarto ; Includes: prayers for the dead, pages 1-5; a selection from 1 Corinthians 15:47-57, pages 5-12; a selection from 1 Thessalonians 4:13-17, pages 12-17; and a selection from Romans 6:3-6, pages 17-20
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/4848

2- Codex Sancrucensis 568
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 173 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 4924
Notes: - Quarto. Note in Turkish dividing the Qur'an into readings for each day of the week, fol. [1]v; notes in Turkish dated 1253-1276 AH (1837-1860 CE), rear flyleaves ; Copied by مصطفى بن حسن الامام عن جامع الجديد (Muṣṭafa ibn Ḥasan, imam of the New Mosque). Colophon, fol. 173r ; Marginal verse numbers in Arabic numerals along with biblical references in German Ownership note of حسينى افندى, fol. 1r; endowment note dated 1274 AH (1858 CE), rear flyleaf; ownership seal of P. Nivardus de Santa Cruce, fol. [1]r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/4846

3- Codex Sancrucensis 569
Titles: Zubdat al-wā'iẓīn
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 109 leaf(ves)

Genres: Sermons; Homiliaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 4933
Notes: Homilies - Quarto. Notes and prayers, front and rear flyleaves ;  Homilies 1-46 of 48
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/4861

# Austria - Salzburg - Erzabtei St. Peter. Bibliothek

4- Codex S. Petri Salisburgensis a I 28
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 217 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans; Prayers; Prayer books
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 10002
Notes: - Duodecimo ; Number square, fol. 136v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/10218

5- Codex S. Petri Salisburgensis b VIII 2
Titles: Albolum appotecariorum; Bulla dispensationis canonicorum Salzburgensium; Definitiones diversorum morborum corporis humani; Impedimenta conceptionis; Latin-German vocabulary for herbs; Synomima phytologica secundum alphabetum; Synonyma Antidotarii Nycolaii; Tabulae sanctissimae omnium operationum medicinarum resultantium ex medicinis simplicibus et compositis; Vocabularius arabico-latinum medicinalis
Authors: Catholic Church. Pope (1513-1521 : Leo X)
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 130 leaf(ves)
Genres: Bulls and briefs (non-papal); Dictionaries; Medical works; Scientific works
Languages: German; Latin; Arabic
HMML Project Number: 10532
Notes: Medicinalia alphabetice; Pflanzenglossar; Vocabularium synonymorum latino-germanicum medicinale; Vocabularius rerum medicinalium - Folio; fol. 69v-76v are blank ; Incomplete; followed by the beginning of a legal glossary, fol. 130v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/11081

6- Codex S. Petri Salisburgensis a V 51
Titles: al-Durr al-yatīm fī al-tajwīd; Duânâme; Murshid al-muta'ahhil; Treatise on arithmetic
Authors: Iznīqī, Muḥammad ibn Quṭb al-Dīn, -1480 or 1481; Abū al-Sa'ūd Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, 1492 or 1493-1574 or 1575; Birgivî Mehmet Efendi, approximately 1522-1573
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 71 leaf(ves)

Genres: Prayers; Legal works; Scientific works
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 10096
Notes: Guide to marriage; Treatise on prayer; Treatise on Qur'an recitation - Quarto. Calculations, rear flyleaves ;  Copied by محمد بن حسن (Muḥammad ibn Ḥasan). Colophon, fol. 57v. Notes on the sicknesses of the heart, fol. 36v-38r; prayers, poems, number squares, and notes, fol. 1r, 39r, 58r-63r, 66v-69r ;  Table of contents, fol. 2rv ;  Table of contents, fol. 40v-41r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/10540

7- Codex S. Petri Salisburgensis a V 48
Titles: al-Kāfiyah; al-Miṣbāḥ fī al-naḥw; al-'Awāmil al-mi'ah
Authors: Ibn al-Ḥājib, 'Uthmān ibn 'Umar, 1175-1249; Muṭarrizī, Nāṣir ibn 'Abd al-Sayyid, 1144-1213; Jurjānī, 'Abd al-Qāhir ibn 'Abd al-Raḥmān, -1078?
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 108 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 10000
Notes: Arabic grammar; One hundred grammatical particles - Octavo ;  Copied by محمد بن رجب الراجل الساكن فى محل ابراهيم پاشا من باب سلوري (Muḥammad ibn Rajab, an infantryman living near the İbrâhim Paşa Mosque in the Silivrikapı neighborhood). Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 57r, 13v, 1rv
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/10575

# Austria - Vienna - Minoritenkonvent. Klosterbibliothek und Archiv

8- 2. Reihe, Nr. 69
Titles: al-Fawāʾid al-Ḍiyāʾīyah
Authors: Jāmī, 1414-1492
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 160 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars; Government records
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22893
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-Ḥājib's grammar al-Kāfiyah - Note in Turkish dated 7 Rabīʾ al-Thānī 995 AH (1587 CE), rear flyleaf. Ottoman tax register (tahrir defteri) in Turkish from Cairo, dated Dhū al-Ḥijjah 1125 AH (1714 CE), inserted in rear flyleaves. Folio numbers are approximate ; Commentary on Arabic grammar. Composition dated 21 Jumāda al-Thānī 766 AH (1365 CE), fol. 160v; other manuscripts date the composition to 897 AH (1492 CE)
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/512064

9- 2. Reihe, Nr. 70
Titles: Ḥāshiyah ʻalá Sharḥ al-Sayyid al-Sharīf ʻalá matn al-Sirājīyah fī al-farāʾiḍ
Authors: ʻAjamī, Muḥyī al-Dīn, active 15th century
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 84 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22902
Notes: Commentary on al-Jurjānīʾs commentary on al-Sajāwandī's treatise al-Farāʾiḍ al-Sirājīyah - Supercommentary on Ḥanafī inheritance law
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/52770

10- 2. Reihe, Nr. 68
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 179 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qurʾans
Languages: Arabic

HMML Project Number: 22898
Notes:  - Begins at al-Zukhruf 43:55; al-Fātiḥah 1 copied on final leaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/52700

# Austria - Wiener Neustadt - Neukloster. Bibliothek

11- Neukloster Cod. B 5
Titles: Maronite Missal
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 76 leaf(ves)
Genres: Missals
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 4955
Notes: Ordo Ministerii Sacrificii Divini secundum s. venerabilem Joannem Chrysostomum -Folio
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/5040

# Austria - Vienna - Österreichische Nationalbibliothek

12- Cod. Gl. 134a
Titles: Tuḥfat al-qāri' wa-al-muqri'
Authors: Baḥraq, Muḥammad ibn 'Umar, 1465-1524
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 33 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25392
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-Jazarī's treatise al-Muqaddimah - Formerly Glaser 114; Glaser Collection. Notes, fol. 1r ; Copied by عبد الله بن محمد بن الحسن. Colophons, fol. 1r, 33v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25392/IMG_012.jpg/1000

13- Cod. Gl. 138
Titles: Tadhkirat ūlī al-albāb wa-al-jāmi' lil-'ajab al-'ujāb. Part 2
Authors: Anṭākī, Dā'ūd ibn 'Umar, -1599
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 161 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works; Medical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25382
Notes: Treatise on pharmaceuticals - Formerly Glaser 78; Glaser Collection Ownership note of عبد القادر بن مهدى يحيى, fol. [1]r; purchase note of صفى الدين احمد بن محسن, dated Rabī' al-Awwal 1239 AH (1823 CE), fol. [1]r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25382/IMG_007.jpg/1000

14- Cod. Gl. 140
Titles: Shifā' al-asqām fī tawḍīḥ al-Takmilah lil-aḥkām
Authors: Ṣa'dī, Aḥmad ibn Yaḥyá, -1651
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 185 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25400

Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-Murtaḍá's treatise al-Baḥr al-zakhkhār - Formerly Glaser 54; Glaser Collection ;  Copied by ناصر بن حسين الطاهرى. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 185v Copied for حمد بن حسين; note of purchase by سيدي محمد from حوريه الشريفه, dated Sha'bān 1304 AH (1887 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25400/IMG_008.jpg/1000

15- Cod. Gl. 145
Titles: Ḥāshiyat al-Azhār; Itḥāf dhawī al-albāb fī qawlihi ta'ālá Yamḥū Allāh mā yashā' wa-yuthbit wa-'indahu umm al-kitāb; Qurrat al-'ayn fī al-jam' bayn al-ṣalātayn
Authors: 'Ulufī, Ibrāhīm ibn Khālid, 1694 or 1695-1743; Karmī, Mar'ī ibn Yūsuf, -1623 or 1624; Shākir, Ḥāmid ibn Ḥasan, -1759 or 1760
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 224 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works; Tafsir
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25424
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-Murtaḍá's treatise al-Azhār; Commentary on the Qur'an, al-Ra'd 13:39; Treatise on combining two prayers - Formerly Glaser 167; Glaser Collection. Miscellaneous notes and excerpts, some dated 1172 AH (1759 CE), front flyleaves, fol. 195v, 204r-216v ;  Portions completed at different dates; date information from colophons, fol. 47v, 203v, 224v. Colophon describes a journey taken by the scribe, fol. 203v ;  Composition in Cairo dated Dhū al-Ḥijjah 1027 AH (1618 CE), fol. 203v ; Composition dated Jumāda al-Thānī 1166 AH (1753 CE), fol. 224r  Copied for عبد الجبار بن جابر الافهومى; purchase note of عماد الاسلام والدين يحيى بن صالح السحولى, dated Muḥarram 1192 AH (1778 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25424/IMG_007.jpg/1000

16- Cod. Gl. 157
Titles: al-Fā'iq fī uṣūl al-fiqh
Authors: Raṣṣāṣ, al-Ḥasan, 1152-1188
Era: 13th century
Foll.: 149 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25423
Notes: Treatise on law - Formerly Glaser 249; Glaser Collection ;  Copied by عواض ابن على ابن ابى الفتح. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 149r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25423/IMG_005.jpg/1000

17- Cod. Gl. 161

Titles: al-Athmār fī fiqh al-aʾimmah al-aṭhār; al-Kāfil bi-nayl al-suʾl; Mukhtaṣar al-Hindī fī ʻilm al-ḥisāb; Poem; Takhmīs
Authors: Mutawakkil al-Zaydī, Yaḥyá ibn Shams al-Dīn, 1472 or 1473-1557 or 1558; Sharaf al-Dīn, al-Ḥusayn ibn Luṭf Allāh, active 17th century; Ṣardafī, Isḥāq ibn Yūsuf ibn Yaʿqūb, -1106 or 1107; Ḥubayshī, Muḥammad ibn ʻAbd al-Raḥmān, 1313-1380; Maswarī, Aḥmad ibn Saʿd al-Dīn, 1598 or 1599-1668; Ibn Bahrān, Muḥammad ibn Yaḥyá, 1483 or 1484-1550; Bahrān, Mūsá ibn Yaḥyá, -1527
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 166 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works; Poems; Scientific works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25408
Notes: Abridgement of Ibn al-Murtaḍá's treatise al-Azhār; Expansion of al-Falakī's poem; Treatise on arithmetic; Treatise on law - Formerly Glaser 94; Glaser Collection. Miscellaneous notes and excerpts, front flyleaves, fol. 83v ; Copied by محمد بن عبد الهادی بن احمد دعفان. Portions completed at different dates; scribe and date information from colophons, fol. 83r, 85r, 126r, 127r, 166r ; Composition dated 764 AH (1363 CE), fol. 126v Purchase note of یحیی بن احمد بن یحیی, dated Shawwāl 1069 AH (1659 CE), fol. 3r; inheritance note of سیدی محمد بن یحیی, fol. 3r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25408/IMG_008.jpg/1000

18- Cod. Gl. 165
Titles: Kashf al-asrār ʻan ḥikam al-ṭuyūr wa-al-azhār
Authors: Ibn Ghānim, ʻIzz al-Dīn ʻAbd al-Salām ibn Aḥmad, -1279?
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 55 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25500
Notes: Revelation of the secrets of the birds and the flowers - Formerly Glaser 64; Glaser Collection Deleted ownership note dated 28 Rabīʻ al-Awwal 1012 AH (1603 CE), fol. 1r; effaced ownership note of محمد, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25500/IMG_008.jpg/1000

19- Cod. Gl. 168
Titles: al-Iʻtiṣām bi-ḥabl Allāh al-matīn. Selections; Commentary on al-Manṣūr billāh's treatise al-Asās; Commentary on al-Nawawī's treatise Minhāj al-ṭālibīn; Prayers; ʻIddat al-akyās fī sharḥ maʾānī al-Asās
Authors: Qāsim ibn Muḥammad ibn ʻAlī, 1559-1620; Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad ibn Ṣalāḥ al-Sharafī, -1644?
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 111 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25476

Notes: Abridged commentary on al-Manṣūr billāh's treatise al-Asās; Treatise on Zaydī and Sunnī hadith - Formerly Glaser 137; Glaser Collection  Copied for عبد الرحمن
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25476/IMG_009.jpg/1000

20- Cod. Gl. 169
Titles: Commentary on al-Nawawī's hadith collection Kitāb al-arbaʿīn; Commentary on al-Suyūṭī's poem al-Tathbīt ʿind al-tabyīt; Tanqīḥ al-anẓār fī maʿrifat ʿulūm al-āthār
Authors: Ibn al-Wazīr, Muḥammad ibn Ibrāhīm, 1373 or 1374-1436
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 100 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25473
Notes: Treatise on hadith science - Formerly Glaser 138; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25473/IMG_006.jpg/1000

21- Cod. Gl. 172
Titles: Lawʿat al-shākī wa-damʿat al-bākī
Authors: Ṣafadī, Khalīl ibn Aybak, approximately 1297-1363
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 41 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25485
Notes: Story of the lover - Formerly Glaser 77; Glaser Collection ;  Attributed to Jamāl al-Dīn al-Khaṭīb al-Nābulusī
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25485/IMG_009.jpg/1000

22- Cod. Gl. 177
Titles: Mirqāt al-anẓār al-muntazaʿ min Ghāyāt al-afkār
Authors: Najrī, ʿAbd Allāh ibn Muḥammad, 1422-1473
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 160 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00426
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-Murtaḍá's treatise al-Baḥr al-zakhkhār; Sharḥ al-Qalāʿid fī taṣḥīḥ al-ʿaqāʿid - Formerly Glaser 84; Glaser Collection

Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000426/ZMT_00426_012.jpg/1000

23- Cod. Gl. 179
Titles: Sabīl al-rashād ilá ma'rifat Rabb al-'ibād
Authors: Ṣan'ānī, Muḥammad ibn al-Ḥasan, 1601-1668
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 33 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25427
Notes: Treatise on theology - Formerly Glaser 87; Glaser Collection. Birth note dated 29 Sha'bān 1192 AH (1778 CE), fol. 3r ; Copied by محمد بن يحيى الواقدى. Scribe and date information from ZMT 00438, a fragment of the same manuscript Deleted ownership note dated Rajab 1137 AH (1725 CE), fol. 3r; deleted ownership note dated 1185 AH (1771 CE), fol. 3r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25427/IMG_009.jpg/1000

24- Cod. Gl. 182
Titles: Ka's al-muḥtasī min shi'r al-'Ansī
Authors: Qāḍī al-'Ansī, 'Alī ibn Muḥammad, -1726 or 1727
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 138 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25463
Notes: Dīwān - Formerly Glaser 251; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25463/IMG_007.jpg/1000

25- Cod. Gl. 196
Titles: al-Dāmighah lil-'udwān al-hādiyah li-ahl al-īmān; Answers to questions on law; Dhikr khaṭāyā al-anbiyā'; Jawharat al-farā'iḍ al-kāshif li-ma'ānī Miftāḥ al-fā'iḍ
Authors: Nāẓirī, Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad, -1514; Hādī ilá al-Ḥaqq, Yaḥyá ibn al-Ḥusayn, 859-910; Ibn al-Murtaḍá, Aḥmad ibn Yaḥyá, 1363-1437
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 126 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25455

Notes: Commentary on al-ʻUṣayfirī's treatise Miftāḥ al-fāʻiḍ; Note on the sins of the prophets; Refutation of the opponents - Formerly Glaser 147; Glaser Collection. Reader's note dated Rajab 1058 AH (1648 CE), fol. 118v ; Copied by يحيى بن الحاج احمد بن عواض الاسدي. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 126v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25455/IMG_009.jpg/1000

26- Cod. Gl. 199
Titles: Jawharat al-farāʻiḍ al-kāshif li-maʻānī Miftāḥ al-fāʻiḍ
Authors: Nāẓirī, Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad, -1514
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 104 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25472
Notes: Commentary on al-ʻUṣayfirī's treatise Miftāḥ al-fāʻiḍ - Formerly Glaser 178; Glaser Collection. Folio numbers are approximate ; Date information from colophon, fol. 104v Note of purchase by احمد بن يحيى الحمزى from ناصر بن احمد الوشلى, fol. 104v; note of purchase by السيد على بن ناصر بن عباس from السيد حسين ابن احمد, dated Shaʻbān 1160 AH (1747 CE), fol. 104v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25472/IMG_012.jpg/1000

27- Cod. Gl. 207
Titles: al-Riyāḍ al-bāhiyah fī kashf maʻānī al-Shāfiyah
Authors: Ibn Luqmān, Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad, -1630
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 253 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25440
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-Ḥājib's treatise al-Shāfiyah - Formerly Glaser 115; Glaser Collection ; Autograph. Copied by احمد بن محمد بن لقمان. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 253v Ownership note of محمد بن على, dated Dhū al-Ḥijjah 1232 AH (1817 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25440/IMG_008.jpg/1000

28- Cod. Gl. 209
Titles: Ḥāshiyah ʻalá Tafsīr al-Bayḍāwī
Authors: Jurjānī, ʻAlī ibn Muḥammad, al-Sayyid al-Sharīf, 1340-1413
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 133 leaf(ves)

Genres: Commentaries; Tafsir
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25454
Notes: Commentary on al-Bayḍāwī's commentary Anwār al-tanzīl - Formerly Glaser 117; Glaser Collection ; From al-Burūj 85 to al-Falaq 113
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25454/IMG_008.jpg/1000

29- Cod. Gl. 215
Titles: al-Ajwibah al-qaṭʻīyah ʻan al-masāʼil al-ʻUdhrīyah; al-Ifādah. Selections; al-Masʼalah al-kāshifah ʻan buṭlān shubhat al-falāsifah; Answers to the questions of al-Ḥusayn al-Ḥasanī; Refutation of the inseparability of matter and form; Treatise on law and theology; Treatise on pilgrimage
Authors: Raṣṣāṣ, al-Ḥasan, 1152-1188; Bahlūlī, Jaʻfar ibn Aḥmad, -1177 or 1178; Muʼayyad billāh Aḥmad ibn al-Ḥusayn, 944 or 945-1030?
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 168 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25436
Notes: Answers to the questions of al-Ḥasan al-ʻUdhrī; Treatise on law; Treatise on the confusion of the philosophers - Formerly Glaser 187; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25436/IMG_006.jpg/1000

30- Cod. Gl. 225
Titles: al-Fawāʼid al-Ḍiyāʼīyah
Authors: Jāmī, 1414-1492
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 205 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25435
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-Ḥājib's grammar al-Kāfiyah - Formerly Glaser 100; Glaser Collection. Reader's note dated 19 Muḥarram 1231 AH (1815 CE), fol. 203r. Miscellaneous poems and notes, front and rear flyleaves ; Date information from colophon, fol. 203r ; Composition dated 11 Ramaḍān 890 AH (1485 CE), fol. 203r (other manuscripts say 897 AH, 1492 CE) Ownership note of القسم بن محمد بن امير المومنين, fol. 4r; ownership note of موسى بن امير المومنين المتوكل على الله رب العالمين ابن الامام المنصور بالله القسم, dated Rajab 1091 AH (1680 CE), fol. 4r; ownership note of اسمعيل بن موسى بن المتوكل على الله, fol. 4r; ownership note dated Dhū al-Ḥijjah 1228 AH (1813 CE), fol. 4r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25435/IMG_008.jpg/1000

31- Cod. Gl. 243
Titles: Guide for correspondence; Poems; Story of al-Ward fī al-Akmām and Uns al-Wujūd
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 134 page(s)
Genres: Poems; Notebooks; Adab literature; Correspondence
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25497
Notes: - Formerly Glaser 225; Glaser Collection. Safīnah format ; Copied by محمد علي ابن الفقيه محمد والحنفي والماتريدي والنقشبندي. Scribe and date information from colophon, page 127
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25497/IMG_006.jpg/1000

32- Cod. Gl. 18
Titles: al-Taysīr bi-sharḥ al-Jāmi‘ al-ṣaghīr
Authors: Munāwī, ‘Abd al-Rā‘ūf ibn Tāj al-‘Ārifīn, -1621
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 236 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25277
Notes: Abridged commentary on al-Suyūṭī's hadith collection al-Jāmi‘ al-ṣaghīr - Formerly Glaser 243; Glaser Collection. Folio numbers are approximate Copied for محیی الدین العراسي; ownership note of حسن بن یحیی الکبسی, fol. 1r; ownership note of عبد الله بن یحیی, dated 1180 AH (1766 CE), fol. 1r; deleted ownership note dated Rabī‘ al-Awwal 1188 AH (1774 CE), fol. 1r; purchase note of قاسم ابن حسین قدسي, dated Rajab 1227 AH (1812 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25277/IMG_009.jpg/1000

33- Cod. Gl. 27
Titles: Dīwān
Authors: Mutanabbī, Abū al-Ṭayyib Aḥmad ibn al-Ḥusayn, 915 or 916-965
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 83 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25326
Notes: - Formerly Glaser 124; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25326/IMG_006.jpg/1000

34- Cod. Gl. 31
Titles: al-Madkhal fī ʻilm al-maʻānī wa-al-bayān wa-al-badīʻ; al-Muqaddimah fī ʻilm al-ḥisāb li-ʻāmmat aḥdāth al-kuttāb; Muwaṣṣil al-ṭullāb ilá Qawāʻid al-iʻrāb; Sharḥ al-Sullam al-murawnaq fī ʻilm al-manṭiq; Sharḥ al-Yāsamīnīyah; Sharḥ ʻalá al-Taṣrīf al-ʻIzzī
Authors: Azharī, Khālid ibn ʻAbd Allāh, -1499; Taftāzānī, Masʻūd ibn ʻUmar, 1322-1389?; Ījī, ʻAḍud al-Dīn ʻAbd al-Raḥmān ibn Aḥmad, -1355?; Akhḍarī, ʻAbd al-Raḥmān ibn Muḥammad, 1512 or 1513-1575 or 1576; Khuzāʻī, Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad al-Muzayḥifī, active approximately 1200; Sibṭ al-Māridīnī, Badr al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, 1423-
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 205 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars; Commentaries; Scientific works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25306
Notes: Commentary on al-Zanjānī's treatise al-Taṣrīf al-ʻIzzī; Commentary on his own poem al-Sullam al-murawnaq; Commentary on Ibn al-Yāsamīn's poem al-Yāsamīnīyah; Commentary on Ibn Hishām's grammar Qawāʻid al-iʻrāb; Introduction to arithmetic; Introduction to rhetoric - Formerly Glaser 230; Glaser Collection. Miscellaneous notes, excerpts, fatwas, and poems, including al-Binā' fī al-ṣarf, front and rear flyleaves and pages between items; one note dated Muḥarram 1166 AH (1752 CE). Readers' notes dated 1092-1256 AH (1681-1840 CE), fol. 47v ; Portions completed at different dates; date information from colophons, fol. 47v, 107v (name of scribe deleted) Ownership notes of شرف الدين صلاح, fol. 7r, 110r, 116r, 143r, 175r; ownership note of الحسين بن على بن اسحق, fol. 7r; purchase notes of ابرهيم بن خالد بن احمد, fol. 110r, 116r, 143r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25306/IMG_012.jpg/1000

35- Cod. Gl. 33
Titles: Bughyat al-ṭālib wa-munyat al-rāghib ʻalá Muqaddimat Ibn al-Ḥājib
Authors: Khālidī, Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad, -1475 or 1476
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 180 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25322
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-Ḥājib's grammar al-Kāfiyah; Tuḥfat al-rāghib ʻalá Muqaddimat Ibn al-Ḥājib - Formerly Glaser 232; Glaser Collection ; Date information from colophon, fol. 180v (name of scribe effaced) ; Composition in Kuḥlān al-Sharaf, Yemen, dated Dhū al-Qaʻdah 875 AH (1471 CE), fol. 79v Copied for احمد بن محمد الخالدى; ownership note of شرف الدين, dated 8 Rajab 1108 AH (1697 CE), fol. 2r; purchase note of عبد الله, fol. 2r; ownership note of فخر الاسلام, fol. 2r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25322/IMG_006.jpg/1000

36- Cod. Gl. 36

Titles: al-Fuṣūl al-luʾluʾīyah fī uṣūl fiqh al-ʿitrah al-zakīyah
Authors: Wazīrī, Ibrāhīm ibn Muḥammad, 1431-1508
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 140 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25297
Notes: Treatise on law - Formerly Glaser 244; Glaser Collection. Poem dated 6 Dhū al-Ḥijjah 1141 AH (1729 CE), front pastedown. Reader's note dated 8 Rajab 1070 AH (1660 CE), fol. 140v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25297/IMG_004.jpg/1000

37- Cod. Gl. 39
Titles: Sīrat al-Imām Sharaf al-Dīn
Authors: Zurayqī, al-Ḥasan ibn Muḥammad, 1490 or 1491-approximately 1553
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 160 leaf(ves)
Genres: Biographies
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25319
Notes: Life of al-Mutawakkil Yaḥyá al-Zaydī - Formerly Glaser 4; Glaser Collection ; Composition in Ṣaʿdah dated Shaʿbān 941 AH (1535 CE), fol. 160v Deleted ownership note dated Shawwāl 1097 AH (1686 CE), fol. 2r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25319/IMG_004.jpg/1000

38- Cod. Gl. 45
Titles: al-Darārī al-muḍīʾah fī sharḥ al-Fuṣūl al-luʾluʾīyah
Authors: Muʾayyadī, Ṣalāḥ ibn Aḥmad, 1601 or 1602-1635
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 327 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25291
Notes: Commentary on al-Wazīrī's treatise al-Fuṣūl al-luʾluʾīyah - Formerly Glaser 15; Glaser Collection. Miscellaneous notes and excerpts, front flyleaves ; Copied by السيد الحسن بن عبد الله الكحلانى الزيدى العدلي. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 327r ; Composition in Ṣaʿdah dated 27 Rabīʿ al-Awwal 1035 AH (1625 CE), fol. 327r Ownership note of المتوكل على الله اسمعيل بن امير المومنين القسم بن محمد, dated Ṣafar 1124 AH (1712 CE), fol. 4r; deleted purchase notes dated Muḥarram 1174 AH (1760 CE), fol. 4r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25291/IMG_006.jpg/1000

39- Cod. Gl. 48
Titles: Durr al-aṣdāf; Miscellany
Authors: Jaḥḥāfī, Yaḥyá ibn Ibrāhīm, -1690 or 1691
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 259 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Notebooks; Magical texts; Legal works; Correspondence; Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25329
Notes: Dīwān - Formerly Glaser 20; Glaser Collection. Poems and notes dated 1163-1166 AH (1750-1753 CE), front flyleaves ; Copied by ضيا الدين يوسف بن محمد. Scribe and date information from colophons, fol. 2r, 112r , Copied by صفى الاسلام احمد بن حسين. Scribe information from colophon, fol. 2r ; Includes poems, magical texts, fatwas, excerpts on theology and history, correspondence of the Zaydī imams, and stories Ownership note of يوسف بن محمد, dated Rabīʻ al-Thānī 1227 AH (1812 CE), fol. 2r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25329/IMG_006.jpg/1000

40- Cod. Gl. 52
Titles: al-Baḥr al-zakhkhār al-jāmiʻ li-madhāhib ʻulamāʼ al-amṣār. Part 1
Authors: Ibn al-Murtaḍá, Aḥmad ibn Yaḥyá, 1363-1437
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 219 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works; Encyclopedias
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25321
Notes: Legal encyclopedia - Formerly Glaser 134; Glaser Collection. Miscellaneous notes and excerpts, front and rear flyleaves. Table of contents dated 9 Shaʻbān 1020 AH (1611 CE), front flyleaf Note of purchase by احمد بن يحيى from على بن على الجلفى, dated Jumāda al-Awwal 1274 AH (1858 CE), front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25321/IMG_010.jpg/1000

41- Cod. Gl. 55
Titles: Sharḥ al-Aḥkām
Authors: Āmilī, ʻAlī ibn Bilāl, active 11th century
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 345 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25310
Notes: Commentary on al-Hādī ilá al-Ḥaqq's hadith collection al-Aḥkām - Formerly Glaser 173; Glaser Collection. Poem on the legal work of al-Hādī ila al-Ḥaqq by Ṣalāḥ al-Akhfash al-Ṣanʻānī and other

excerpts, front flyleaves. Reader's note dated Rabīʻ al-Thānī 1250 AH (1834 CE), fol. 3r ; Copied by حسين بن مهدى ابن محمد. Colophon, fol. 345r Copied for المتوكل على الله رب العالمين اسمعيل بن امير المومنين from his father عبد الله note of inheritance by ; المنصور بالله رب العالمين القسم ابن محمد المتوكل على رب العالمين اسماعيل ابن القاسم, dated Rajab 1093 AH (1682 CE), fol. 3r; ownership note dated Jumāda al-Awwal 1109 AH (1697 CE), fol. 3r; inheritance note of صالح بن احمد, dated Jumāda al-Thānī 1143 AH (1730 CE), fol. 3r; purchase note of اسحق بن امير المومنين, dated Rajab 1143 AH (1731 CE), fol. 3r; purchase note of عبد الله بن حسن, dated Shawwāl 1168 AH (1755 CE), fol. 3r; ownership note of شرف الدين الحسن بن محمد, dated Shawwāl 1172 AH (1759 CE), fol. 3r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25310/25310_006.jpg/1000

42- Cod. Gl. 73
Titles: al-Tadhkirah al-fākhirah fī fiqh al-ʻitrah al-ṭāhirah
Authors: Naḥwī, al-Ḥasan ibn Muḥammad, -1389
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 181 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25343
Notes: Treatise on Zaydī law - Formerly Glaser 17; Glaser Collection. Birth note dated 4 Rajab 1031 AH (1622 CE), rear flyleaf ; Copied by قاسم بن عبد الله بن على. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 181r Purchase note of يحيى الثلايى, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25343/IMG_006.jpg/1000

43- Cod. Gl. 74
Titles: al-Zuhūr al-mushriqah wa-al-nafaḥāt al-ʻabiqah. Part 1
Authors: Faqīh Yūsuf, Yūsuf ibn Aḥmad, -1429
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 215 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25346
Notes: Commentary on al-Amīr's treatise al-Luma' - Formerly Glaser 42; Glaser Collection ; Date information from colophon, fol. 215r Waqf note of حسن بن سليمان بن حسين, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25346/IMG_009.jpg/1000

44- Cod. Gl. 78
Titles: Maghānī al-muqāmāt fī maʻānī al-Maqāmāt. Part 1
Authors: Masʻūdī, Muḥammad ibn ʻAbd al-Raḥmān, 1128-1188

Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 164 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25337
Notes: Commentary on al-Ḥarīrī's maqāmāt - Formerly Glaser 154; Glaser Collection Copied for جمال الدنيا والدين على بن أمير المؤمنين محمد بن امير المؤمنين على; ownership notes of الحسين بن صلاح الدين, front pastedown, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25337/IMG_005.jpg/1000

45- Cod. Gl. 81
Titles: al-Rawḍah al-bahīyah fī al-masā'il al-marḍīyah sharḥ Nukat al-'ibādāt
Authors: Bahlūlī, Ja'far ibn Aḥmad, -1177 or 1178
Era: 12th century (?)
Foll.: 96 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25360
Notes: Commentary on his own treatise Nukat al-'ibādāt - Formerly Glaser 146; Glaser Collection Ownership notes of الفقيه على بن محمد الاكوع, dated 1126-1127 AH (1714-1715 CE), fol. 1r, 96r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25360/IMG_009.jpg/1000

46- Cod. Gl. 84
Titles: Shams sharī'at al-Islām fī fiqh Ahl al-Bayt 'alayhim al-salām
Authors: Suḥāmī, Sulaymān ibn Nāṣir al-Dīn, active 12th century
Era: 13th century (?)
Foll.: 202 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25341
Notes: Treatise on Zaydī law - Formerly Glaser 60; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25341/IMG_006.jpg/1000

47- Cod. Gl. 93
Titles: Dhakhā'ir al-'uqbá fī manāqib dhawī al-qurbá; Nashr ṭayy al-ta'rīf fī faḍl ḥamalat al-'ilm al-sharīf wa-al-radd 'alá māqitihim al-sakhīf; Nuzhat al-naẓar sharḥ Nukhbat al-fikar; Zawāl al-taraḥ fī sharḥ manẓūmat Ibn Faraḥ

Authors: Ibn Ḥajar al-ʻAsqalānī, Aḥmad ibn ʻAlī, 1372-1449; Ibn Jamāʻah, Muḥammad ibn Abī Bakr, 1347?-1416 or 1417; Ṭabarī, Muḥibb al-Dīn Aḥmad ibn ʻAbd Allāh, 1218-1295; Ḥubayshī, Muḥammad ibn ʻAbd al-Raḥmān, 1313-1380
Era: 14th-17th century (?)
Foll.: 66 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Hagiographies
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25376
Notes: Commentary on his own treatise Nukhbat al-fikar; Commentary on Ibn Faraḥ's poem Gharāmī ṣaḥīḥ; Treatise on the scholars; Treatise on the virtues of the Prophet's family - Formerly Glaser 162; Glaser Collection. Reader's note, fol. 44v ;  Date information from colophon, fol. 18r. Fol. 1r-17v copied earlier , Copied by احمد بن محمد بن احمد الخولاني. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 44r. Editing dated 22 Shawwāl 748 AH (1348 CE), fol. 44r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25376/IMG_003.jpg/1000

48- Cod. Gl. 98
Titles: al-Tadhkirah al-fākhirah fī fiqh al-ʻitrah al-ṭāhirah
Authors: Naḥwī, al-Ḥasan ibn Muḥammad, -1389
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 212 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25369
Notes: Treatise on Zaydī law - Formerly Glaser 136; Glaser Collection. Folio numbers are approximate ; Copied by احمد بن على بن اسمعيل. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 212r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25369/IMG_005.jpg/1000

49- Cod. A.F. 106
Titles: al-Muʻallaqāt
Authors:
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 59 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22240
Notes: Hanging poems - Formerly Schwachheim MS 7
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527568

50- Cod. A.F. 120
Titles: Tārīkh al-duwal wa-al-mulūk. Part 4
Authors: Ibn al-Furāt, Muḥammad ibn ʻAbd al-Raḥim, 1334 or 1335-1405
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 211 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22262
Notes: World history -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527585

51- Cod. A.F. 125
Titles: Tārīkh al-duwal wa-al-mulūk. Part 9
Authors: Ibn al-Furāt, Muḥammad ibn ʻAbd al-Raḥim, 1334 or 1335-1405
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 233 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22289
Notes: World history -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527590

52- Cod. A.F. 143
Titles: Asās al-balāghah
Authors: Zamakhsharī, Maḥmūd ibn ʻUmar, 1075-1144
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 537 leaf(ves)
Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22287
Notes: Dictionary of figurative speech - Hammer-Purgstall MS 702 ;  Colophon, fol. 537v  Purchase notes of خليل بن وهبة الصباغ, dated 25 Dhū al-Qaʻdah 1191 AH (1777 CE), fol. 1r, 537v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527612

53- Cod. A.F. 152
Titles: Dâsıtân-ı İbrâhim; Ehvâl-i kıyâmet; Niṣāb al-ṣibyān; Stories of the prophets; Vesîletü'n-necat
Authors: Süleyman Çelebi, -1422?; Farāhī, Masʻūd ibn Abī Bakr, -1242
Era: 16th century

Foll.: 64 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Sīrah literature; Dictionaries
Languages: Turkish (Ottoman); Arabic; Persian
HMML Project Number: 22286
Notes: Mevlûd; Nativity of the Prophet; Poem on the resurrection; Poetic Arabic-Persian dictionary; Story of Abraham; Wasīlat al-najāh - Notes, poems, and excerpts, including one note in Roman script dated 3 February 1559 CE, front flyleaves ;  Copied by حسن. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 27r, 30v, 48r, 48v, 51r. Poems, fol. 31r ;  Additional poem with the same title in the margins, fol. 48rv ; Interlinear translations in Turkish
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527621

54- Cod. A.F. 155
Titles: Rasāʾil al-ḥikmah
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 132 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22278
Notes:  - Some epistles written by al-Muqtana
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527624

55- Cod. A.F. 162c
Titles: al-Sirr al-khafī wa-al-durr al-ʻalī
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 21 leaf(ves)
Genres: Magical texts
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22306
Notes: Treatise on magic -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527635

56- Cod. A.F. 167
Titles: al-Talwīḥ ilá kashf ḥaqāʾiq al-Tanqīḥ
Authors: Taftāzānī, Masʿūd ibn ʻUmar, 1322-1389?
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 268 leaf(ves)

Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22312
Notes: Commentary on al-Maḥbūbī's treatise Tanqīḥ al-uṣūl - Notes, poems, and excerpts, front flyleaves ; Copied by محمد بن ابي الفضل بن محمد بن عبد الواحد خروف الانصاري التونسي المالكي السني المحمدي.
Colophon, fol. 268r ;  Composition dated 29 Dhū al-Qa'dah 758 AH (1357 CE), fol. 268r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527644

57- Cod. A.F. 179b
Titles: Commentary on a poem by Rüsûhî; Esâs-ı İslâm; Treatise on eschatology
Authors:
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 12 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Turkish (Ottoman); Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22326
Notes: Foundation of Islam - Erroneously identified by Flugel as Cod. N.F. 179b ;  Colophons, fol. 6r, 12v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527662

58- Cod. A.F. 205
Titles: al-Amthilah
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 13 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22380
Notes: Verb paradigms - Notes, fol. 1r ;  Arabic verb paradigms with interlinear Turkish comments
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527695

59- Cod. A.F. 213a
Titles: al-Amthilah
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 18 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22381

Notes: Verb paradigms - Copied by الحاج موسي بن الحاج حسن الشريفي. Colophon, fol. 18v ;  Arabic verb paradigms with interlinear Turkish comments
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527705

60- Cod. A.F. 219
Titles: Dumyat al-qaṣr wa-ʻuṣrat ahl al-ʻaṣr
Authors: Bākharzī, ʻAlī ibn al-Ḥasan, -1075
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 178 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22358
Notes: Supplement to al-Thaʻālibī's anthology Yatīmat al-dahr -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527712

61- Cod. Mixt. 1496
Titles: al-Qānūn fī al-ṭibb. Part 1
Authors: Avicenna, 980-1037
Era: 13th century (?)
Foll.: 293 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works; Medical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24186
Notes: Canon of medicine - Poem, front flyleaf; note, rear flyleaf ;  Table of contents, fol. 2v-9r  Ownership note of السيد نعمان المفتى in Sivas, front flyleaf; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1936 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528724

62- Cod. Mixt. 1505
Titles: Sharḥ al-Qusṭās
Authors: Samarqandī, Muḥammad ibn Ashraf, active 13th century
Era: 14th century
Foll.: 118 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24249
Notes: Commentary on his own treatise Qusṭās al-mīzān - Note on the text in German, front flyleaf; poem, fol. 1r ;  Copied by خضر بن خليل بن مبارك الارزنجانى. Colophon, fol. 118r  Ownership note of خضر بن خليل بن

مبارك بن عثمان الارزنجانى, fol. 1r; ownership note of احمد بن يوسف الحسينى, fol. 1r; purchased from the Mechitarists in Vienna, 1936 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528742

63- Cod. Mixt. 1507
Titles: al-Muqni' fī 'ilm al-jabr wa-al-muqābalah; al-Mu'īn 'alá fahm urjūzat Ibn al-Yāsamīn; al-Risālah al-fatḥīyah fī al-a'māl al-jaybīyah; al-Rub' al-mujayyab; al-Yāsamīnīyah; Introduction to algebra; Sharḥ al-Yāsamīnīyah; Treatise on the celestial globe
Authors: Ḥanbalī, Aḥmad ibn 'Izz al-Dīn, Taqī al-Dīn, active 14th century; Ibn al-Hā'im, Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad, -1412; Ibn al-Yāsamīn, 'Abd Allāh ibn Ḥajjāj, -1204; Ibn al-'Irāqī, Aḥmad ibn 'Abd al-Raḥīm, 1361-1423; Sibṭ al-Māridīnī, Badr al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, 1423-; Ghazūlī, Muḥammad, Shams al-Dīn, -1344
Era: 15th-16th century (?)
Foll.: 67 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Scientific works; Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24254
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-Yāsamīn's poem al-Yāsamīnīyah; Poem on algebra; Treatise on the sine quadrant; Treatise on the use of the sine quadrant - Note on inheritance law and other topics, fol. 23r, 60v, 67rv; poems, fol. 53r; excerpt on the pilgrimage to Mecca, fol. 61r-62v; excerpts and tables on astronomy, fol. 63r-66v; note on the text in German, fol. 67v ; Copied by محمد بن محمد بن محمد النويرى. Colophon, fol. 17v. Excerpt on counting, fol. 18r , Colophon, fol. 20v , Copied by على بن احمد بن خليل الحنفى. Colophon, fol. 60r Ownership note of هاقوب كريكور, fol. 1r; purchased from the Mechitarists in Vienna, 1936 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528744

64- Cod. Mixt. 1517
Titles: Dalā'il al-khayrāt
Authors: Jazūlī, Muḥammad ibn Sulaymān, 1404-1465
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 83 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24251
Notes: Prayers for the Prophet - Additional prayers and number squares, front and rear flyleaves ; Copied by محمد بن احمد بن زروق. Colophon, fol. 82v-83r Purchase note of السيد الطيب, fol. 1r; acquired from Karl Schmeisser in Vienna, 1936 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528755

65- Cod. Mixt. 1543
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 229 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24295
Notes: - Copied by محمد هاشم الأصفهانى. Colophon, fol. 229v Purchased from the Mechitarists in Vienna, 1940 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528783

66- Cod. Mixt. 1550
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 304 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24261
Notes: - Calligraphy, front flyleaves; note on the text in German, front pastedown ; Copied by السيد محمود الذهدنى من تلاميذ السيد محمود الوهبى. Colophon, fol. 304r ; Concluding prayer, fol. 303rv Note in German of acquisition in Istanbul, dated July 1935 CE, with ownership seal in Latin of Friedmann in Vienna, front pastedown; acquired in 1948 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528791

67- Cod. Mixt. 1553
Titles: Dīwān
Authors: Ibn al-Jazarī, Ḥusayn ibn Aḥmad, 1589-1624
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 131 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24270
Notes: - Reader's note of مكى بن ياسين الجوفى, front flyleaf ; Copied by ابراهيم بن عبد الرحمن الدمشقى كاتب الاسئلة بجامع بني اميه. Colophon, fol. 131v Ownership note of السيد عبد القادر حسنى زاده الحسينى, front flyleaf; ownership note and seal of السيد احمد الزنكى, dated 1107 AH (1696 CE), front flyleaf; ownership note of حسين الوفائى خادم فقرا تكية الشيخ ابى بكر الوفائى in Aleppo, dated 1150 AH (1737 CE), fol. 2r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528794

68- Cod. Mixt. 1558
Titles: Takhmīs qaṣīdat al-Burdah al-Būṣīrīyah
Authors: Tabādakānī Ṭūsī, Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, active 15th century
Era: 20th century (?)
Foll.: 49 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24273
Notes: Expansion of al-Būṣīrī's poem al-Burdah - Hadith, fol. 4r; introduction, fol. 4v-6v; takhmīs, fol. 7r-47v; concluding prayers, fol. 48r-49r  Acquired from the estate of Zambaur, 1949 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528799

69- Cod. Mixt. 1577
Titles: al-Ibtihāj fī al-kalām ʻalá al-isrāʼ wa-al-miʻrāj; Itmām al-dirāyah li-qurrāʼ al-Nuqāyah; Mawāhib al-Raḥmān fī kashf ʻawrāt al-Shayṭān; Miṣbāḥ al-falāḥ bi-sharḥ Nūr al-īḍāḥ. Selections; Taflīs Iblīs
Authors: Suyūṭī, 1445-1505; Ibn Maymūn al-Maghribī, ʻAlī, 1450 or 1451-1511 or 1512; Ibn Ghānim, ʻIzz al-Dīn ʻAbd al-Salām ibn Aḥmad, -1279?; Ghayṭī, Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad, 1504 or 1505-1573 or 1574; ʻImādī, Ḥāmid ibn ʻAlī, 1692-1758
Era: 18th-19th century (?)
Foll.: 191 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Hagiographies; Sīrah literature; Biographies; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24256
Notes: Commentary on al-Shurunbulālī's treatise Nūr al-īḍāḥ; Commentary on his own treatise al-Nuqāyah; Disputation with Iblīs; Prophet's night journey; Treatise on Satan - Table of contents, fol. 1r. Hadith, fol. 119r, 125v-126v; notes, fol. 179r ;  Copied by السيد احمد الرباط الحلبي. Colophon, fol. 118v , Copied by حسين ابن شهاب الحديثي. Colophon, fol. 125v , Copied by مصطفى بن عبد القادر ابن على. Colophon, fol. 133r , Colophon, fol. 178r ;  Includes only the introductory biography of Abū Ḥanīfah Purchase note of شيخ خالد الميداني, fol. 119r; purchased from Bergheim, 1893 CE; acquired in 1952 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528819

70- Cod. Mixt. 1586
Titles: Dīwān al-dawāwīn wa-rayḥān al-rayāḥīn. Selections; Khamrat Bābil wa-ghināʼ al-balābil
Authors: Nābulusī, ʻAbd al-Ghanī ibn Ismāʻīl, 1641-1731
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 247 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems

Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24306
Notes: Dīwān; Poetic anthology - Copied by عقيل ابن الشيخ مصطفى الزريتني الحلبي. Colophon, fol. 136v Purchased from Bergheim in Vienna, 1893 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528829

71- Cod. Mixt. 1588
Titles: Mukhtaṣar al-maʻānī
Authors: Taftāzānī, Masʻūd ibn ʻUmar, 1322-1389?
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 238 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24296
Notes: Shorter commentary on al-Qazwīnī's abridgement of al-Sakkākī's treatise Miftāḥ al-ʻulūm - Colophon, fol. 238r  Purchased from Bergheim in Vienna, 1893 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528831

72- Cod. Mixt. 1606
Titles: al-Aḥkām al-mulakhkhaṣah fī ḥukm mā' al-ḥimmaṣah; al-Ajwibah al-muḥarrarah fī al-bayḍah al-khabīthah al-munkarah; Marāqī al-fallāḥ bi-imdād al-fattāḥ
Authors: Shurunbulālī, Ḥasan ibn ʻAmmār, 1585 or 1586-1659; Qārī al-Harawī, ʻAlī ibn Sulṭān Muḥammad, -1605 or 1606
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 374 page(s)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24299
Notes: Abridged commentary on his own treatise Nūr al-īḍāḥ; Treatise on chickpeas; Treatise on the custom of exchanging eggs to mark the new year - Note in Turkish on the genealogy of the Prophet, fol. [1]r; note in Turkish dated 10 March 1934 CE, page 375 ;  Colophon, page 364 ;  Table of contents, fol. [1]v-[2]v  Copied for منلا محمد بن عثمان برقوقچه وی
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528850

73- Cod. Mixt. 171
Titles: Safīnat al-rāghib wa-dafīnat al-maṭālib
Authors: Rāghib, Muḥammad, 1698 or 1699-1762 or 1763
Era: 18th century

Foll.: 388 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22811
Notes: Scholarly anthology - Copied by عبد الرحيم رحمى ابن الحاج مصطفى الارضرومى. Colophon, fol. 388v. Copied at منزل السيد محمد اسعد ابن السيد ابراهيم پاشا ; Table of contents, fol. 1v-3v Ownership note and seal of السيد يحيى زيور, dated Muḥarram 1240 AH (1824 CE), fol. 5r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528877

74- Cod. Mixt. 186
Titles: al-Rūḥ
Authors: Ibn Qayyim al-Jawzīyah, Muḥammad ibn Abī Bakr, 1292-1350
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 127 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22810
Notes: Treatise on the spirit and the afterlife - Copied by محمد بن عبد الرزاق بن محمد الشاذلي السكندرى. Colophon, fol. 127v ; Biographical note on the author, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528893

75- Cod. Mixt. 192
Titles: al-Lubāb fī ʻilm al-iʻrāb
Authors: Isfarāyīnī, Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, -1285
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 164 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22845
Notes: Arabic grammar - Colophon, fol. 164v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528901

76- Cod. Mixt. 195
Titles: Tarwīḥ al-qalb al-shajī fī maʼāthir ʻAbd Allāh Pāshā al-Chatahjī
Authors: Wakīl, ʻUmar ibn Muḥammad, active 18th century
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 67 leaf(ves)
Genres: Biographies

Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22847
Notes: Life of Çeteci Abdullah Paşa - Poem, fol. 1r  Purchased in 1840 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528904

77- Cod. Mixt. 1L
Titles: al-Futūḥāt al-Makkīyah. Part 12
Authors: Ibn al-ʻArabī, 1165-1240
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 606 page(s)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22699
Notes: Meccan revelations - Date information from colophon, page 606 ;  Chapters 559-560
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528920

78- Cod. Mixt. 207
Titles: Dumyat al-qaṣr wa-ʻuṣrat ahl al-ʻaṣr
Authors: Bākharzī, ʻAlī ibn al-Ḥasan, -1075
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 221 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22834
Notes: Supplement to ʻAbd al-Malik al-Thaʻālibī's anthology Yatīmat al-dahr - Biographical note on the author, front flyleaf; poems, front flyleaf ;  Colophon, fol. 221r  Deleted ownership note dated 1173 AH (1760 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of السيد ابراهيم عصمت قاضيا بالعواصم, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528929

79- Cod. Mixt. 208b-c
Titles: Akhlaṣ al-Khāliṣah; Awrād; Ḥizb al-fatḥīyah
Authors: Badakhshānī, ʻAlī ibn Maḥmūd, active 15th century-16th century; ʻAbd al-Qādir al-Jīlānī, -1166
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 32 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22846

Notes: Abridgment of al-Faryābī's treatise Khāliṣat al-haqā'iq; Prayer recited after Maghrib; Prayers for the days of the week - Formerly bound with Cod. Mixt. 208a ;  Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 26r, 32v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528931

80- Cod. Mixt. 223a-b
Titles: Şerhu salevâti İbn Meşîş; Tuhfe-i Bahriyye
Authors: İsmail Hakkı, Bursalı, 1653-1724 or 1725
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 62 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22883
Notes: Commentary on 'Abd al-Salām bin Mashīsh's prayer for the Prophet; Gift for Bahrî - Folio numbers are approximate ;  Colophon, fol. 30r , Date information from Flugel ;  Commentary in Turkish, core text in Arabic  Ownership note of صالح, dated 1198 AH (1784 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of درویش محمد اسعد, dated 1224 AH (1809 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528951

81- Cod. Mixt. 230
Titles: Iḥtiqār abāṭīl al-'ālam. Part 1
Authors: Estella, Diego de, 1524-1578
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 265 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22857
Notes:  - Translated from Spanish in Jerusalem. Table of contents, fol. 1v-4r  Deleted ownership note dated August 1758 CE, fol. 265v; ownership note and seal in Italian of Giovanni Marghich in Constantinople, dated 16 March 1763 CE, fol. 1r; acquired from Dubrovnik (Ragusa MS 34), 1818 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528959

82- Cod. Mixt. 235
Titles: Kharīdat al-'ajā'ib wa-farīdat al-gharā'ib
Authors: Ibn al-Wardī, Sirāj al-Dīn Abū Ḥafṣ 'Umar, -1457
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 163 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works

Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22861
Notes: Kanz al-ikhtiṣāṣ fī ʻilm al-khawāṣṣ; Treatise on the wonders of the world - Colophon, fol. 163r. Blank space for a diagram, fol. 42r  Ownership note and seal of على, front flyleaf; ownership note of عبد العزيز, fol. 3r; acquired from Dubrovnik (Ragusa MS 33), 1818 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528964

83- Cod. Mixt. 249
Titles: Calligraphy album
Authors: Vehbî, Hasan Müftîʾzâde, active 1774
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 14 leaf(ves)
Genres: Correspondence; Hadith; Prayers
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22887
Notes:  - Colophons, fol. 1v, 2r, 2v, 3r, 4r, 5r, 6r, 9r, 10r, 11r, 12r, 14r. Text written vertically
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528979

84- Cod. Mixt. 251
Titles: al-Wāfiyah fī sharḥ al-Kāfiyah
Authors: Ibn Sharaf Shāh, Ḥasan ibn Muḥammad, 1247 or 1248-1315 or 1316
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 178 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22877
Notes: Middle commentary on Ibn al-Ḥājib's grammar al-Kāfiyah - Notes on grammar, front flyleaf Ownership note of Emmanuel Ferdinand, fol. 178v; acquired from the Schönfeld collection, 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528982

85- Cod. Mixt. 273
Titles: Kanz al-daqāʾiq
Authors: Nasafī, ʻAbd Allāh ibn Aḥmad, -1310
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 105 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23033

Notes: Abridged treatise on Ḥanafī law - Reader's note of احمد الحاج علي بن الحاج, dated Ramaḍān 1095 AH (1684 CE), front flyleaf. Notes and table of contents, front and rear flyleaves ;  Colophon, fol. 105r Ownership note of عمر بن الحاج عبد الكريم, rear flyleaf; formerly de Sacy MS 48
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529002

86- Cod. Mixt. 286
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 138 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Qur'ans; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 23014
Notes:  - Colophon, fol. 138r ;  Includes selections from the Qur'an; prayers and magical texts
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529019

87- Cod. Mixt. 297
Titles: Miscellany
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 81 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Correspondence; Notebooks
Languages: Arabic; Persian; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 23032
Notes:  - Note in Latin, fol. 1r ;  Includes proverbs, fol. 1v-3v; guide for correspondence, fol. 8v-17r; names of God with their numerological value, fol. 18v-19r; letters, poems, and excerpts
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529031

88- Cod. Mixt. 318
Titles: al-'Iqd al-farīd. Part 1
Authors: Ibn 'Abd Rabbih, Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad, 860-940
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 267 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23016
Notes: Literary anthology - Notes, fol. 1r  Deleted ownership note dated 1102 AH (1691 CE), fol. 1r; deleted ownership note of احمد ابن ابراهيم, dated 1126 AH (1714 CE), fol. 1r; gift from Acerbi, 1830 CE

Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529052

89- Cod. Mixt. 33
Titles: al-Wishāḥ fī fawā'id al-nikāḥ
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 251 page(s)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22713
Notes: Treatise on the benefits of marriage - Not the same as al-Suyūṭī's work by this title  Ownership note in Latin of E. Scheid in Leiden, dated 1767 CE, front flyleaf; purchased in 1831 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529061

90- Cod. Mixt. 333
Titles: al-Fatḥ al-wahbī 'alá tārīkh Abī Naṣr al-'Utbī
Authors: Manīnī, Aḥmad ibn 'Alī, 1678 or 1679-1758 or 1759
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 370 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23027
Notes: Commentary on al-'Utbī's history Tārīkh al-Yamīnī - Reader's note of السيد عبد الرحمن الراتب, dated 23 Rajab 1242 AH (1827 CE), fol. 1r ;  Copied by مصطفى ابن احمد الحسينى الطرابلسى الحصنى. Colophon, fol. 370v ;  Composition dated 4 Dhū al-Qa'dah 1147 AH (1735 CE), fol. 370v  Copied for على افندى المرادى
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529065

91- Cod. Mixt. 34
Titles: Ṭirāz al-majālis
Authors: Khafājī, Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad, 1571 or 1572-1659
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 127 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22719
Notes: Scholarly anthology - Title in German, front flyleaf. Table of contents dated 1159 AH (1746 CE), fol. 1r. Miscellaneous notes and excerpts, rear flyleaf ;  Copied by جزار زاده. Colophon, fol. 127v. Marginalia dated Dhū al-Ḥijjah 1159 AH (1746 CE), fol. 127v  Ownership note of احمد الخياري, fol. 1r; ownership note

of زاده بعشاقی المدعو ابراهیم السید in Medina, fol. 1r; ownership note of عبد الله ابن عثمان, fol. 1r; ownership note of زاده بجزری العریف سعید محمد, dated Dhū al-Ḥijjah 1159 AH (1746 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529072

92- Cod. Mixt. 376
Titles: Yatīmat al-dahr fī fatāwá ahl al-ʻaṣr
Authors: Tarjamānī, ʻAbd al-Raḥīm ibn ʻUmar, -1247
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 97 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23067
Notes: Fatwas - Notes, front flyleaves ;  Table of contents, fol. 3r  Ownership note of بقاضی محمد الشهیر زاده, front flyleaf; endowment notes of کبیر بجامع الواعظ افندی سلیمان شیخ in Budapest; ownership note in Latin of the Knights of the Cross with the Red Star in Prague, dated 1725 CE, fol. 3r; formerly Rzewuski MS 137; acquired from Rzewuski, 1831 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529100

93- Cod. Mixt. 379
Titles: Dīvān
Authors: Vaḥīd al-Zamān Qazvīnī, Muḥammad Ṭāhir, -approximately 1708 or 1709
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 539 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic; Persian
HMML Project Number: 23085
Notes:  - Poem, front flyleaf  Formerly Rzewuski MS 37. Acquired from Rzewuski, 1831 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529103

94- Cod. Mixt. 407
Titles: Sharḥ al-Wiqāyah
Authors: Maḥbūbī, ʻUbayd Allāh ibn Masʻūd, -1346 or 1347
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 488 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23114

Notes: Commentary on Burhān al-Sharī'ah's abridgement of al-Marghīnānī's commentary on his own treatise Bidāyat al-mubtadi' - Notes and table of contents, front and rear flyleaves ; Copied by يحيى بن محمد الشهير بنجمى القاضى. Colophon, fol. 488v. Dated Dhū al-Ḥijjah, year effaced Formerly Rzewuski MS 138; acquired from Rzewuski, 1831 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529135

95- Cod. Mixt. 411
Titles: Catalog of books in Morocco
Authors: Dombay, Franz Lorenz von, 1758-1810
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 45 page(s)
Genres: Inventories
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23117
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529140

96- Cod. Mixt. 461
Titles: Sīrat al-Amīrah Dhāt al-Himmah; Sīrat al-Amīrah Dhāt al-Himmah. Part 16; Sīrat al-Amīrah Dhāt al-Himmah. Part 17; Sīrat al-Amīrah Dhāt al-Himmah. Part 2; Sīrat al-Amīrah Dhāt al-Himmah. Part 20; Sīrat al-Amīrah Dhāt al-Himmah. Part 21; Sīrat al-Amīrah Dhāt al-Himmah. Part 22; Sīrat al-Amīrah Dhāt al-Himmah. Part 23; Sīrat al-Amīrah Dhāt al-Himmah. Part 24; Sīrat al-Amīrah Dhāt al-Himmah. Part 25; Sīrat al-Amīrah Dhāt al-Himmah. Part 29; Sīrat al-Amīrah Dhāt al-Himmah. Part 34; Sīrat al-Amīrah Dhāt al-Himmah. Part 35; Sīrat al-Amīrah Dhāt al-Himmah. Part 37; Sīrat al-Amīrah Dhāt al-Himmah. Part 39; Sīrat al-Amīrah Dhāt al-Himmah. Part 40; Sīrat al-Amīrah Dhāt al-Himmah. Part 41; Sīrat al-Amīrah Dhāt al-Himmah. Part 44; Sīrat al-Amīrah Dhāt al-Himmah. Part 45
Authors:
Era: 15th-18th century (?)
Foll.: 1811 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23139
Notes: Life of Dhāt al-Himmah - 21 volumes. Readers' notes dated 1094-1214 AH (1683-1799 CE), fol. III:1r, 220r; IV:1r; V:1r; VII:1r; VIII:1r, 119v; IX:38v; XI:1r; XII:95v; XIII:1r; XV:1r; XIX:1r; XXI:1r, 100r. Notes, poems, and prayers, fol. VI:1r; IX:1r; XI:1r; XII:1r, 95v; XIV:1r; XV:1r; XIX:1r ; Copied by السيد احمد المجلد بن السيد سالم شيخ طايفة المطالعين. Colophon, fol. II:1r , Copied by السيد سالم المطالع. Colophon, fol. V:26v , Copied by السيد سالم ابن السيد امين. Colophon, fol. X:1r , Colophon, fol. XII:95r , Mislabeled as Cod. Mixt. 461p , Repair notes of حسين الشرايبي, dated Rabī' al-Awwal 1193 AH (1779 CE), fol. XVII:1r, 125r , Colophon, fol. XXI:80r Ownership note of الحاج محمد الشعراوي, fol. XX:1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529193

97- Cod. Mixt. 465
Titles: Arabic-Turkish glossary of terms used in correspondence; İnşâ-i mergûb; Persian-Turkish glossary of terms used in correspondence
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 30 leaf(ves)
Genres: Correspondence; Dictionaries
Languages: Persian; Turkish (Ottoman); Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23140
Notes: Guide for correspondence - Notes, rear flyleaves ;  Text copied diagonally. List of hijrī months with their abbreviations, fol. 29r; guide for mathematical calculations, fol. 29v-30v ;  Some letters dated 1257 AH (1841 CE)  Gift of Julius Wachter, 1848 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529197

98- Cod. Mixt. 469
Titles: Ḥikmat al-ishrāq
Authors: Suhrawardī, Yaḥyá ibn Ḥabash, 1152 or 1153-1191
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 89 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23132
Notes: Wisdom of illumination -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529201

99- Cod. Mixt. 491
Titles: Homilies
Authors:
Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 22 leaf(ves)
Genres: Sermons; Homiliaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23151
Notes:  - Fragments from homilies 19-51 of a larger collection; each homily assigned to a Sunday or day of Lent according to the Coptic calendar. Possibly al-Ṣafī ibn al-ʻAssāl's abridged translation of John Chrysostom's homilies  Acquired from Egypt by Laurin, 1847 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529219

100- Cod. Mixt. 494
Titles: Asketikon
Authors: Basil, Saint, Bishop of Caesarea, approximately 329-379
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 12 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23151
Notes:  - Acquired from Egypt by Laurin, 1847 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529222

101- Cod. Mixt. 504
Titles: Tuḥfat al-arīb wa-nuzhat al-labīb. Selections
Authors: Muḥammad al-Fāsī, 1700-1767
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 35 page(s)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: 23154
Notes: Ebu-Medini Mauri Fessani sententiae quaedam arabicae; Literary anthology - Autograph of the translator. Date information from title page ;  300 Arabic proverbs with Latin translation. Translator's introduction in Latin, pages [1-2]. Imprimatur in German dated 1804 CE, page 35. Epigraph by Cicero, title page
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529234

102- Cod. Mixt. 516
Titles: Life of Martianus
Authors:
Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 8 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hagiographies
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23155
Notes:  - Acquired from Egypt by Laurin, 1847 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529244

103- Cod. Mixt. 527
Titles: Homily on the martyrdom of Bisoura; Homily on the martyrdom of Fāris al-Masīḥ and Ṣanī'ah
Authors: Ghubriyāl al-Mutaṭabbib, active approximately 14th century
Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 8 leaf(ves)
Genres: Sermons; Hagiographies
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23156
Notes: - Death of Bisoura dated 6 Baramhāt 1035 AM (1319 CE), fol. 1r ; Death of Fāris al-Masīḥ and Ṣanī'ah dated 25 Ba'ūnah 1025 AM (1309 CE), fol. 3v Acquired from Egypt by Laurin, 1847 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529255

104- Cod. A.F. 240
Titles: Mabāriq al-azhār fī sharḥ Mashāriq al-anwār
Authors: Ibn Malak, 'Abd al-Laṭīf ibn 'Abd al-'Azīz
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 348 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22396
Notes: Commentary on al-Ṣaghānī's hadith collection Mashāriq al-anwār - Colophon, fol. 348v ; Table of contents, fol. 1v-2v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527747

105- Cod. A.F. 244
Titles: Qur'an. Juz' 5
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 17 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22452
Notes: - Ownership note in Latin of Tengnagel, fol. 1v; formerly Tengnagel MS 59
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527750

106- Cod. A.F. 281b
Titles: Miftāḥ al-afrāḥ fī imtidāḥ al-rāḥ

Authors: Amīn al-Dīn al-Ḥalabī, ‘Abd al-Muḥsin ibn Ḥammūd, 1174 or 1175-1245 or 1246
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 74 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22431
Notes: Poetry on wine - Story concerning al-Mutanabbī, fol. 74v  Formerly Schwachheim MS 51
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527789

107- Cod. A.F. 287a
Titles: Risâle-i reml; Treatise on alchemy
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 14 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Magical texts; Scientific works
Languages: Turkish (Ottoman); Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22425
Notes: Poem on geomancy - Hadith, prayers, excerpts, and geomantic diagrams, fol. 1r-2r, 9r, 12r-14v. Note dated Muḥarram 1015 AH (1606 CE), fol. 14r ;  Attributed to Şemseddin
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527795

108- Cod. A.F. 287b
Titles: Miscellany
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 74 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works; Calendars; Prayers; Magical texts; Legal works; Commentaries; Tafsir; Qur’ans
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22425
Notes:  - Some text copied vertically ;  Includes prayers and fatwas; number squares and names of God; notes on history, magic, and astrology; treatise on geomancy, fol. 3v-4v; ihtilâcnâme, fol. 5rv; calendar, fol. 8v-15v; bureaucratic shorthand for numbers from 1 to 77, fol. 21v-22r; magical text entitled Beyân-ı gâlib-i maglûb (al-Ghālib wa-al-maghlūb), fol. 26r-34r; astronomical and astrological tables and diagrams, fol. 60r-71r; commentary on the Qur’an, al-Rūm 30:50, fol. 71v-72r; selections from the Qur’an, fol. 72v-74r  Ownership seal of سيد على, fol. 18r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527796

109- Cod. A.F. 288

Titles: Qur'an. Juz' 20
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 27 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22425
Notes:  - Fragment of juz' 25 (Fuṣṣilat 41:47-50), fol. 1v  Ownership notes in Latin of Tengnagel, fol. 1v, 2v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527797

110- Cod. A.F. 309a
Titles: al-Wasīlah ilá kashf al-'Aqīlah
Authors: Sakhāwī, 'Alī ibn Muḥammad, 1163?-1245
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 86 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22484
Notes: Commentary on al-Shāṭibī's poem 'Aqīlat atrāb al-qaṣā'id - Drawings of flowers, rear flyleaves ; Copied by احمد بن الله عبد. Colophon, fol. 86v  Ownership note in Latin of Bibliothecae Lucensi, dated 10 September 1776 CE, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527823

111- Cod. A.F. 321
Titles: al-Mufaṣṣal fī ṣan'at al-i'rāb
Authors: Zamakhsharī, Maḥmūd ibn 'Umar, 1075-1144
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 178 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22442
Notes: Arabic grammar -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527829

112- Cod. A.F. 314
Titles: I'rāb al-'Awāmil al-mi'ah al-naḥwīyah
Authors: Iznīqī, 'Āshiq ibn Qāsim, -1538

Era: 17th century
Foll.: 61 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22463
Notes: Commentary on al-Jurjānī's treatise al-ʻAwāmil al-miʼah - Notes, excerpts, poems, and geometric decoration, front and rear flyleaves ; Copied by محمد بن على. Colophon, fol. 61r Ownership notes of مصطفى, front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527831

113- Cod. A.F. 324
Titles: Şerh-i Kâfiye
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 113 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22460
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-Ḥājib's grammar al-Kāfiyah - Commentary in Turkish, core text in Arabic Note and seal of purchase by عبد الله بن سعدى from the estate of قولي, dated Muḥarram 1063 AH (1652 CE), front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527843

114- Cod. A.F. 342b
Titles: Dhikr mā warada fī Banī Umayyah wa-Banī al-ʻAbbās min al-aqwāl
Authors: Maqrīzī, Aḥmad ibn ʻAlī, 1364-1442
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 15 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22494
Notes: Treatise on the Umayyads and the ʻAbbāsids - Copied by على بن السيد محمد التيتلاوى. Colophon, fol. 15v ; Composition dated 3 Ṣafar 837 AH (1433 CE), fol. 15v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527868

115- Cod. A.F. 344a
Titles: Sharḥ al-amthilah
Authors: Surūrī, Muṣliḥ al-Dīn, 1492-1562

Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 12 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22492
Notes: Commentary on verbs - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 344b, Cod. A.F. 344c, Cod. A.F. 344d, Cod. A.F. 344e, Cod. A.F. 344f, Cod. A.F. 344g, Cod. A.F. 344h, Cod. A.F. 344i, Cod. A.F. 344k, Cod. A.F. 344L, Cod. A.F. 344m, Cod. A.F. 344n, Cod. A.F. 344o, Cod. A.F. 344p, Cod. A.F. 344q, and Cod. A.F. 344r; table of contents, fol. 1r  Formerly Le Grand/Schwachheim MS 134
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527871

116- Cod. A.F. 344h
Titles: Entertaining stories
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 8 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22495
Notes:  - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 344a, Cod. A.F. 344b, Cod. A.F. 344c, Cod. A.F. 344d, Cod. A.F. 344e, Cod. A.F. 344f, Cod. A.F. 344g, Cod. A.F. 344i, Cod. A.F. 344k, Cod. A.F. 344L, Cod. A.F. 344m, Cod. A.F. 344n, Cod. A.F. 344o, Cod. A.F. 344p, Cod. A.F. 344q, and Cod. A.F. 344r  Formerly Le Grand/Schwachheim MS 134
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527878

117- Cod. A.F. 344o
Titles: Dharī'at al-abrār fī na't al-Nabī al-mukhtār
Authors: Şânî, Mehmed Efendi, -1610
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 4 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic; Persian; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22493
Notes: Poem in praise of the Prophet; Zerîatü'l-ebrâr fî na'ti'n-Nebiyyi'l-muhtâr - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 344a, Cod. A.F. 344b, Cod. A.F. 344c, Cod. A.F. 344d, Cod. A.F. 344e, Cod. A.F. 344f, Cod. A.F. 344g, Cod. A.F. 344h, Cod. A.F. 344i, Cod. A.F. 344k, Cod. A.F. 344L, Cod. A.F. 344m, Cod. A.F. 344n, Cod. A.F. 344p, Cod. A.F. 344q, and Cod. A.F. 344r ;  Colophon, fol. 4r ;  Lines alternate among the three languages  Formerly Le Grand/Schwachheim MS 134
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527885

118- Cod. A.F. 344r
Titles: Treatise on the numerals and arithmetic used in Egypt
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 8 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22493
Notes: - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 344a, Cod. A.F. 344b, Cod. A.F. 344c, Cod. A.F. 344d, Cod. A.F. 344e, Cod. A.F. 344f, Cod. A.F. 344g, Cod. A.F. 344h, Cod. A.F. 344i, Cod. A.F. 344k, Cod. A.F. 344L, Cod. A.F. 344m, Cod. A.F. 344n, Cod. A.F. 344o, Cod. A.F. 344p, and Cod. A.F. 344q ; Composition dated Dhū al-Ḥijjah 1076 AH (1666 CE), fol. 1v. Dedicated to Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad al-Dinūsharī Ownership notes of احمد ابن محمد الدنوشري, dated 1076-1081 AH (1666-1670 CE), fol. 1r; formerly Le Grand/Schwachheim MS 134
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527888

119- Cod. A.F. 350c
Titles: al-Miṣbāḥ fī al-naḥw
Authors: Muṭarrizī, Nāṣir ibn ʻAbd al-Sayyid, 1144-1213
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 32 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22491
Notes: Arabic grammar -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527897

120- Cod. A.F. 354b
Titles: Expansion of al-Bahnasī's versification of Quṭrub's Muthallathāt; Sharḥ Muthallathāt Quṭrub; Versified commentary on Quṭrub's Muthallathāt
Authors: Ibn Zurayq, Muḥammad ibn ʻAlī, -1569; Anṣārī, Zakarīyā ibn Muḥammad, approximately 1423-approximately 1520; Sakhāwī, ʻAbd al-Raḥmān, -1616; Ibn al-Bārizī, Hibat Allāh ibn Najm al-Dīn, 1247-1338
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 24 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22462

Notes: Versified commentary on Quṭrub's Muthallathāt - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 354a, Cod. A.F. 354c, and Cod. A.F. 354d. Poems, fol. 1r; number squares and notes, fol. 24v ;  Poem by Muḥammad al-Shāfiʿī, fol. 20v ;  Additional poems by al-Sakhāwī, fol. 15v-20v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527904

121- Cod. A.F. 355
Titles: Nihāyat al-ṭalab fī sharḥ al-Muktasab fī zirāʿat al-dhahab
Authors: Jaldakī, Aydamar ibn ʿAbd Allāh, active 1349-1361
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 367 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Scientific works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22504
Notes: Commentary on al-ʿIrāqī's treatise al-Muktasab; Sifr al-kunūz wa-ḥall al-rumūz - Copied by عبد الله بن المرحوم الشيخ تاج العارفين الوفاي الشنواني الشافعي and احمد المغربي. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 109r, 235v-236r, 367v  Copied for سيدي ابو مفلح الوفاي الخلوتي; notes of acquisition by احمد بن عبد الظاهر الازهرى from الشيخ احمد ابن خليل الكتبى, dated 1122 AH (1710 CE), fol. 241r, 367v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527906

122- Cod. A.F. 359a
Titles: Ṭarḥ al-madar li-ḥall al-Laʿlāʾ wa-al-durar
Authors: Shirbīnī, Yūsuf ibn Muḥammad, active 1665-1687
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 38 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22574
Notes: Commentary on his own poem al-Laʿlāʾ wa-al-durar - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 359b, Cod. A.F. 359c, Cod. A.F. 359d, and Cod. A.F. 359e. Table of contents, front flyleaf ;  Copied by احمد رضوان الغزنوي البحرى. Colophon, fol. 38r ;  Composition dated 1 Muḥarram 1098 AH (1686 CE), fol. 37v  Formerly Schwachheim MS 72
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527910

123- Cod. A.F. 359c
Titles: Naṣīḥat al-ikhwān wa-murshidat al-khillān; ʻUnwān al-ḥikam
Authors: Ibn al-Wardī, Zayn al-Dīn ʻUmar ibn al-Muẓaffar, -1349; Bustī, ʻAlī ibn Muḥammad, -1010
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 6 leaf(ves)

Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22574
Notes: Lāmīyah on ethics; Poem on ethics - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 359a, Cod. A.F. 359b, Cod. A.F. 359d, and Cod. A.F. 359e  Ownership note of كريم الدين الدنوشرى الحنفي, fol. 1r; formerly Schwachheim MS 72
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527912

124- Cod. A.F. 368
Titles: Lawāmiʻ al-afkār al-muḍīʼah fī sharḥ mukhammas al-Māʼ al-waraqī wa-al-arḍ al-najmīyah
Authors: Jaldakī, Aydamar ibn ʻAbd Allāh, active 1349-1361
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 82 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Scientific works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22512
Notes: Commentary on a poem from Ibn Umayl's treatise al-Māʼ al-waraqī - Notes and poems, fol. 1r ; Composition in Damascus dated 13 Rabīʼ al-Thānī 741 AH (1340 CE), fol. 81v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527924

125- Cod. A.F. 370
Titles: Khulāṣat al-iʻrāb
Authors: Ṭūsawī, Ḥajjī Bābā ibn Ibrāhīm ibn ʻAbd al-Karīm, active 15th century
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 78 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22524
Notes: Commentary on al-Muṭarrizī's grammar al-Miṣbāḥ - Notes, front flyleaf ;  Copied by محمد بن حسين. Colophon, fol. 78v  Ownership notes of حسن چلبي, dated 1087 AH (1676 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527927

126- Cod. A.F. 397
Titles: Risālah fī al-radd ʻalá al-Naṣārá
Authors: Lubnānī, Yūsuf, active 1226
Era: 13th century
Foll.: 27 leaf(ves)
Genres:

Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22572
Notes: Refutation of the Christians - Autograph of يوسف اللبناني المهتدي بالدين القويم الي الصراط المستقيم من مطرنة المسيح. Colophon, fol. 27r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527960

127- Cod. A.F. 398
Titles: Psalter
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 161 leaf(ves)
Genres: Psalters; Liturgical books (Eastern Christian)
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22545
Notes: - Copied by مكاريوس الراهب ابن المرحوم ابراهيم من قرية بربارة. Colophon, fol. 160v-161r. Copied at دير المصلبه ; Psalm 151, fol. 146v-147r; ten canticles, fol. 147r-160r Copied for سلمان الراهب من خدام القيامه المقدسه; purchase note in Latin of Josephum Barbatum, dated 1664 CE, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527961

128- Cod. A.F. 4
Titles: al-Kawākib al-durrīyah takhmīs al-Burdah al-Būṣīrīyah fī madḥ khayr al-barīyah
Authors: Fayyūmī, Shams al-Dīn Muḥammad
Era: 14th century
Foll.: 18 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22158
Notes: Expansion of al-Būṣīrī's poem al-Burdah - Copied by أيبك بن عبد الله السيفى. Colophon, fol. 18v ; Introduction, fol. 1v-2r Purchased from Le Grand by Schwachheim in Istanbul, 1763 CE; formerly Schwachheim MS 6; acquired in 1773 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527963

129- Cod. A.F. 403
Titles: Miscellany
Authors:
Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 124 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hagiographies; Bibles; Apocrypha; Hymns

Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22569
Notes:  - Some marginal notes in Latin  Copied for الرئيس جرجس رئيس القلمون (fol. 56r, 70r, 83v); ownership note in Latin of Tengnagel, fol. 1r; formerly Tengnagel MS 37
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527967

130- Cod. A.F. 406
Titles: Mudāwalat al-ayyām wa-mumāthalat al-aḥlām
Authors: Ibn al-Bārizī, ʻAbd al-Raḥīm ibn Ibrāhīm, 1211-1284
Era: 14th century
Foll.: 93 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works; Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22556
Notes: Poem on history - Notes, poems, and excerpts, front and rear flyleaves ;  Copied by عمر بن يوسف ابن محمد الحنفى. Colophon, fol. 93rv. Copied from a manuscript that was copied by بدر الدين الشبلى الحنفى
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527970

131- Cod. A.F. 408
Titles: Qurʼan
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 277 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qurʼans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22522
Notes:  - From al-Baqarah 2:158 to al-Zalzalah 99:3 with portions missing
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527971

132- Cod. A.F. 409
Titles: Ṭawāliʻ al-anwār min maṭāliʻ al-anẓār
Authors: Bayḍāwī, ʻAbd Allāh ibn ʻUmar, -1286?
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 87 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22575
Notes: Treatise on logic and theology -

Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527972

133- Cod. A.F. 418b
Titles: Ḥāshiyah ʻalá Sharḥ Mawlānāʼzādah li-Hidāyat al-ḥikmah
Authors: Khwājahʼzādah, Muṣṭafá ibn Yūsuf, -1487 or 1488
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 26 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22582
Notes: Commentary on Mawlānāʼzādah's commentary on Athīr al-Dīn al-Abharī's treatise Hidāyat al-ḥikmah - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 418, Cod. A.F. 418a, and Cod. A.F. 418c. Notes, fol. 1r  Formerly Tengnagel MS 76
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527991

134- Cod. A.F. 425
Titles: Faḍāʼil al-awqāt
Authors: Bayhaqī, Aḥmad ibn al-Ḥusayn, 994-1066
Era: 14th century
Foll.: 98 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22531
Notes: Book of auspicious times - Colophon, fol. 98r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527999

135- Cod. A.F. 435
Titles: Polemical poem sent from Nicephorus II to al-Muṭīʻ lillāh and response of al-Qaffāl
Authors: Nicephorus II Phocas, Emperor of the East, 912-969; Qaffāl, Muḥammad ibn ʻAlī, 903 or 904-976 or 977
Era: 12th century
Foll.: 8 leaf(ves)
Genres: Correspondence; Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22567
Notes:  - Poems, fol. 8v ;  Colophons, fol. 1r, 8v ;  Narrated from ʻAbbād ibn Sarḥān (audition note, fol. 1r); narration from Ismāʻīl ibn Aḥmad al-Ḥaddād in Baghdad dated Rajab 492 AH (1099 CE), fol. 1v. Introductory notes, fol. 1v-2r; poem of Nicephorus II, fol. 2r-4v; response of al-Qaffāl, fol. 4v-8v

Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528010

136- Cod. A.F. 437
Titles: Miscellany
Authors:
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 151 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Dictionaries; Catechisms; Hymns; Prayers; Magical texts; Historical works; Hadith; Scientific works
Languages: Arabic; Croatian; German; Hungarian; Latin; Persian; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22534
Notes: - Colophon, fol. 78v ; All texts in Turkish unless otherwise noted. Foundational texts of Christianity and Judaism include the Ten Commandments, Lord's Prayer, and Apostles' Creed in Lutheran forms. All languages written in Arabic script. Note in Latin (Roman script), fol. 2r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528012

137- Cod. A.F. 449
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 57 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22565
Notes: - From al-Rūm 30:56 to al-Nāzi'āt 79:46 with portions missing
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528026

138- Cod. A.F. 461
Titles: Mushkilāt inshā'
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 9 leaf(ves)
Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22628
Notes: Arabic-Turkish dictionary for correspondence - Arabic terms with interlinear Turkish translations Ownership note in Latin of Tengnagel, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528040

139- Cod. A.F. 467
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 148 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22591
Notes: - Colophon, fol. 147v Copied for حسن ابن مصطفى اغا باشوزاده; ownership note in Latin of F. Ricoveri Mra Barvicius Ord. Serv. B.M.V. in Jaroměřice nad Rokytnou, Czech Republic, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528047

140- Cod. A.F. 469
Titles: Commentary on hadith and selections from the Qur'an; İlmihal; Kitâbü'l-îmân; Treatise on theology; Vasiyetnâme
Authors: Birgivî Mehmet Efendi, approximately 1522-1573
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 117 leaf(ves)
Genres: Catechisms
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22614
Notes: Catechism; Commentary on a treatise on faith; Testament - Notes and excerpts, rear flyleaves ; Copied by على الجمالى. Colophons, fol. 101v, 110r ; Commentary in Turkish, core text in Arabic ; Commentary in Turkish, core texts in Arabic
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528050

141- Cod. A.F. 470
Titles: Qur'an. Juz' 29-30
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 88 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22619
Notes: - Note on the text in Latin, front flyleaf; prayers, rear flyleaves ; Begins at al-Mulk 67:22
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528052

142- Cod. A.F. 471
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 133 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22622
Notes: - Extensive journal entries in German by a soldier who captured the manuscript, margins and front and rear flyleaves ; Copied by عطار محمد چلبی بن خلیل خلیفه المؤذین. Colophon, fol. 133r. Copied at جامع کله کپکپرلر. Some text copied diagonally
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528053

143- Cod. A.F. 476
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 110 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Qur'ans; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22600
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528058

144- Cod. A.F. 477
Titles: Asrār al-kashf fī 'ilm asirrat al-kaff
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 84 leaf(ves)
Genres: Magical texts
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22597
Notes: Treatise on palmistry -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528059

145- Cod. A.F. 488a
Titles: Mukhtaṣar jawāhir al-fiqh
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 46 leaf(ves)
Genres: Catechisms
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22631
Notes: Catechism - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 488b. Notes and poems, front flyleaf  Purchased in Timișoara
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528072

146- Cod. A.F. 491
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 369 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22606
Notes:  - Prayer, rear flyleaf ;  Copied by خضر بن عبد الله. Colophons, fol. 369r, 369v. Copied in the city of طوريمان  Formerly Tengnagel MS 103
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528077

147- Cod. A.F. 499
Titles: Theological miscellany
Authors:
Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 78 leaf(ves)
Genres: Sermons; Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22633
Notes:  - Some marginal notes in Latin  Ownership note in Latin of Tengnagel, fol. 3r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528087

148- Cod. A.F. 500
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:

Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 211 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Qur'ans; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22595
Notes:  - Acquired in the conquest of Buda, 1686 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528090

149- Cod. A.F. 503
Titles: Miscellany
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 93 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Commentaries; Legal works; Hadith; Grammars
Languages: Arabic; Persian; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22636
Notes:  - Some text copied diagonally, vertically, or inverted ;  Includes poems, proverbs, and hadith; notes on grammar, theology, and law; abjad numerals, fol. 50r; excerpt from a commentary on Majma' al-baḥrayn, fol. 55r; note on the Islamic calendar, fol. 83v; note in Greek, fol. 93v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528093

150- Cod. A.F. 504
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 96 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22618
Notes:  - Includes selections from the Qur'an and prayers in Arabic and Turkish
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528094

151- Cod. A.F. 505
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 113 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Qur'ans

Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22612
Notes:  - Colophon, fol. 113v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528095

152- Cod. A.F. 511
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 59 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Qur'ans; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22644
Notes:  - Includes selections from the Qur'an, prayers, and magical texts; names of God, fol. 3v-4v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528101

153- Cod. A.F. 520
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 14th century
Foll.: 271 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22639
Notes:  - Notes, rear flyleaf ;  Colophon, fol. 271r  Ownership note of يحيى, fol. 271v; ownership note of عبدى حافظ بن امين, fol. 271v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528111

154- Cod. A.F. 525
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 228 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Qur'ans; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22651

Notes:  - Note in Latin of Tengnagel indicating that Pazmany has become cardinal archbishop of Esztergom, Hungary, dated 1634 CE, fol. 1r  Notes in Latin of acquisition by Tengnagel from Pazmany, dated 4 October 1613 CE, fol. 1rv
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528115

155- Cod. A.F. 527
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 133 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Qur'ans; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22666
Notes:  - Note in German of acquisition by P. Willibalt von Steyr in the Battle of Vienna, dated September 1683 CE, fol. 1r; ownership note in Latin of Collegij Vienensis S.J., dated 1739 CE, fol. 1v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528117

156- Cod. A.F. 533
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 301 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Qur'ans; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22653
Notes:  - Ownership notes of مراد بن ابراهيم, dated 998 AH (1590 CE), front flyleaf, fol. 301v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528124

157- Cod. A.F. 543
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 80 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Qur'ans; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22676
Notes:  - Ownership note in Latin of Tengnagel, fol. 62r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528136

158- Cod. A.F. 548
Titles: Rayḥānat al-alibbā’ wa-zahrat al-ḥayāh al-dunyā
Authors: Khafājī, Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad, 1571 or 1572-1659
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 223 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22649
Notes: Literary anthology - Hammer-Purgstall MS 706. Reader's note of حسن المدعو بحميدى زاده القاضى in Rosetta, dated 1139 AH (1727 CE), front flyleaf; excerpts and poems, front and rear flyleaves ; Copied by سليمان بن محمد المالكى الابياري. Colophon, fol. 223r Ownership note of السيد حسن الحسينى نقيب الاشراف in Cairo, fol. 3r; note and seal of acquisition by حسن حميدى زاده from the estate of السيد حسن النقيب in Cairo, dated 1117 AH (1705 CE), fol. 3r; ownership note of محمد شريف, front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528141

159- Cod. A.F. 57
Titles: al-Jāmi’ al-wajīz
Authors: Kardarī, Ibn al-Bazzāz, -1424
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 259 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22207
Notes: Fatwas - Notes on law in Arabic and Turkish, front flyleaves ; From Kitāb al-Buyū’ to Kitāb al-Waṣāyā Ownership note of عبد القادر بن احمد الخطيب in Sofia, fol. 2r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528150

160- Cod. A.F. 69
Titles: al-Mawā’iẓ wa-al-i’tibār fī dhikr al-khiṭaṭ wa-al-āthār. Part 1
Authors: Maqrīzī, Aḥmad ibn ‘Alī, 1364-1442
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 334 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22195
Notes: - Copied by محمد بن محمد بن بهاي الدين الانصاري الشافعى الهوي. Colophon, fol. 334v. Scribe information from Cod. A.F. 69a. Colophon includes biographical information on the author

Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528163

161- Cod. A.F. 72
Titles: Sīrat Amīr al-Muʾminīn al-Ḥākim bi-Amr Allāh. Part 2
Authors:
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 660 page(s)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22257
Notes: Life of al-Ḥākim bi-Amr Allāh - Readers' notes dated 953-1162 AH (1546-1749 CE), pages 658, 660, rear flyleaf ; Copied by محمد بن محمد بن علي بن بلبان المهمندار. Colophons, pages 658, 660. Name of scribe replaced by ابراهيم ابن فرح القاشانى, page 660 ; Additional fragment, pages 659-660 Note of acquisition by الحاج محمد ابن الحاج علي ابن الحاج محمد from امراة الشاباني الست, page 660; ownership note of شكر الله زنده, page 660
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528167

162- Cod. A.F. 73
Titles: al-Hidāyah fī sharḥ al-Bidāyah. Part 1
Authors: Marghīnānī, ʻAlī ibn Abī Bakr, -1196 or 1197
Era: 14th century
Foll.: 269 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22268
Notes: Commentary on his own treatise Bidāyat al-mubtadiʼ - Note in Latin misidentifying the text as a Qurʼan, fol. 269v ; Copied by على ابن احمد ابن الشيخ على المعروف. Colophon, fol. 200v Notes in Latin of gift from Albertus Bobovius (Ali Ufkî) in Constantinople to Rutka and the Jesuit school in Leopolis (Lʼviv), dated 1661-1671 CE, front flyleaf, fol. 269v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528168

163- Cod. A.F. 76
Titles: al-Aḥkām al-mulakhkhaṣah fī ḥukm mā' al-ḥimmaṣah; Fatwas
Authors: Yahya Efendi, 1553?-1644; Shurunbulālī, Ḥasan ibn ʻAmmār, 1585 or 1586-1659
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 407 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Turkish (Ottoman); Arabic

HMML Project Number: 22228
Notes: Treatise on chickpeas - Notes, front flyleaves ; Colophon, fol. 406v ; Table of contents, fol. [3]v-[4]r ; Composition dated Dhū al-Qa'dah 1059 AH (1649 CE), fol. 407v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528170

164- Cod. A.F. 94
Titles: Sharḥ kitāb al-Siyar al-kabīr
Authors: Sarakhsī, Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad, active 11th century
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 384 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22236
Notes: Commentary on al-Shaybānī's treatise al-Siyar al-kabīr - Copied by الحاج محمد بن احمد الاستانبولى. Colophon, fol. 384r. Copied from a manuscript that was copied by جمال الاسلام شرف الامام محمود بن احمد بن عبد السيد الحصيرى, dated 578 AH (1182 CE), fol. 384r. Notes copied from the Vorlage, fol. 384v ; Table of contents, fol. 3v-9r; biographical note on the author from al-Kafawī's biographical dictionary Katā'ib a'lām al-akhyār, fol. 10v-11r. Composition in Özgön, Kyrgyzstan, and Marghilon, Uzbekistan, dated 3 Jumāda al-Awwal 480 AH (1087 CE), fol. 384r Ownership note of على, front flyleaf; taken to Paris, 1809-1815 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528189

165- Cod. Mixt. 1002
Titles: Burhânü't-Tarîkati'l-Muhammediyye
Authors: Tabib, Muhammed bin Ahmed, active 1660-1677
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 614 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 23708
Notes: Burhān al-Ṭarīqah al-Muḥammadīyah; Commentary on Birgivî's treatise al-Ṭarīqah al-Muḥammadīyah - Copied by الحاج خليل افندي كه كاتب اغاى باب السعاده در. Colophon, fol. 614rv ; Commentary in Turkish, core text in Arabic. Table of contents, fol. 1v-9r Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528199

166- Cod. Mixt. 1036
Titles: al-Basmalah wa-al-ḥamdalah wa-al-taṣlīyah; Ḥukm al-siwāk; Sharḥ al-tasmīyah

Authors: Āqkirmānī, Muḥammad ibn Muṣṭafá, -1760 or 1761
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 34 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23759
Notes: Treatise on the basmalah; Treatise on the basmalah, ḥamdalah, and taṣlīyah; Treatise on the miswāk - Note dated 1329 AH (1911 CE), front flyleaf  Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528234

167- Cod. Mixt. 1037
Titles: Tarājim al-A'ājim
Authors: Baqqālī, Muḥammad ibn Abī al-Qāsim, 1096 or 1097-1166 or 1167
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 53 leaf(ves)
Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic; Persian
HMML Project Number: 23782
Notes: Arabic-Persian dictionary of the Qur'an - Notes, front and rear flyleaves ;  Sometimes attributed to Abū al-Ma'ālī Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad al-Ghaznavī  Ownership note and seal of السيد حافظ خليل ابن المفتى, fol. 1r; ownership seal of مصطفى, fol. 47v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528235

168- Cod. Mixt. 1041
Titles: Sharḥ al-Hidāyah. Kitāb al-ṣawm
Authors: Kemalpaşazade, 1468 or 1469-1534
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 76 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23775
Notes: Commentary on al-Marghīnānī's commentary on his own treatise Bidāyat al-mubtadi' - Colophon, fol. 1r  Ownership note and seal of حسين بن محمد, dated 975 AH (1568 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of محمد بن حسين, front flyleaf; ownership note of الحاج حسن, dated 1202 AH (1788 CE), front flyleaf; note of gift from حسن افندي to محمد ظهري افندي, dated 1205 AH (1791 CE), front flyleaf; ownership note of محمد هبه الله الناجى in Istanbul, dated 1220 AH (1805 CE), fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528240

169- Cod. Mixt. 1046
Titles: Elli dört farz şerhi; Risale; Treatise on theology; Vasiyetnâme
Authors: Birgivî Mehmet Efendi, approximately 1522-1573; Rūmī, Aḥmad ibn ʻAbd al-Qādir, -1631; Kadızade, Mehmed bin Mustafa, 1582-1635
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 112 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 23767
Notes: Commentary on al-Ḥasan al-Baṣrī's treatise Arbaʻ wa-khamsūn farīḍah; Risale-i Birgivi; Testament; Treatise on theology - Commentary in Turkish, core text in Arabic ;  Sometimes attributed to al-Sanūsī  Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528245

170- Cod. Mixt. 1051
Titles: Majmaʻ al-anhur fī sharḥ Multaqá al-abḥur. Part 2
Authors: Shaykhʻzādah, ʻAbd al-Raḥmān ibn Muḥammad, -1667 or 1668
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 254 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23727
Notes: Commentary on al-Ḥalabī's treatise Multaqá al-abḥur - Copied by حسين الزهدى التابع باحمد الخلوصى الطرسوسى. Colophon, fol. 254r ;  From Kitāb al-Buyūʻ to Kitāb al-Farāʼiḍ  Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528251

171- Cod. Mixt. 1064
Titles: Akâid-i îmân; Manẓūmat al-tawassul bi-asmāʼ Allāh al-ḥusná; Şerh-i esmâ-i hüsnâ
Authors: İbn İsa-yı Saruhanî, -1559?; Dimyāṭī, Nūr al-Dīn
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 75 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Turkish (Ottoman); Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23776
Notes: Commentary on the names of God; Poem on the names of God; Treatise on theology - Colophon, fol. 69v. Additional poems, notes, and tables on the names of God and other theological topics, fol. 37r, 74v-75v ;  Composition dated 948 AH (1541 CE), fol. 29r ;  Commentary in Turkish, core text in Arabic  Ownership note and seal of مصطفى, fol. 2r; purchased in 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528267

172- Cod. Mixt. 1069
Titles: al-Kibrīt al-aḥmar fī bayān ʻulūm al-Shaykh al-Akbar
Authors: Shaʻrānī, ʻAbd al-Wahhāb ibn Aḥmad, approximately 1493-1565 or 1566
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 158 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23754
Notes: Abridgement of his own abridgement of Ibn al-ʻArabī's treatise al-Futūḥāt al-Makkīyah - Notes and poems, fol. 1r ; Copied by عبيد الله بن محمد الفراش. Colophon, fol. 158v ; Composition dated 21 Ramaḍān 942 AH (1536 CE), fol. 158v Ownership note and seal of السيد احمد مؤيد نصوح باشا زاده, fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528270

173- Cod. Mixt. 1078
Titles: Ifāḍat al-anwār fī iḍāʼat uṣūl al-Manār
Authors: Dihlawī, Maḥmūd ibn Muḥammad, -1486 or 1487
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 162 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23746
Notes: Commentary on al-Nasafī's treatise Manār al-anwār - Notes and excerpts, front and rear flyleaves ; Copied by قطلو بك بن ايوب. Colophon, fol. 162v Ownership note of حسن بن الحاجى يوسف بن حسين, fol. 162v; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528280

174- Cod. Mixt. 109
Titles: Kütüphane defteri
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 41 leaf(ves)
Genres: Inventories
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22740
Notes: Catalog of the Köprülü Kütüphanesi -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528292

175- Cod. Mixt. 110
Titles: Kütüphane defteri
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 26 leaf(ves)
Genres: Inventories
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22740
Notes: Catalog of the Şehid Ali Paşa Kütüphanesi -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528302

176- Cod. Mixt. 1106
Titles: Tezkiretü'r-rumât
Authors: Abdullah bin Mehmet Salih, Eyübî, -1836
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 52 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 23850
Notes: Commentary on forty hadith on archery; Fedâil-i remyi's-sihâm; Tadhkirat al-rumāh - Copied by اوجاغ خمبره جيان درويش احمد ومحب عاشقان طريق نقشبند. Colophon, fol. 52v ; Composition dated 10 Rajab 1233 AH (1818 CE), fol. 52v. Commentary in Turkish, core text in Arabic Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528309

177- Cod. Mixt. 111
Titles: Kütüphane defteri
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 20 leaf(ves)
Genres: Inventories
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22740
Notes: Catalog of the library of the Fâtih Külliyesi - Note on the history of the library, fol. 19v-20r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528313

178- Cod. Mixt. 1128
Titles: Dīwān
Authors: Ibn al-Fāriḍ, ʻUmar ibn ʻAlī, 1181 or 1182-1235
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 98 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23822
Notes:  - Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528333

179- Cod. Mixt. 1130
Titles: Hudāt al-subul; Jalāʼ al-qulūb
Authors: Muḥammad ibn Maḥmūd ibn ʻUthmān, active 1766; Birgivî Mehmet Efendi, approximately 1522-1573
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 104 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23827
Notes: Clarity of hearts; Guides for the paths; Hidāyat al-subul - Hadith on al-Fātiḥah, rear flyleaf ; Colophon, fol. 69r ;  Composition dated Rajab 1180 AH (1766 CE), fol. 69r  Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528336

180- Cod. Mixt. 114
Titles: Kütüphane defteri
Authors:
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 24 leaf(ves)
Genres: Inventories
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22740
Notes: Catalog of the Ayasofya Kütüphanesi - Note on the history of the library, fol. 24r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528346

181- Cod. Mixt. 1141

Titles: Cem'ü'l-cem'; Faṣl al-khiṭāb min kalām 'Umar ibn al-Khaṭṭāb; Ḥadīqat al-ḥaqīqah va sharī'at al-ṭarīqah. Abridged; Maṭlūb kull ṭālib min kalām Amīr al-Mu'minīn 'Alī ibn Abī Ṭālib; Tahmîs; Tuḥfat al-ṣadīq ilá al-ṣadīq min kalām Abī Bakr al-Ṣiddīq; Tuḥfat al-'ushshāq; Uns al-lahfān min kalām 'Uthmān ibn 'Affān
Authors: Halîlî, -1485; Vaṭvāṭ, Rashīd al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, approximately 1114-approximately 1182; Fevzî Efendi, active 16th century; Sanā'ī al-Ghaznavī, Abū al-Majd Majdūd ibn Ādam, -approximately 1150
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 129 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Taṣawwuf; Commentaries; Adab literature
Languages: Persian; Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 23811
Notes: Commentary on the sayings of Abū Bakr; Commentary on the sayings of 'Alī ibn Abī Ṭālib; Commentary on the sayings of 'Umar ibn al-Khaṭṭāb; Commentary on the sayings of 'Uthman ibn 'Affān; Enclosed garden of the truth; Expanded poem; Gift of the lovers; Jam' al-jam'; Treatise on Mevlevî poetry - Table of contents, front flyleaves. Notes and poems in Persian and Turkish, front flyleaves, fol. 41r, 110r; death notes dated 970-986 AH (1563-1578 CE), fol. 129v ; Copied by علي بن يوسف بن امير حمزه بن امير عمر ابن امير طورخان المعروف بالطوافى. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 23rv, 40v, 62v-63r, 78v, 104r. Item 1 copied in محله جامع شريف حضرت سلطان سلطان سليمان شاه ابن سلطان سليم خان ابن سلطان بايزيد خان ابن سلطان محمد خان ابن سلطان مراد خان خان in Istanbul (fol. 23rv) ; Commentary in Persian, core text in Arabic Seals of endowment by يوسف بن فضل الله امام جامع سلطان محمد خان for his children and the students in the mosque, dated 1165 AH (1752 CE)
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528348

182- Cod. Mixt. 1149
Titles: al-Ajwibah al-muskitah
Authors: Ibn Abī 'Awn, Ibrāhīm ibn Muḥammad, -934
Era: 20th century
Foll.: 56 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23820
Notes: Convincing answers - Copied by میرزا احمد الحسینی التبریزی. Colophon, fol. 56r. Copied from a manuscript dated Ramaḍān 630 AH (1233 CE), fol. 56r Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528356

183- Cod. Mixt. 1168
Titles: al-Ḥizb al-aʿẓam wa-al-wird al-afkham; Awrād al-yawm wa-al-laylah
Authors: Qārī al-Harawī, 'Alī ibn Sulṭān Muḥammad, -1605 or 1606; Ibn al-'Arabī, 1165-1240
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 51 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books

Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23861
Notes: al-Qawl al-ṣādiq fī munājāt al-Khāliq; Litany; Prayers for the seven days and nights of the week - Deleted ownership note of حاج عبد الله اغا بن كوجك على اغا المشهور صادق اغا زاده تابع كتخداى والى بغداد على كهيه, dated 15 Sha'bān 1212 AH (1798 CE), fol. 3r; ownership note of الشيخ قاسم ابناء المرحوم الشيخ احمد نجل المرحوم الشيخ براهيم طه آل عبد السلام الكوازي العباسي, front flyleaf; acquired by Rescher in Istanbul, 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528377

184- Cod. Mixt. 1171
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 12th century (?)
Foll.: 36 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23887
Notes: - Purchased by Demel in Vienna, 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528381

185- Cod. Mixt. 1175
Titles: 'Uyūn al-tafāsīr lil-fuḍalā' al-samāsīr. Part 2
Authors: Siyawāsī, Aḥmad ibn Maḥmūd, -1455 or 1456
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 296 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Tafsir
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23870
Notes: Commentary on the Qur'an; Tafsīr al-shaykh - Prayers in Turkish, rear flyleaves Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528384

186- Cod. Mixt. 1177
Titles: Rawnaq al-tafāsīr min al-maw'iẓah al-marghūbah. Part 3
Authors: Qarah Ḥiṣārī, Muḥammad ibn Najīb, -1543
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 105 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hagiographies; Tafsir

Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23869
Notes: Stories of the prophets from commentaries on the Qur'an - Story of David, fol. 1r ;  Table of contents, fol. 1r  Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528386

187- Cod. Mixt. 1184
Titles: Netîcetü'l-fetâvâ
Authors: Dürrîzâde Mehmed Ârif Efendi, 1740-1800
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 194 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 23862
Notes: Fatwas; Natījat al-fatāwá - Birth notes dated 1280-1308 AH (1864-1890 CE), fol. [1]r ;  Copied by محمد طاهر بن حسن. Colophon, fol. 194r ;  Fatwas in Turkish, sources cited in Arabic. Table of contents, fol. [1]v-[2]v  Ownership note and seal of السيد احمد صدقى افندى, dated Shawwāl 1286 AH (1870 CE), fol. [1]r; purchased in 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528393

188- Cod. Mixt. 1185
Titles: Commentary on al-Baghawī's hadith collection Maṣābīḥ al-sunnah. Part 2
Authors:
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 238 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23864
Notes:  - Copied by حسن بن عبد الله. Colophon, fol. 238v ;  From Kitāb al-aṭ'imah to the end of the commentary. Table of contents, fol. [1]v-[2]v. Attributed to Muẓhir (al-Zaydānī), but not the same as al-Zaydānī's commentary al-Mafātīḥ fī sharḥ al-Maṣābīḥ  Purchase note and seal of مصطفى الحلمى بن صالح بن عثمان بن احمد بن محمود, fol. [1]r; ownership note and seal of احمد اوحد الدين الشهير بحلمى زاده, fol. [1]r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528394

189- Cod. Mixt. 1204
Titles: Ḥāshiyah 'alá Tafsīr al-Bayḍāwī
Authors: 'Iṣām al-Asfarāyīnī, Ibrāhīm ibn Muḥammad, 1468 or 1469-1538 or 1539

Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 325 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Tafsir
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23910
Notes: Commentary on al-Bayḍāwī's commentary Anwār al-tanzīl - Notes and excerpts from tafāsīr, front and rear flyleaves ;  From al-Fātiḥah 1 to al-An'ām 6  Ownership note and seal of مصطفى, fol. 1r; ownership note and seal of ابرهيم بن على المدرس, fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528413

190- Cod. Mixt. 1217
Titles: 'Umdat al-rasā'il fī zubdat al-masā'il
Authors: Kâtibî, Mustafa, -1667 or 1668
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 18 leaf(ves)
Genres: Encyclopedias
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23931
Notes: Encyclopedia - Autograph. Colophon, fol. 18r  Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528426

191- Cod. Mixt. 1227
Titles: Bidâ'atü'l-vâizîn
Authors: Abdülmecîd Sivâsî, 1563-1639
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 160 page(s)
Genres: Commentaries; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 23918
Notes: Biḍā'at al-wā'iẓīn; Commentary on sixty hadith - Hadith, fatwas, prayers, excerpts, and notes, front flyleaves; note on the prohibition of music in mosques, front flyleaf; excerpt and diagram from a treatise by Eşrefoğlu Rumî, rear flyleaf ;  Commentary in Turkish, core text and introduction in Arabic. Table of contents, front pastedown. Concluding prayer, pages 157-160  Ownership note of محيى الدين افندى, dated Ramaḍān 1070 AH (1660 CE), front flyleaf; endowment note of سليمان, dated 25 Sha'bān 1217 AH (1802 CE), rear flyleaf; ownership note and seal of الشيخ احمد الشمسى النورى الخلوتى الامام in Cairo, front flyleaf; ownership note and seal of Mustafa Zekâî, dated 1225 AH (1810 CE), front flyleaf; note and seal of acquisition by درويش حسن عزيز from his father Mustafa Zekâî, front flyleaf; purchased in 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528437

192- Cod. Mixt. 1228
Titles: Nashq al-azhār fī ʻajāʼib al-aqṭār
Authors: Ibn Iyās, 1448-approximately 1524
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 390 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23897
Notes: Treatise on the wonders of Egypt - Calculations, front pastedown ; Colophon, fol. 390v ; Composition dated 4 Shaʻbān 922 AH (1516 CE), fol. 390v Endowment seal of ولي الدين پاشا, fol. 30r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528438

193- Cod. Mixt. 1229
Titles: Divan
Authors: Hamdî, Mahmud bin Muhyiddin, Bezirgânzâde, active 1602-1626
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 92 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 23928
Notes: Dīwān - Poems and notes, front flyleaves, fol. 80r; catalog of books with two medical recipes, fol. 92v; notes dated 1092-1099 AH (1681-1688 CE), front flyleaf, fol. 62v, 66r ; Autograph. Some text copied diagonally ; Includes poems in Arabic and Turkish; commentary in Arabic entitled Badr al-shurūḥ on his own poem al-Lāmīyah al-Ḥamdīyah, fol. 12v-21v; legal treatise, fol. 22r-23v; Arabic-Turkish glossary, fol. 24r; prayer, fol. 92r. Includes poems dated 1011-1035 AH (1602-1626 CE); composition of Badr al-shurūḥ in Constantinople dated Jumāda al-Thānī 1034 AH (1625 CE), fol. 21v Ownership note of السيد محمد وحيد بن السيد عبد الكريم المدعو بمدرس زاده, dated 21 Jumāda al-Thānī 1228 AH (1813 CE), fol. 2r; purchased in 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528439

194- Cod. Mixt. 1234
Titles: Ḥāshiyah ʻalá awāʼil Mawāqif al-Ījī
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 38 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic

HMML Project Number: 23941
Notes: Commentary on al-Ījī's treatise al-Mawāqif - Poems, front flyleaf ;  Dedicated to Ferhad Paşa Ownership note of عبد الكريم بن على, front flyleaf; ownership note of مولانا الحافظ يگن زاده, front flyleaf; ownership note of عبد الله بن عبد الله بن مير جان, fol. 2r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528445

195- Cod. Mixt. 1235
Titles: Cedvel-i âfâkî
Authors: Khalīlī, Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, Shams al-Dīn, active 14th century
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 53 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 23913
Notes: Astronomical tables; Cedvelü'l-âfâkî; Risâle fi'l-evkâti'l-hamse ve cedâvili'r-rasad - Introduction in Arabic, text translated from Arabic to Turkish. Table of contents, fol. 2rv; astronomical tables, fol. 1r, 12r-50r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528446

196- Cod. Mixt. 1236
Titles: Badīʿ al-maʿānī fī sharḥ ʿaqīdat al-Shaybānī
Authors: Ibn Qāḍī ʿAjlūn, Muḥammad ibn ʿAbd Allāh, 1427 or 1428-1471 or 1472
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 53 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23937
Notes: Commentary on al-Shaybānī's treatise al-ʿAqīdah - Copied by صالح بن على بن حسن بن عمر المكنى بابي البر السعيدى. Colophon, fol. 51v. Prayers and excerpts, fol. 52r-53r ;  Composition dated 11 Rajab 859 AH (1455 CE), fol. 51v  Ownership note and seal of Mustafa Zekâî, front flyleaf; note and seal of acquisition by درويش حسن عزيز  from his father Mustafa Zekâî, front flyleaf; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528447

197- Cod. Mixt. 1237
Titles: Mirʾāt al-ʿādilīn bi-madīḥ Zayn al-ʿĀbidīn
Authors: Iskandarānī, ʿUthmān ibn Muḥammad, active 1724
Era: 18th century

Foll.: 38 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23936
Notes: Poem in praise of Qāḍī al-Quḍāh Zayn al-ʻĀbidīn - Autograph of عثمان ابن الشيخ محمد الاسكندرانى. Colophon, fol. 38v ;  Note in praise of the text by Tāj al-Dīn ibn ʻĀrif al-Manūfī, dated 21 Rajab 1136 AH (1724 CE), fol. 1v-2r; introduction, fol. 3v-9r  Ownership note and seal of Mustafa Zekâî, fol. 3r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528448

198- Cod. Mixt. 1242
Titles: Taḥqīq baʻḍ al-āyāt al-karīmah
Authors: Mekkîzâde, Mehmed Tâhir bin Mehmed, -1716
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 17 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Tafsir
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23942
Notes: Commentary on two verses from the Qur'an concerning Jesus - Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528454

199- Cod. Mixt. 1252
Titles: Tafsīr
Authors: Charkhī, Yaʻqūb, -1447
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 188 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Tafsir
Languages: Arabic; Persian
HMML Project Number: 23896
Notes: Commentary on the Qur'an - Notes, front pastedown; poem in Turkish, fol. 188v ;  Copied by خليل ابن مصطفى بن اوغورلى زاده. Colophon, fol. 188r ;  Commentary in Persian, core text in Arabic  Copied for احمد بيك حاكم محمودى
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528465

200- Cod. Mixt. 1257
Titles: Jumal al-aḥkām; Khizānat al-fiqh; Malja' al-quḍāh 'ind ta'āruḍ al-bayyināt; Sharḥ ḥadīth Kuntu kanz makhfī fa-aḥbabtu an u'raf fa-khalaqtu al-khalq

Authors: Abū al-Layth al-Samarqandī, Naṣr ibn Muḥammad, -983?; Baghdādī, Abū Muḥammad ibn Ghānim, active 17th century; Nāṭifī, Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad, -1054; Sofyalı Bâlî Efendi, -1553
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 111 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works; Commentaries; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23924
Notes: Commentary on a hadith; Tarjīḥ al-bayyināt; Treatise on contradictory evidence; Treatise on Ḥanafī law - Table of contents, front flyleaf. Notes and excerpts on law, fol. 77v-78v, 80v-82r, 108r-111r; treatise on false witnesses, fol. 79r-80r; calculations, fol. 82v ;  Table of contents dated 12 Rabīʻ al-Thānī 1211 AH (1796 CE), fol. 1r ;  Table of contents, fol. 56r ;  Table of contents, fol. 83r  Ownership note and seal of السيد محمد شمس الدين المدعو بمدانيه لى زاده القاضى in Galata, front flyleaf; ownership note and seal of السيد محمد امين شريف افندى زاده, front flyleaf; ownership note and seal of السيد حافظ محمد طاهر, dated 1253 AH (1837 CE), front flyleaf; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528470

201- Cod. Mixt. 1297
Titles: Aqḍiyat Rasūl Allāh
Authors: Ibn al-Ṭallā', Muḥammad ibn Faraj, 1014-1104
Era: 20th century
Foll.: 74 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hadith
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23999
Notes: Judgments of the Prophet - Copied by كمال الدين خواجه البخارى المجاور. Colophons, fol. 2r, 74rv Copied for عبد الحليم بن محمد ثروت المعروف بين الاتراب بكلاهى زاده; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528514

202- Cod. Mixt. 1314
Titles: Hediyyetü'l-Hibrî fî tercemeti'l-Minhâci'l-Muhammedî. Abridged
Authors: Hibrî, Ali Efendi, -1672?
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 214 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 23984
Notes: Commentary on his own treatise al-Minhāj al-Muḥammadī; Hadīyat al-Ḥibrī fī tarjumat al-Minhāj al-Muḥammadī - Copied by حافظ على ابن ابراهيم توقادي. Colophon, fol. 214v ;  Commentary in Turkish, core text in Arabic. Table of contents, front pastedown  Purchased in 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528534

203- Cod. Mixt. 1317
Titles: Ahsenü'l-haber min kelâmi Seyyidi'l-Beşer
Authors: Vâsıf, Şabanzâde Abdullah Çelebi, -1717
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 99 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hadith; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 23989
Notes: Aḥsan al-khabar min kalām Sayyid al-Bashar; Commentary on forty hadith - Commentary in Turkish, core text in Arabic  Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528537

204- Cod. Mixt. 132
Titles: Safīnat al-durar wa-al-ghurar
Authors: Ṣāliḥī, Muḥammad ibn Najm al-Dīn, 1549-1603 or 1604
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 744 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22771
Notes: Literary anthology; Safīnat al-bulaghā'; Safīnat al-durr fī funūn al-adab - Purchased in Istanbul, 1840 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528540

205- Cod. Mixt. 1327
Titles: al-Risālah al-Shamsīyah fī al-qawā'id al-manṭiqīyah; Shāmil al-lughah
Authors: İmadoğlu Hasan Karahisarî, 1425-1505; Qazwīnī, 'Alī ibn 'Umar, 1203 or 1204-1276 or 1277
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 115 leaf(ves)
Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Persian; Turkish (Ottoman); Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23969
Notes: Persian-Turkish dictionary; Şâmilü'l-luga; Treatise on logic - Notes and calculations, fol. 114r, rear flyleaf; treatise on logic in Arabic copied by ابراهیم البسنوی, dated 1107 AH (1696 CE), fol. 114v-115r; note on the plague in Turkish, fol. 115v ;  Colophon, fol. 113v ;  Table of contents, fol. [1]r. Turkish definitions written between lines  Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528548

206- Cod. Mixt. 1356
Titles: Dustûrü't-tabîb fî ameli mîzâni't-terâkîb; Risâle-i Feyziyye fî lugâti'l-müfredâti't-tibbiyye
Authors: Tabip Mustafa Ebu'l-Feyz, -1755
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 150 leaf(ves)
Genres: Dictionaries; Scientific works; Medical works
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 24050
Notes: Dustūr al-ṭabīb fī ʻamal mīzān al-tarākīb; Medical dictionary; Risālah Fayḍīyah fī lughāt al-mufradāt al-ṭibbīyah; Treatise on medicine - Notes, front flyleaves. Pharmaceutical glossary selected from Aydamar al-Jaldakī's Durrat al-ghawwāṣ wa-kanz al-ikhtiṣāṣ, fol. 121v-125v ; Colophon, fol. 150v ; Terms in Turkish and Arabic, definitions in Turkish Purchased in 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528580

207- Cod. Mixt. 1364
Titles: al-Ikhtiyārāt al-ʻAlāʻīyah; Eşkâl-i peygamberân-ı zîşân; Nukhbat al-lubāb bi-sharḥ ʻamal al-asṭurlāb; ʻIlm al-ʻadad va al-ḥisāb
Authors: Rāzī, Fakhr al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn ʻUmar, 1149 or 1150-1210; Bekâyî, Dursunzâde Abdülbâkî, 1543-1607; Dawwānī, Muḥammad ibn Asʻad, 1426 or 1427-1512 or 1513
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 49 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works; Sīrah literature
Languages: Persian; Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 24070
Notes: Selections on astrology; Treatise on arithmetic; Treatise on the prophets; Treatise on the use of the astrolabe - Table of contents, fol. 2r. Poem, fol. 2r ; Copied by احمد بن عمر الطبیب الشهیر الهی خادم حرم محترم سلطان محمد غازی. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 31v, 37r, 46v, 49v ; Table of contents, fol. 3r Ownership note of احمد الطبیب الشهیر بالهی, fol. 2r; ownership note of الشیخ علی الحموی الحنفی القادری, dated 1127 AH (1715 CE), fol. 2r; ownership note of احمد راغب, fol. 2r; ownership note and seal of السید محمد نوری مهندس, dated 5 Rajab 1276 AH (1860 CE), fol. 2r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528589

208- Cod. Mixt. 1368
Titles: al-Ightibāṭ bi-sharḥ Nuzhat al-istinbāṭ
Authors: Abū Zayd al-Fāsī, ʻAbd al-Raḥmān ibn ʻAbd al-Qādir, 1631-1685
Era: 18th century

Foll.: 56 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24052
Notes: Commentary on al-Marjānī's treatise Nuzhat al-muqtasaṭ - Colophon, fol. 56r. Notes on the characteristics of numbers, fol. 56v  Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528593

209- Cod. Mixt. 1369
Titles: Ṣaḥīḥ
Authors: Bukhārī, Muḥammad ibn Ismāʻīl, 810-870
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 745 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hadith
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24046
Notes:  - Copied by محمد بن معروف بن محمد. Colophon, fol. 745v  Ownership seals of Selim I, fol. 2v, 745r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528594

210- Cod. Mixt. 1373
Titles: al-Ishāʻah li-ashrāṭ al-sāʻah
Authors: Barzanjī, Muḥammad ibn ʻAbd al-Rasūl, 1630 or 1631-1691 or 1692
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 153 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24048
Notes: Treatise on the signs of the hour - Copied by محمد شاكر الريزى. Colophon, fol. 153v ;  Composition in Medina dated 11 Dhū al-Qaʻdah 1076 AH (1666 CE), fol. 153r  Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528599

211- Cod. Mixt. 140
Titles: Katāʻib aʻlām al-akhyār min fuqahāʻ madhhab al-Nuʻmān al-mukhtār
Authors: Kafawī, Maḥmūd ibn Sulaymān, -approximately 1582
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 288 leaf(ves)

Genres: Ṭabaqāt; Biographies
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22780
Notes: Biographical dictionary of Ḥanafī jurists - Copied by محمد بن سليمان السلانيكى. Colophon, fol. 287v ; Note on the death of the author, fol. 287v; note on sources, fol. 288rv Copied for اسمعيل باشا; ownership note of محمد اسعد القاضى, fol. 1r; ownership note of على زاده سيد محمد نور الدين, fol. 1r; ownership note of عبد الكريم عزت, dated 1232 AH (1817 CE), fol. 1r; purchased in 1834 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528628

212- Cod. Mixt. 1422
Titles: Ḥāshiyah ʻalá Sharḥ al-Mawāqif
Authors: Khwājahʹzādah, Muṣṭafá ibn Yūsuf, -1487 or 1488
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 68 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24135
Notes: Commentary on al-Jurjānī's commentary on al-Ījī's treatise al-Mawāqif - Note on the spirit, fol. 68r Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1933 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528652

213- Cod. Mixt. 1429
Titles: al-Jamʻ wa-al-tafrīq; Sharḥ ʻUqūd al-jumān fī ʻilm al-maʻānī wa-al-bayān
Authors: Suyūṭī, 1445-1505
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 178 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24090
Notes: Commentary on his own poem Naẓm al-badīʻ; Commentary on his own poem ʻUqūd al-jumān - Copied by محمد الحلبى. Colophon, fol. 161v. Excerpt by Muḥammad ibn Abī Bakr al-Damāmīnī, fol. 177r-178r ; Table of contents, fol. [2]v-[7]r Ownership note of السيد احمد عاصم, fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1934 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528658

214- Cod. Mixt. 1430
Titles: al-Durr al-manẓūm fī faḍl al-Rūm; al-Farq bayn al-ḥadīth al-qudsī wa-al-Qurʼān wa-al-ḥadīth al-nabawī; al-Fawāʼid al-muhimmah fī bayān ishtirāṭ al-tabarrī fī islām ahl al-dhimmah; al-Kalām al-masūq li-

bayān masāʾil al-masbūq; al-Masʿalah al-mulaqqabah bi-al-thamāniyah; al-Qawl al-aẓhar fī bayān al-ḥajj al-akbar; al-Qawl al-dāll ʿala ḥayāt al-Khiḍr wa-wujūd al-abdāl; al-Rawḍ al-zāhir fī-mā yaḥtāj ilayhi al-musāfir; al-Risālah al-walāʾīyah; al-Ṣalāh al-rabbānīyah fī ḥukm man adraka rakʿah min al-thulāthīyah aw al-rubāʿīyah; Maṭlaʿ al-badr fī faḍl Laylat al-Qadr; Qaṣṣ al-shārib wa-aḥkām al-liḥyah; ʿIqd al-marjān fī faḍāʾil laylat al-niṣf min Shaʿbān
Authors: Ḥamawī, Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad, -1686 or 1687; Khaṭīb al-Tamartāshī, Muḥammad ibn ʿAbd Allāh, 1532 or 1533-1595 or 1596; Rūmī, Nūḥ ibn Muṣṭafá, -1659 or 1660; Hüsrev, Molla, -1480
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 111 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24112
Notes: Treatise for the traveler; Treatise on clientage; Treatise on conversion to Islam; Treatise on eight-part prayers; Treatise on hadith and Qurʾan; Treatise on hair, clothing, and etiquette; Treatise on Khiḍr; Treatise on Laylat al-Qadr; Treatise on the greatest hajj; Treatise on the latecomer; Treatise on the night of mid-Shaʿbān; Treatise on the Romans; Treatise on three-part and four-part prayers - Table of contents, front flyleaf ; Colophon, fol. 111r ; Composition dated Ṣafar 1095 AH (1684 CE), fol. 23r ; Composition dated 972 AH (1565 CE), fol. 26v ; Composition dated Shawwāl 1092 AH (1681 CE), fol. 34r. Date also erroneously given as Shawwāl 1192 AH (1778 CE), fol. 34r Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1934 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528659

215- Cod. Mixt. 144
Titles: Sharḥ Taʿdīl al-ʿulūm
Authors: Maḥbūbī, ʿUbayd Allāh ibn Masʿūd, -1346 or 1347
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 325 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Encyclopedias
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22776
Notes: Commentary on his own encyclopedia Taʿdīl al-ʿulūm - Composition in Bukhoro dated 6 Rabīʿ al-Thānī 747 AH (1346 CE), fol. 324v-325r Purchased in 1834 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528670

216- Cod. Mixt. 1440
Titles: al-Mutawassiṭāt
Authors:
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 112 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24107

Notes: Intermediate treatises - Notes on Autolycus and Theodosius, front flyleaf ; Colophon, fol. 109r ; All treatises compiled and edited by al-Ṭūsī. al-Masākin translated by Qusṭā ibn Lūqā; al-Ukar translated from Greek by Qusṭā ibn Lūqā and edited by Thābit ibn Qurrah for Abū al-ʻAbbās Aḥmad ibn al-Muʻtaṣim billāh; al-Kurrah al-mutaḥarrikah edited by Thābit ibn Qurrah Ownership seals of Mustafa Sıdkı, fol. 1r; ownership note dated 1210 AH (1796 CE), fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1934 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528671

217- Cod. Mixt. 1450
Titles: al-Lumʻah al-nūrānīyah
Authors: Ibn Bilāl, Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, 1470 or 1471-1550
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 30 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24129
Notes: Treatise on epistemology - Poem, rear flyleaf ; Autograph of محمد بن محمد الشهير بابن بلال الحنفى. Colophon, fol. 29v-30r Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1934 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528681

218- Cod. Mixt. 1454
Titles: Iksīr al-mafātīḥ fī luzūm al-nīyah bayn kull shafʻ min al-tarāwīḥ; Shuhūd al-kuttāb fī ḥudūd ʻilm al-ādāb; Taʻrīfāt al-fuḥūl fī al-uṣūl; ʻUqūd al-durar fī ḥudūd ʻilm al-athar; ʻUqūd al-farāʼid fī ḥudūd al-ʻaqāʼid
Authors: Bāndarmahʻwī, Ḥāmid ibn Yūsuf, 1699 or 1700-1758 or 1759
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 459 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works; Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24168
Notes: Dictionary of dialectic; Dictionary of hadith terminology; Legal dictionary; Treatise on prayer; Treatise on theology - Autograph. Colophon, fol. 384r. List of texts by al-Bāndarmahʻwī, fol. 426r ; Composition dated 1171 AH (1758 CE), fol. 327r ; Composition dated 23 Shaʻbān 1170 AH (1757 CE), fol. 383v ; Composition dated 1170 AH (1757 CE), fol. 425v ; Composition in uskudar (Istanbul) dated 1166 AH (1753 CE), fol. 431v ; Composition in uskudar (Istanbul) dated 15 Shaʻbān 1165 AH (1752 CE), fol. 459rv Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1934 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528685

219- Cod. Mixt. 1456

Titles: Sharḥ Mukhtaṣar al-Qudūrī
Authors: Khuttalī, Muḥammad ibn ʻAbd Allāh ibn Ḥāmid
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 375 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24188
Notes: Commentary on al-Qudūrī's treatise al-Mukhtaṣar - Notes on world history, hadith, and calculations, fol. 1r, 375v ;  Composed in Cairo  Ownership note of مصطفى هاشم زاده, fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1934 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528687

220- Cod. Mixt. 1459
Titles: al-Ishārāt fī ʻilm al-ʻibārāt
Authors: Ibn Shāhīn, Khalīl, 1410 or 1411-1468 or 1469
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 308 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24197
Notes: Treatise on dream interpretation - Copied by ابراهيم الدلجموني. Colophon, fol. 308v  Copied for سيدي اسماعيل; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1934 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528690

221- Cod. Mixt. 1467
Titles: Dīwān; Sharḥ qaṣīdat al-Burdah
Authors: Hayreddin Atûfî, -1541; Ibn al-Fāriḍ, ʻUmar ibn ʻAlī, 1181 or 1182-1235
Era: 14th-17th century (?)
Foll.: 56 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24207
Notes: Commentary on al-Būṣīrī's poem al-Burdah - Notes and poems in Turkish, Persian, and Arabic, including one poem dated 1026 AH (1617 CE), front flyleaf, fol. 27v-29r ;  Some poems copied in the margins; only marginal text copied, fol. 50r-56v ;  Notes on the text, fol. 26v ;  Includes selections from various other poets. Table of contents, fol. 29r  Ownership note of سيف الله بن محمد الشهير بسيفى, fol. 29r; note in German of acquisition from an Ottoman tent in the Battle of Mohacs (1687 CE) and gift from Herr Haubdmann Baron Peter von Sostet to Engl von Wagrain in Vienna, dated 18 January 1688 CE, rear flyleaf; ownership seals of Francis I, fol. 56v; acquired from the Fideikommissbibliothek in 1935 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528699

222- Cod. Gl. 104
Titles: Tajrīd Sharḥ al-ʻUmdah maʻ ziyādat nukat muʻtamadah
Authors: Shaẓabī, Muḥammad ibn ʻAlī al-Ḥāshidī
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 161 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25357
Notes: Abridgement of Ibn Daqīq al-ʻĪd's commentary on al-Jammāʻīlī's hadith collection ʻUmdat al-aḥkām - Formerly Glaser 221; Glaser Collection ; Copied by محمد المطهر امير المومنين بن يحيى بن على. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 2r Ownership note of عز الدين, fol. 2r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25357/IMG_006.jpg/1000

223- Cod. Gl. 111
Titles: al-Irshād ilá najāt al-ʻibād
Authors: ʻAnsī, ʻAbd Allāh ibn Zayd, active 13th century
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 87 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25377
Notes: Guidance to salvation - Formerly Glaser 82; Glaser Collection. Notes and poems, front flyleaves ; Colophon, fol. 87v Note of purchase by محسن بن سعد الرحبى from محمد بن حسن, dated Rajab 1301 AH (1884 CE), fol. 2r; note of purchase by محمد بن ابى احمد العزيزى from محسن ابن سعد الرحبى, dated 1307 AH (1889 CE), fol. 2r; note of acquisition by على بن محمد بن حسن, dated Rabīʻ al-Awwal 1309 AH (1891 CE), fol. 2r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25377/25377_008.jpg/1000

224- Cod. Gl. 112
Titles: al-Muntaqá min siyar al-Nabī al-muṣṭafá. Part 1
Authors: Kāzarūnī, Muḥammad ibn Masʻūd, -1357
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 123 leaf(ves)
Genres: Sīrah literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25373

Notes: Life of the Prophet - Formerly Glaser 98; Glaser Collection. Reader's note dated Rajab 1162 AH (1749 CE), front flyleaf. Prayer, front flyleaf ;  Date information from colophon, fol. 123rv ;  Translated from Persian  Copied for رشيد الدين سعيد بن عمر
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25373/IMG_005.jpg/1000

225- Cod. Gl. 120
Titles: al-Laṭā'if al-sanīyah fī akhbār al-mamālik al-Yamanīyah; Tārīkh al-zamān wa-sabab taffaruq al-nās fī al-buldān
Authors: Kibsī, Muḥammad ibn Ismā'īl, 1806 or 1807-1890 or 1891
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 127 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25384
Notes: History of Yemen; Nafaḥāt al-'anbar fī ba'ḍ akhbār mulūk al-Rūm wa-Sāsān wa-al-Furs wa-Ḥimyar; World history from Noah to Muḥammad - Formerly Glaser 246; Glaser Collection. Death note dated 17 Jumāda al-Thānī 1307 AH (1890 CE), front flyleaf. Notes of E. Glaser in German from Ṣan'ā', dated October 1893 CE, front flyleaves, fol. 86r ;  Copied by صالح بن عبد الله بن احمد السعيدى السياغى الحيمى الصنعانى.
Portions completed at different dates; scribe and date information from colophons, fol. 86r, 126v ;  Composition dated 16 Rabī' al-Awwal 1293 AH (1876 CE), fol. 86r ;  Composition dated Rabī' al-Awwal 1304 AH (1886 CE), fol. 126v. Poem of al-Ṭarābulusī, fol. 127rv
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25384/IMG_006.jpg/1000

226- Cod. Gl. 121
Titles: al-Taysīr al-muntaza' min Sharḥ al-Qāḍī. Part 3
Authors:
Era: 14th century
Foll.: 100 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25381
Notes: Abridgement of al-Kalārī's commentary on al-Nāṭiq bi-al-Ḥaqq's commentary on his own treatise al-Taḥrīr - Formerly Glaser 155; Glaser Collection ;  Date information from colophon, fol. 100r (name of scribe deleted)
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25381/IMG_007.jpg/1000

227- Cod. Gl. 124
Titles: Treatise on law

Authors:
Era: 14th century
Foll.: 112 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25398
Notes:  - Formerly Glaser 48; Glaser Collection ;  Date information from colophon, fol. 112r (name of scribe deleted). Editing notes dated Jumāda al-Awwal 708 AH (1308 CE) and Ṣafar 717 AH (1317 CE), fol. 112r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25398/IMG_008.jpg/1000

228- Cod. Gl. 125
Titles: al-Jāmi’ fī al-sharḥ. Part 1-2
Authors: Kalārī, Zayd ibn Muḥammad al-Bayhaqī, active 11th century
Era: 14th century
Foll.: 245 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25387
Notes: Commentary on al-Nāṭiq bi-al-Ḥaqq's commentary on his own treatise al-Taḥrīr - Formerly Glaser 157; Glaser Collection. Miscellaneous notes, front flyleaves; readers' note, fol. 245v ;  Copied by احمد الاكري العبسي اللاعى. Colophon, fol. 245v  Ownership note of القسم بن محمد, dated Rabīʻ al-Awwal 1113 AH (1701 CE), fol. 2r; ownership note of احمد بن يحيى بن الحسن, fol. 2r; ownership note of على بن ناصر, fol. 2r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25387/25387_006.jpg/1000

229- Cod. Gl. 132
Titles: Miscellany
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 74 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Scientific works; Notebooks; Historical works; Commentaries; Correspondence
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00381
Notes:  - Formerly Glaser 68; Glaser Collection ;  Copied by عبد الله بن محمد بن الحسين. Portions completed at different dates; scribe and date information from colophons, fol. 9v, 10r, 33v, 62v, 68v, 72v ;  Includes Ibn Sīnā's poem Urjūzah fī tadbīr al-ṣiḥḥah fī al-fuṣūl al-arbaʻah, fol. 1r-3r; al-Ḥasanī's poem on the Zaydī imams, fol. 6v-8r; account of the death of ʻUthmān ibn ʻAffān from Ibn al-Qāsim's history Anbāʼ al-zaman, fol. 11v-13r; diagram by al-Wazīr, fol. 18v; poem by al-Dāʻī, fol. 26r-27r; al-Manṣūr billāh's poem and commentary al-Kāmil al-mutadārik, fol. 27v-30v; Suhayl's commentary on Ibn Faraḥ's poem Gharāmī ṣaḥīḥ, fol. 31r-33v; Ibn Jār Allāh's poem Zahr al-rawḍ al-nāsim, fol.

35rv; Muḥammad ibn Sīrīn's poem on dream interpretation, fol. 65r-68v; letter of al-Wāthiq billāh, fol. 70r-72v; miscellaneous poems, notes, and excerpts
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000381/ZMT_00381_013.jpg/1000

230- Cod. Mixt. 972
Titles: al-Hibāt al-sanīyah al-ʻalīyah ʻalá abyāt al-Shāṭibīyah al-rāʼīyah
Authors: Qārī al-Harawī, ʻAlī ibn Sulṭān Muḥammad, -1605 or 1606
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 123 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23685
Notes: Commentary on al-Shāṭibī's poem ʻAqīlat atrāb al-qaṣāʻid - Colophon, fol. 123v. Edited by رئيس القراء بدار القسطنطينة المحمية المعروف بالحاج صالح افندى (note by الحافظ عبد الله ابن صالح المشرف بخدمة الامامة فى جامع ابى ايوب انصارى, fol. 123v) Ownership note and seal of الحافظ عبد الله الامام بجامع ابى ايوب انصارى, fol. 1r; ownership seal of السيد محمد عاكف, dated 1276 AH (1860 CE), fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1928 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529740

231- Cod. Mixt. 992
Titles: al-Muqaddimah fī al-ṣalāh
Authors: Abū al-Layth al-Samarqandī, Naṣr ibn Muḥammad, -983?
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 63 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23692
Notes: Introduction to prayer - Note dated 2 Jumāda al-Awwal 1205 AH (1791 CE), fol. 1r ; Copied by مصطفى بن احمد. Colophon, fol. 63r (scribe and date information partially effaced) Purchase note of محمد رحمى الايوبي, fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1928 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529762

232- Cod. H.O. 149
Titles: Legal miscellany
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 103 leaf(ves)

Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 24963
Notes: - Copied by عمر بن مصطفى القاضى. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 46v, 84r, 89v ; Includes notes on various legal topics; poems; formulas for wedding ceremonies, fol. 2rv. All texts in Turkish unless otherwise noted Ownership note and seal of مصطفى بن محمد, fol. 1r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1832 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529830

233- Cod. H.O. 158
Titles: Münşeâtü’s-selâtîn
Authors: Feridun, Bey, -1583
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 220 leaf(ves)
Genres: Correspondence
Languages: Arabic; Persian; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 24917
Notes: Collected works of the Ottoman sultans; Munshaʾāt al-salāṭīn - Note on the text in French, fol. 1r ; Copied by السيد ابراهيم البسنوى. Colophon, fol. 220v Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1832 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529840

234- Cod. H.O. 171
Titles: Münşeat
Authors: Ganîzâde Mehmet Nâdirî, 1572-1626
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 19 leaf(ves)
Genres: Correspondence; Adab literature
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 24960
Notes: Collected works - Introduction to the author's Divan, fol. 19rv Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1832 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529855

235- Cod. H.O. 177
Titles: Guide for correspondence
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 67 leaf(ves)

Genres: Correspondence
Languages: Arabic; Persian; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 24941
Notes:  - Includes selections from the Munşeat of Azmîzade, Fevrî, Âli, and Neşatî  Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1832 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529861

236- Cod. H.O. 36a
Titles: Nuzhat al-nāẓirīn fī tārīkh man waliya bi-Miṣr min al-khulafāʾ wa-al-salāṭīn
Authors: Karmī, Marʻī ibn Yūsuf, -1623 or 1624
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 74 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works; Correspondence
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24861
Notes: History of the rulers of Egypt - Notes, poems, excerpts, and prayers, front and rear flyleaves ; Colophon, fol. 74v. Letter from Timur to al-Malik al-Ẓāhir Barqūq and Barqūq's response, fol. 72v-74v ; Composition dated 2 Dhū al-Ḥijjah 1027 AH (1618 CE), fol. 72v  Copied for مولانا محمد افندی; ownership note and seal of عمر بن محمد البسنوی, dated Muḥarram 1034 AH (1624 CE), fol. 1r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1832 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529937

237- Cod. N.F. 4
Titles: Irshād al-qāṣid ilá asná al-maqāṣid
Authors: Ibn al-Akfānī, Muḥammad ibn Ibrāhīm, approximately 1286-1348 or 1349
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 47 leaf(ves)
Genres: Encyclopedias
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24494
Notes: al-Durr al-naẓīm fī aḥwāl ʻulūm al-taʻlīm; Encyclopedia - Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530355

238- Cod. N.F. 12
Titles: Miftāḥ al-saʻādah wa-miṣbāḥ al-siyādah
Authors: Ṭāshkubrīʼzādah, Aḥmad ibn Muṣṭafá, 1495-1561
Era: 17th century

Foll.: 342 leaf(ves)
Genres: Encyclopedias
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24505
Notes: Encyclopedia - Colophon, fol. 342r. Excerpt from Ibn Kamāl Pāshā's tafsīr, fol. 1r ;  Table of contents, fol. [1]v-[5]v  Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530366

239- Cod. N.F. 8
Titles: al-Maṭālib al-ilāhīyah fī mawḍūʻāt al-ʻulūm al-lughawīyah; Sharḥ al-Maṭālib al-ilāhīyah fī mawḍūʻāt al-ʻulūm
Authors: Molla Lûtfi, -1494
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 42 leaf(ves)
Genres: Encyclopedias; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24514
Notes: Commentary on his own treatise al-Maṭālib al-ilāhīyah; Encyclopedia of legal and linguistic sciences - Poems and calculations, fol. 1r ;  Colophon, fol. 42r  Ownership note of عبيد الله بن عبد الله, fol. 1r; ownership note of احمد بن مصطفى بن خليل in Skopje, dated 938 AH (1532 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of احمد بن محمد القاضى بعسكر بوم ايلى, fol. 1r; ownership note of شيخ محمد بن محمد, fol. 1r; ownership note and seal of محمد, fol. 1r; ownership note of محمد اسعد الحسينى المولى, front flyleaf; ownership note of امين زاده محمد امين القاضى in Galata (Istanbul), dated 1208 AH (1794 CE), front flyleaf; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530375

240- Cod. N.F. 44
Titles: Adab al-kātib
Authors: Ibn Qutaybah, ʻAbd Allāh ibn Muslim, 828-889?
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 196 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24521
Notes: Etiquette of the secretary - Notes, including notes in German and a biographical excerpt on the author by Ibn Khallikān, front and rear flyleaves ;  Copied by عبد القادر ابن عمر الحموى. Colophon, fol. 196v  Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530387

241- Cod. N.F. 54
Titles: Terceme-i sad-kelimât-ı çihâr-yâr-i güzîn
Authors: Mustafa Hacegizade, -1589 or 1590
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 124 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 24543
Notes: Commentary on the sayings of the first four caliphs - Notes and poems, including one poem dated 1062 AH (1652 CE), fol. 1r, 124v ; Copied by يوسف بن عبد الله الشهير بخليفه عمر. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 63v, 96r, 124r ; Composition in Edirne dated 978 AH (1570 CE), fol. 2r. Commentary in Turkish, core text in Arabic Ownership note dated 1214 AH (1799 CE), fol. 1r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530389

242- Cod. N.F. 133
Titles: Dīvān
Authors: Şevket Buharî, Mehmet İshak, -1695; Ṣā'ib Tabrīzī, Muḥammad 'Alī, -approximately 1670
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 180 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic; Persian
HMML Project Number: 24586
Notes: - Copied by محمد رفعت المفتى بقضاء ارم ابن حسن المفتى بقضاء المزبور. Colophon, fol. 154r ; Biographical introduction in Arabic, fol. 1v-2v; poems in Persian Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530395

243- Cod. N.F. 70
Titles: Sharḥ 'alá Iṭbāq al-Aṭbāq
Authors: Āqkirmānī, Muḥammad ibn Muṣṭafá, -1760 or 1761
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 132 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24547
Notes: Commentary on Es'ad Efendi's treatise Iṭbāq al-Aṭbāq - Composition dated Jumāda al-Thānī 1156 AH (1743 CE), fol. 132r Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530396

244- Cod. N.F. 57
Titles: Mawārid al-kalim wa-silk durar al-ḥikam
Authors: Fayẓī, Abū al-Fayẓ ibn Mubārak, 1547 or 1548-1595
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 61 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24549
Notes: Dotless treatise on ethics - Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530399

245- Cod. N.F. 67
Titles: Maqāmāt. Selections
Authors: Suyūṭī, 1445-1505
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 39 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24550
Notes: - Formerly bound with Cod. N.F. 65 and Cod. N.F. 66 Copied for السید مصطفی طرابلسی زاده البیلونی (note, fol. 1r); purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530402

246- Cod. N.F. 82
Titles: Tarwīḥ al-rūḥ
Authors:
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 209 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24555
Notes: Literary anthology - Table of contents, fol. 3r-10v Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530408

247- Cod. N.F. 85

Titles: Thamarāt al-awrāq
Authors: Ibn Ḥijjah al-Ḥamawī, Taqī al-Dīn Abū Bakr ibn ʻAlī, -1434
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 221 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24559
Notes: Literary anthology - Notes in German, front flyleaf; reader's note dated 1157 AH (1744 CE), fol. 221v ;  Copied by الحاج حسن بن عبد الله تابع محمد افندى المحاسبجى. Colophons, fol. 185v, 221v ; Supplemental sections, fol. 2r, 186v-221v  Ownership note of حافظ محمد امين بن يوسف سر معماران خاصه, dated 1226 AH (1811 CE), front flyleaf; ownership note of السيد مصطفى مسعود سر اطباء خاصه, dated 1235 AH (1820 CE), front flyleaf; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530412

248- Cod. N.F. 90a-d
Titles: Stories
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 51 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature; Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24562
Notes:  - Copied by عبد السميع محمد الكومي. Colophon, fol. 12v. Hadith, fol. 1r; includes marginal notes in secret alphabets ;  Includes miscellaneous stories, some incomplete; story of the sleepers (Ahl al-kahf), fol. 1v-12v; story of al-Manṣūr and al-Aṣmaʻī; story of al-Walīd narrated by al-Kisāʻī; poem of Abū Nuwās, fol. 45r; excerpt from Ḥayāt al-ḥayawān  Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530415

249- Cod. N.F. 291
Titles: al-Risālah
Authors: Qushayrī, ʻAbd al-Karīm ibn Hawāzin, 986-1072
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 235 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24683
Notes: Epistle on Sufism - Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530433

250- Cod. N.F. 270
Titles: al-Aḥkām al-sulṭānīyah wa-al-wilāyāt al-dīnīyah
Authors: Māwardī, ʻAlī ibn Muḥammad, 974?-1058
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 135 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24687
Notes: Ordinances of government - Copied by ابرهيم بن محمد بن الادبى. Colophon, fol. 135r ; Table of contents, fol. 1v-2r Copied for مولانا محمد افندى; ownership note of ابو بكر ابن الحاج مصطفى الكردى العمادى, dated 1165 AH (1752 CE), fol. 1r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530437

251- Cod. N.F. 160
Titles: al-Jawhar al-maṣūn wa-al-sirr al-marqūm fī-mā tuntijuhu al-khalwah min al-asrār wa-al-ʻulūm
Authors: Shaʻrānī, ʻAbd al-Wahhāb ibn Aḥmad, approximately 1493-1565 or 1566
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 184 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Tafsir; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24611
Notes: Commentary on the Qur'an - Composition in Cairo dated 7 Jumāda al-Thānī 932 AH (1526 CE), fol. 173r. Ijāzāt for the transmission of the text, including one dated 15 Rabīʻ al-Awwal 959 AH (1552 CE), fol. 173v-184r Ownership note of محمد بن رجب البسنوى, fol. 1r; ownership note of موسى بن على بن شعبان ابن موسى بن على, fol. 1r; ownership note of عبد الرحيم حبشى زآده, fol. 1r; ownership note of الحاج احمد بن حسين بن احمد, dated 1161 AH (1748 CE), fol. 1r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530473

252- Cod. N.F. 166a
Titles: al-Furūsīyah wa-al-bayṭarah
Authors: Ibn Akhī Ḥizām, Muḥammad ibn Yaʻqūb, -approximately 864
Era: 12th century
Foll.: 165 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works; Medical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24617
Notes: Treatise on horse medicine - Colophon, fol. 165r Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530482

253- Cod. N.F. 169
Titles: al-Siyāsah fī ʻilm al-farāsah
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 32 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24621
Notes: Kitāb fī ʻilm al-farāsah wa-maʻrifat al-khayl; Treatise on horses - Colophon, fol. 32v  Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530489

254- Cod. N.F. 171
Titles: Kitāb fī ʻilm al-siyāsah wa-maʻrifat al-khayl
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 40 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24621
Notes: Treatise on horses - Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530491

255- Cod. N.F. 24, 25
Titles: al-Munfarijah; Nazmü'l-le'âl; Tuhfe
Authors: Vehbi, approximately 1719-1809; Ibn al-Naḥwī, Yūsuf ibn Muḥammad, approximately 1041-1119 or 1120; Şeyh Ahmed, active 1641
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 78 leaf(ves)
Genres: Dictionaries; Poems
Languages: Persian; Turkish (Ottoman); Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24524
Notes: Naẓm al-laʻāl; Poem of relief; Poetic Arabic-Turkish dictionary; Poetic Persian-Turkish dictionary - Copied by درویش اسماعیل العینی الملقب بالیمنی الشهیر باورج بك زاده. Colophon, fol. 43v ;  Cod. N.F. 24 ; Cod. N.F. 24a. Introduction, fol. 44r ;  Cod. N.F. 25  Ownership seal of یوسف, fol. 1r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530494

256- Cod. N.F. 21
Titles: Table of commercial terminology
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 37 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24528
Notes: - Copied by السيد عبد اللطيف خادم السيد البدوى. Colophon, fol. 37r ; Includes names of spices, medicinal substances, units of measure, and other useful terms Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530499

257- Cod. N.F. 73
Titles: Fākihat al-khulafā' wa-mufākahat al-ẓurafā'
Authors: Ibn 'Arabshāh, Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad, 1392-1450
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 234 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24532
Notes: Literary anthology - Note on the text in Latin, front flyleaf Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530503

258- Cod. N.F. 72
Titles: Muḥāḍarat al-abrār wa-musāmarat al-akhyār
Authors: Ibn al-'Arabī, 1165-1240
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 360 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24536
Notes: Literary anthology - Poems, fol. 1r ; Copied by محمد بن احمد السلانكى. Colophon, fol. 360v. Copied at مدرسة من مدارس الثمان الواقعة ببلدة قسطنطنيه Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530507

259- Cod. N.F. 320
Titles: Ḥayāt al-qulūb
Authors: Sīnūbī, ‘Abd al-Bāri’ ibn Ṭūrkhān, active 1530
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 493 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24720
Notes: Life of hearts - Copied by حاجی احمد بن بالی بن حسن. Colophon, fol. 493r ;  Composition in Edirne dated 930 AH (1524 CE), fol. 493r. Tables of contents, fol. 1v-6v, 9r-11r  Ownership note in Latin of Rzewuski, fol. 1r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530512

260- Cod. N.F. 330
Titles: al-Fawā’iḥ al-miskīyah fī al-fawātiḥ al-Makkīyah; Bayān al-asrār lil-ṭālibīn. Selections
Authors: Bisṭāmī, ‘Abd al-Raḥmān ibn Muḥammad, approximately 1380-1454; Ömer Ruşeni, -1486 or 1487
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 193 leaf(ves)
Genres: Encyclopedias; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24725
Notes: Clarification of secrets; Encyclopedia of Sufism - Copied by اسمعیل بن پیر محمد بن بلال. Colophon, fol. 189r ;  Composition dated Dhū al-Ḥijjah 844 AH (1441 CE), fol. 188v  Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530517

261- Cod. N.F. 364
Titles: Commentary on Şirvani's litany Wird al-Sattār; Mi’yârü’t-tarîka
Authors: Qasṭamūnī, ‘Alī al-Aṭwal
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 179 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 24726
Notes: Treatise on Sufism - Translated from Arabic ;  Commentary in Turkish, core text in Arabic  Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530518

262- Cod. N.F. 324
Titles: Sufi miscellany
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 15 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf; Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24732
Notes: - Some text copied diagonally ; Includes definitions of Sufi terms; diagram of the tongue showing the place of pronunciation for each letter, fol. 15r Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530526

263- Cod. N.F. 373
Titles: Kashf al-wujūh al-ghurr li-ma'ānī Naẓm al-durr. Introduction
Authors: Qayṣarī, Dāwūd ibn Maḥmūd, -1350 or 1351
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 13 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24742
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-Fāriḍ's poem Naẓm al-sulūk - Copied by الشريف الذاكر بن الذاكر درويش ابراهيم. Colophon, fol. 13v Ownership seals of Mustafa Sıdkı, fol. 1r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530543

264- Cod. N.F. 416
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 343 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24756
Notes: - Copied by ابرهيم بن عليشاه بن حسن السلجقى الاصفهانى. Colophon, fol. 342r-343r Acquired from the estate of Hammer-Purgstall, 1856 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530566

265- Cod. N.F. 393
Titles: Khabāyā al-zawāyā fī-mā fī al-rijāl min al-baqāyā
Authors: Khafājī, Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad, 1571 or 1572-1659
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 92 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24760
Notes: Hidden corners - Copied by جبرايل المسيحى الملكي. Colophon, fol. 92r Copied for سيدي ومولاي حمدان بن المرحوم عثمان خوجه, dated 1215 AH (1800 CE), fol. 1r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE; ownership note of الحاج قاسم جلبي الشهير نسبه الشريف بمشط زاده
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530570

266- Cod. N.F. 406
Titles: Yanābīʿ al-ʿulūm
Authors: Khuwayyī, Aḥmad ibn Khalīl, 1187 or 1188-1239 or 1240
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 238 leaf(ves)
Genres: Encyclopedias
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24766
Notes: Encyclopedia - Composition dated 21 Rajab 630 AH (1233 CE), fol. 238v Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530579

267- Cod. N.F. 407
Titles: Unmūdhaj al-funūn
Authors: Sipâhîzâde Mehmed, -1589
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 55 leaf(ves)
Genres: Encyclopedias
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24770
Notes: Encyclopedia - Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530583

268- Cod. N.F. 414
Titles: Tahāfut al-falāsifah

Authors: Khwājahʾzādah, Muṣṭafá ibn Yūsuf, -1487 or 1488
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 154 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24773
Notes: Incoherence of the philosophers - Ownership note of محمد, fol. 1r; acquired from the estate of Hammer-Purgstall, 1856 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530587

269- Cod. N.F. 451
Titles: Sharḥ ʻalá Tajrīd al-ʻaqāʼid lil-Ṭūsī
Authors: Qūshjī, ʻAlī ibn Muḥammad, -1474 or 1475
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 335 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24784
Notes: Commentary on al-Ṭūsī's treatise Tajrīd al-iʻtiqād - Copied by السيد عمر ابن مرحوم ملا محمود. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 119r, 268v, 335r  Ownership note of الحاج حسين الآمدى, fol. 1r; acquired from the estate of Hammer-Purgstall, 1856 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530601

270- Cod. N.F. 455
Titles: al-Jāmiʻ al-ṣaghīr min ḥadīth al-Bashīr al-Nadhīr
Authors: Suyūṭī, 1445-1505
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 246 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hadith
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24789
Notes: Abridgement of his own hadith collection al-Jāmiʻ al-kabīr; al-Jāmiʻ al-ṣaghīr min ḥadīth al-Bashīr al-Nadhīr - Some marginal notes in German  Acquired from the estate of Hammer-Purgstall, 1856 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530606

271- Cod. N.F. 456
Titles: Fahrasat al-kutub allatī narghab an nabtāʻahā wa-al-masāʼil allatī tuwaḍḍiḥ jins al-kutub allatī narghab al-ḥuṣūl ʻalayhā innamā najhal asmāʼahā wa-al-masāʼil fī ʻilm al-ḥarb

Authors: Sprenger, Aloys, 1813-1893
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 43 leaf(ves)
Genres: Inventories
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24789
Notes: Index of desiderata on war - Lithograph  Acquired from the estate of Hammer-Purgstall, 1856 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530607

272- Cod. N.F. 457
Titles: Wafayāt al-aʻyān wa-anbāʼ abnāʼ al-zamān. Part 1
Authors: Ibn Khallikān, 1211-1282
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 190 leaf(ves)
Genres: Biographies; Ṭabaqāt
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24791
Notes: Deaths of the eminent - Composition in Cairo dated 654 AH (1256 CE), fol. 2r. Ends in the chapter for ع  Ownership note of مصطفى منصورى, fol. 1r; acquired from the estate of Hammer-Purgstall, 1856 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530609

273- Cod. N.F. 424
Titles: Aṭwāq al-dhahab fī al-mawāʻiẓ wa-al-khuṭab
Authors: Zamakhsharī, Maḥmūd ibn ʻUmar, 1075-1144
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 35 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24799
Notes: Necklaces of gold - Poems, rear flyleaf  Ownership note of السيد محمد الديمتوقوى المدرس بدار السلطنه العليه, rear flyleaf; acquired from the estate of Hammer-Purgstall, 1856 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530628

274- Cod. N.F. 425
Titles: Naṣr al-laʼāliʻ; Ṣad kalimah
Authors: ʻAlī ibn Abī Ṭālib, Caliph, approximately 600-661; Ṭabarsī, al-Faḍl ibn al-Ḥasan, -1153
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 37 leaf(ves)

Genres: Hadith
Languages: Arabic; Persian
HMML Project Number: 24799
Notes: Sayings in Arabic with versified Persian translation; Sayings of ʻAlī ibn Abī Ṭālib - Poems and notes, front flyleaves, fol. 17v-18r ;  Copied by عبد الله. Colophon, fol. 37v ;  Introduction in Persian, sayings in Arabic with Persian translation  Acquired from the estate of Hammer-Purgstall, 1856 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530629

275- Cod. N.F. 106
Titles: al-Ghayth al-musajjam fī sharḥ Lāmīyat al-ʻAjam
Authors: Ṣafadī, Khalīl ibn Aybak, approximately 1297-1363
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 290 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24581
Notes: Commentary on al-Ṭughrāʾī's poem Lāmīyat al-ʻAjam - Ownership note and seal dated 1075 AH (1665 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of السيد عبد الله, dated 1204 AH (1790 CE), fol. 1r; note in French of gift from Rousseau to Hammer-Purgstall, fol. 1r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530659

276- Cod. N.F. 477
Titles: Catalog of the library of Pazvandoğlu Osman
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 7 leaf(ves)
Genres: Inventories
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24810
Notes: Catalog der von Osman Paswanoglu zu Widin gegrundeten Bibliothek orientalischer Schriften - Date information from fol. 1r ;  Title in German, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530677

277- Cod. N.F. 209
Titles: Kawkab al-Rawḍah
Authors: Suyūṭī, 1445-1505
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 274 leaf(ves)

Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24646
Notes: History of the Nile River and Rawḍah Island - Copied by شهاب الدين بن احمد بن شهاب الدين الدنوشري الغمري. Colophon, fol. 274v  Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530709

278- Cod. N.F. 300
Titles: Maṭla‘ khuṣūṣ al-kalim fī ma‘ānī Fuṣūṣ al-ḥikam
Authors: Qayṣarī, Dāwūd ibn Maḥmūd, -1350 or 1351
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 339 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24698
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-‘Arabī's treatise Fuṣūṣ al-ḥikam - Notes and poems, including one note dated 953 AH (1546 CE), front flyleaves ;  Copied by درويش بن ابى سعيد بن مجد الدين. Colophon, fol. 339r ; Table of contents, fol. 1r  Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530715

279- Cod. N.F. 305
Titles: al-Isrā’ ilá al-maqām al-asrá
Authors: Ibn al-‘Arabī, 1165-1240
Era: 14th century
Foll.: 33 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24701
Notes: Book of ascension - Reader's note dated Dhū al-Qa‘dah 820 AH (1417 CE), fol. 33v ;  Copied by ناصر بن ابى الفضل بن اسمعيل القيتى الشافعى. Colophon, fol. 33v  Copied for شهاب الدين احمد; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530721

280- Cod. N.F. 294
Titles: Sharḥ Ayyuhā al-walad
Authors: Khādimī, Muḥammad ibn Muṣṭafá, 1701 or 1702-1762 or 1763
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 64 leaf(ves)

Genres: Commentaries; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24704
Notes: Commentary on al-Ghazālī's treatise Ayyuhā al-walad - Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530728

281- Cod. N.F. 237
Titles: Tāj al-tarājim
Authors: Ibn Quṭlūbughā, al-Qāsim ibn ʻAbd Allāh, 1399 or 1400-1474 or 1475
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 75 leaf(ves)
Genres: Biographies; Ṭabaqāt
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24656
Notes: Biographical dictionary of Ḥanafī jurists - Notes, including one note in Latin, front flyleaves ; Copied by فضل الله بن يونس. Colophon, fol. 74v. Editing dated Ṣafar 953 AH (1546 CE), fol. 74v ; Table of contents, fol. 2v-3r Ownership note of حسن القاضى, fol. 2r; ownership note of محمد حسب كاملى زاده, dated 1208 AH (1794 CE), front flyleaf; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530740

282- Cod. N.F. 297
Titles: Shawākil al-ḥūr fī sharḥ Hayākil al-nūr
Authors: Dawwānī, Muḥammad ibn As'ad, 1426 or 1427-1512 or 1513
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 41 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24710
Notes: Commentary on al-Suhrawardī's treatise Hayākil al-nūr - Poems, notes, and excerpts, front flyleaves; calligraphy, fol. 41v ; Colophon, fol. 41r Ownership note of على بن محمد بن الشيخ بدر الدين الوفايى, front flyleaf; ownership note of عبد الله القاضى in Cairo, dated 1146 AH (1733 CE), front flyleaf; ownership note of صالح مصطفى, front flyleaf; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530750

283- Cod. N.F. 298a
Titles: Fuṣūṣ al-ḥikam
Authors: Ibn al-'Arabī, 1165-1240

Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 62 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24710
Notes: Bezels of wisdom - Notes, fol. 1r ;  Notes and excerpts, fol. 61v-62v  Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530752

284- Cod. N.F. 298b
Titles: Commentary on Ibn al-ʻArabī's treatise Fuṣūṣ al-ḥikam
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 47 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic; Persian
HMML Project Number: 24710
Notes:  - Copied by ابراهیم افندی بن عثمان. Colophon, fol. 47v ;  Commentary in Arabic and Persian, core text in Arabic  Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530754

285- Cod. N.F. 213
Titles: Mushtahá al-ʻuqūl fī muntahá al-nuqūl
Authors: Suyūṭī, 1445-1505
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 10 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24665
Notes: Book of extremes - Note in French, fol. 1r  Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530755

286- Cod. N.F. 319
Titles: al-Nafaḥāt al-ilāhīyah
Authors: Ṣadr al-Dīn al-Qūnawī, Muḥammad ibn Isḥāq, -1273 or 1274
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 52 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf

Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24711
Notes: Divine breezes - Formerly bound with Cod. N.F. 301, 302. Poems, fol. 1r ; Copied by محمد الشهير بسراج زاده القونوى. Colophon, fol. 52v. Date information from Cod. N.F. 301, 302 (microfilm 24706) Ownership note of محمد عصمت ابن ابراهيم, fol. 1r; ownership note of محمود, dated 1160 AH (1747 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of السيد عثمان القنوى المدرس بمدرسه قره مصطفى پاشا, dated 4 Jumāda al-Thānī 1176 AH (1762 CE), front flyleaf; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530758

287- Cod. N.F. 187
Titles: al-Bidāyah wa-al-nihāyah. Part 7
Authors: Ibn Kathīr, Ismāʻīl ibn ʻUmar, approximately 1301-1373
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 232 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24674
Notes: World history - Volume 5 of 5 (see microfilms 24657 and 24673) ; Copied by عامر بن احمد بن عامر الاشمونى الشافعى الازهرى. Scribe and date information from microfilm 24673 ; History 615-746 AH (1218-1346 CE) Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530774

288- Cod. Mixt. 227d
Titles: Rasāʻil al-ḥikmah. Part 4
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 82 leaf(ves)
Genres: Correspondence
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22868
Notes: Epistles of wisdom - Notes, front and rear flyleaves ; Some epistles written by al-Muqtana Gift from Clot Bey, 1839 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533557

289- Cod. Mixt. 227f
Titles: Rasāʻil al-ḥikmah. Part 6
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)

Foll.: 96 leaf(ves)
Genres: Correspondence
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22868
Notes: Epistles of wisdom - Some epistles written by al-Muqtana  Gift from Clot Bey, 1839 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533559

290- Cod. Mixt. 206b
Titles: al-Mawāʿiẓ wa-al-iʿtibār fī dhikr al-khiṭaṭ wa-al-āthār. Part 2
Authors: Maqrīzī, Aḥmad ibn ʿAlī, 1364-1442
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 380 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22833
Notes: History of Egypt - Copied by عمر جلبي حمزه مرزه. Scribe and date information from Cod. Mixt. 206c Acquired from Acerbi, 1830 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533562

291- Cod. Mixt. 206c
Titles: al-Mawāʿiẓ wa-al-iʿtibār fī dhikr al-khiṭaṭ wa-al-āthār. Part 3
Authors: Maqrīzī, Aḥmad ibn ʿAlī, 1364-1442
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 383 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22833
Notes: History of Egypt - Copied by عمر جلبي حمزه مرزه. Colophon, fol. 1068v  Acquired from Acerbi, 1830 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533563

292- Cod. Mixt. 213b
Titles: Wafayāt al-aʿyān wa-anbāʾ abnāʾ al-zamān. Part 2
Authors: Ibn Khallikān, 1211-1282
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 329 leaf(ves)
Genres: Ṭabaqāt
Languages: Arabic

HMML Project Number: 22842
Notes: Deaths of the eminent - Purchased in Egypt
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533564

293- Cod. Mixt. 213c
Titles: Wafayāt al-aʻyān wa-anbāʼ abnāʼ al-zamān. Part 3
Authors: Ibn Khallikān, 1211-1282
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 359 leaf(ves)
Genres: Ṭabaqāt
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22842
Notes: Deaths of the eminent - Copied by امين الموصلي بن مصطفى الموصلى. Colophon, fol. 359r
Purchased in Egypt
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533565

294- Cod. A.F. 444
Titles: Nuzhat al-nadmān
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 109 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22532
Notes: Ethical anthology - Notes and excerpts, rear flyleaves ; Copied by الاب القس جرجس زغيب من رهبان دير المخلص. Colophon, fol. 108v-109r Copied for المعلم الياس فخر and his son ميخائيل فخر (notes, front flyleaf, fol. 109r)
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533821

295- Cod. Mixt. 365
Titles: Sīrat al-Amīrah Dhāt al-Himmah. Part 12
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 43 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23063
Notes: Life of Dhāt al-Himmah - Magic squares, fol. 1r; calculations, fol. 43v

Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533877

296- Cod. Gl. 135
Titles: Ḥāshiyah ʻalá al-Tahdhīb; Sharḥ Tahdhīb al-manṭiq
Authors: Yazdī, ʻAbd Allāh ibn al-Ḥusayn, -1606 or 1607; Shīrāzī, ʻAlī ibn Muḥammad Muẓaffar al-Dīn, -1516
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 122 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25460
Notes: Commentary on al-Taftāzānī's treatise Tahdhīb al-manṭiq wa-al-kalām - Formerly Glaser 50; Glaser Collection. Readers' notes dated 1292-1293 AH (1875-1876 CE), fol. 1r, 70r, 72r. Miscellaneous notes, fol. 70v-71v ;  Copied by اسحق بن عبد الله المجاهد. Portions completed at different dates; scribe and date information from colophons, fol. 70r, 122r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533882

297- Cod. Mixt. 460c
Titles: Sīrat ʻAntarah ibn Shaddād. Part 17
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 59 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23141
Notes:  - Copied by السيد ابراهيم العناني. Colophon, fol. 59v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533890

298- Cod. Mixt. 460f
Titles: Sīrat ʻAntarah ibn Shaddād. Part 28
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 59 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23141
Notes:  - Copied by علي المزاريقي. Colophon, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533893

299- Cod. Mixt. 460h
Titles: Sīrat ʻAntarah ibn Shaddād. Part 33
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 36 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23141
Notes:  - Copied by علي المزاريقى ابن جعفر ابن يوسف. Colophon, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533895

300- Cod. Mixt. 460m
Titles: Sīrat ʻAntarah ibn Shaddād. Part 41
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 89 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23141
Notes:  - Geomantic markings, fol. 1r; readers' notes, one dated Dhū al-Qaʻdah/Ṭūbah 1188 AH (1775 CE), fol. 10r, 10v, 25v, 82v, 89v ;  Colophon, fol. 89r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533899

301- Cod. Mixt. 460o
Titles: Sīrat ʻAntarah ibn Shaddād
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 87 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23141
Notes:  -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533901

302- Cod. Mixt. 460q
Titles: Sīrat ʻAntarah ibn Shaddād
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 95 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23141
Notes:  - Reader's note, fol. 35r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533903

303- Cod. Mixt. 460t
Titles: Sīrat ʻAntarah ibn Shaddād
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 84 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23141
Notes:  - Copied by علي المزاريقي. Colophon, fol. 84v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533906

304- Cod. Mixt. 461g
Titles: Sīrat al-Amīrah Dhāt al-Himmah
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 90 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23139
Notes: Life of Dhāt al-Himmah -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533916

305- Cod. Mixt. 461L
Titles: Sīrat al-Amīrah Dhāt al-Himmah
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 111 leaf(ves)

Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23139
Notes: Life of Dhāt al-Himmah - Ownership note of الشيخ مصطفى, fol. 120v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533920

306- Cod. Mixt. 461m
Titles: Sīrat al-Amīrah Dhāt al-Himmah
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 111 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23139
Notes: Life of Dhāt al-Himmah -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533921

307- Cod. Mixt. 461n
Titles: Sīrat al-Amīrah Dhāt al-Himmah
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 90 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23139
Notes: Life of Dhāt al-Himmah -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533922

308- Cod. Mixt. 461q
Titles: Sīrat al-Amīrah Dhāt al-Himmah
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 77 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23139
Notes: Life of Dhāt al-Himmah - Mislabeled in Latin as Sīrat ‘Antarah ibn Shaddād, fol. 1v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533925

309- Cod. A.F. 84b
Titles: Quṭb al-surūr fī awṣāf al-anbidhah wa-al-khumūr. Part 2
Authors: Raqīq al-Qayrawānī, Ibrāhīm ibn al-Qāsim, active 11th century
Era: 14th century
Foll.: 296 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22222
Notes: Anthology on wine - Poems, front flyleaf ;  Date information from Cod. A.F. 84a  Acquired from Schwachheim in 1773 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/540078

310- Cod. Mixt. 66
Titles: Sharḥ qiṣṣat Aḥmad Bāshā al-Jazzār
Authors: Niqūlā ibn Yūsuf al-Turk, 1763-1828
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 154 leaf(ves)
Genres: Biographies
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22702
Notes: Life of Aḥmad Pasha al-Jazzār - Colophon, fol. 154v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529398

311- Cod. Mixt. 663
Titles: History of the French Revolutionary Wars
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 50 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23213
Notes:  - Treaty between France and the Ottoman Empire dated 27 June 1801 CE, fol. 50v  Ownership note in Latin of Mustapha Magdali, Syri ex Ascalon, front flyleaf; note of gift from افندي مصطفى, dated 1844 CE, fol. 1r; acquired from the collection of Kopecny, 1849 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529402

312- Cod. Mixt. 711
Titles: Nuzhat al-anām fī maḥāsin al-Shām; Tuḥfat al-anām fī faḍā'il al-Shām
Authors: Ibn al-Imām, -approximately 1595; Badrī, 'Abd Allāh ibn Muḥammad, 1443 or 1444-1503 or 1504
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 198 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23231
Notes: History of Damascus; Virtues of Damascus - Readers' notes dated 1105-1183 AH (1694-1769 CE), fol. 1r; note in German, front flyleaf. Some marginal notes in German ; Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 91v, 198v Purchase note of احمد بن سنان, fol. 1r; ownership notes of احمد الحاج الرباط الحلبي, front flyleaf, fol. 1r; ownership note in German of Kremer in Aleppo, dated 1849 CE, fol. 1r; acquired from the collection of Kremer, 1852 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529457

313- Cod. Mixt. 712
Titles: al-Ḥaqīqah wa-al-majāz fī riḥlat bilād al-Shām wa-Miṣr wa-al-Ḥijāz
Authors: Nābulusī, 'Abd al-Ghanī ibn Ismā'īl, 1641-1731
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 437 leaf(ves)
Genres: Travel literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23232
Notes: Travels - 2 volumes ; Copied by محمد درويش النابلسى. Colophon, fol. II:178v Ownership notes in German of Kremer in Damascus, dated January 1851 CE, fol. I:1r, II:1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529458

314- Cod. Mixt. 714
Titles: al-Durr al-muntakhab fī tārīkh mamlakat Ḥalab
Authors: Ibn al-Shiḥnah, Muḥibb al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, 1402-1485
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 102 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23254
Notes: History of Aleppo - Table of contents, fol. 102v ; Colophon, fol. 102r Ownership note of Catafago, dated 15 September 1845 CE, fol. 1r; ownership note in German of Kremer in Aleppo, dated 1849 CE, fol. 1r; acquired from the collection of Kremer, 1852 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529460

315- Cod. Mixt. 717
Titles: al-Waqf wa-al-ibtidā'. Abridged
Authors: Ibn Ṭayfūr, Muḥammad, -1165 or 1166
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 41 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23252
Notes: al-Īḍāḥ fī al-waqf wa-al-ibtidā'; Treatise on stopping and starting in Qur'an recitation; 'Ilal al-wuqūf - Copied by محمد بن يوسف بن محمد الشافعي الخطيب. Colophon, fol. 41r  Ownership note and seals of الحاج ابوا بكرو بن حسن الخبير الجداوى, fol. 1r; ownership note in German of Kremer in Damascus, fol. 1r; acquired from Kremer, 1852 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529463

316- Cod. Mixt. 722
Titles: al-Miṣbāḥ fī sharḥ al-Miftāḥ
Authors: Jurjānī, 'Alī ibn Muḥammad, al-Sayyid al-Sharīf, 1340-1413
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 294 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23234
Notes: Commentary on the third part of al-Sakkākī's treatise Miftāḥ al-'ulūm - Colophon, fol. 294v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529469

317- Cod. Mixt. 727
Titles: al-Binā' fī al-ṣarf; al-Maqṣūd fī al-ṣarf; al-Taṣrīf al-'Izzī; Arabic conjugation paradigms; Marāḥ al-arwāḥ
Authors: Ibn Mas'ūd, Aḥmad ibn 'Alī, active 13th century; Zanjānī, 'Abd al-Wahhāb ibn Ibrāhīm, active 1257; Abū Ḥanīfah, -767 or 768; Datfazī, 'Abd Allāh, active 15th century
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 71 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 23245

Notes: Treatise on morphology - Notes, front and rear flyleaves, fol. 45r, 51r-52v ;  Copied by محمد. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 24v, 34r, 44v, 71r. Collection entitled Jumlat al-ṣarf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529474

318- Cod. Mixt. 735
Titles: Tamām al-mutūn fī sharḥ Risālat Ibn Zaydūn
Authors: Ṣafadī, Khalīl ibn Aybak, approximately 1297-1363
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 214 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23222
Notes: Commentary on Ibn Zaydūn's letter al-Risālah al-jiddīyah - Poem, front flyleaf; note in German of A. v. Kremer in Alexandria, dated 11 August 1854 CE, fol. 1r ;  Copied by ابراهيم بن ابراهيم. Colophon, fol. 213v-214r ;  Some marginal notes in Roman script  Purchased from Kremer, 1854 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529483

319- Cod. Mixt. 744
Titles: Dīwān with commentary
Authors: Labīd ibn Rabī'ah, approximately 560-approximately 661
Era: 12th century
Foll.: 143 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23258
Notes:  - Geomantic markings, front flyleaf ;  Colophon, fol. 143r ;  Commentary by al-Ṭūsī  Ownership seals of Mustafa Sıdkı, fol. 1r; ownership seal of حسين بن مصطفى, fol. 1r; ownership note and seal of عفت, dated 1160 AH (1747 CE), fol. 1r; acquired from a Greek monastery in Istanbul, 1880 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529493

320- Cod. Mixt. 750
Titles: al-Burdah; al-Munfarijah; Qaṣīdat al-asmā' al-ḥusná; Three expansions of al-Būṣīrī's poem al-Burdah
Authors: Ḥaḍramī, Sa'd ibn 'Abd Allāh, -1415 or 1416; Ibn al-Naḥwī, Yūsuf ibn Muḥammad, approximately 1041-1119 or 1120; Būṣīrī, Sharaf al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn Sa'īd, 1213?-1296?
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 100 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems

Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23278
Notes: al-Kawākib al-durrīyah fī madḥ khayr al-barīyah; Poem of relief; Poem on the names of God; Poem on the Prophet's mantle - Notes, prayers for the months of Ṣafar and Ramaḍān, prayers of the prophets, and excerpts, including the question of ʻAbd al-ʻAzīz ibn ʻAbd al-Ghanī al-Amawī and the answer of Muḥyī al-Dīn al-Qaḥṭānī, front and rear flyleaves ; Copied by حسين بن احمد بن بكري الحسني. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 25r, 66r, 98v ; Anonymous tasbīʻ in the right column; al-Fayyūmī's takhmīs (al-Kawākib al-durrīyah) in the left column; anonymous tashṭīr between the hemistichs of the core text Note in German of purchase by Friedrich Muller from Trödler Hartmann in Vienna, dated 28 April 1864 CE, fol. 16r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529500

321- Cod. Mixt. 758
Titles: Aḥmadīyah
Authors: Nūdahī, Muḥammad Maʻrūf ibn Muṣṭafá, 1752 or 1753-1838 or 1839
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 23 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic; Kurdish
HMML Project Number: 23295
Notes: Poetic Arabic-Kurdish dictionary - Gift note in German of Consul Martyrt, fol. 23v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529508

322- Cod. Mixt. 772
Titles: Sulūk al-mālik fī tadbīr al-mamālik
Authors: Ibn Abī al-Rabīʻ, Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 76 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23284
Notes: Treatise on politics - Most pages have full-page charts showing the relationship between different elements of political administration Ownership seals of عبد الله جبرائيل دلال and نصر الله دلال, dated 1859 CE, fol. 1r; ownership note of انطون جبرائيل دلال, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529524

323- Cod. Mixt. 798

Titles: Awrād; Commentary on ʻAlī ibn Abī Ṭālib's poem on the secret name of God; Fawāʼid; Ḥizb; Masāʼil Abī Ḥāzim; Miscellany; Prayers; Questions and answers on the Qurʼan; Qur'an; Sirr al-asrār fī dhikr al-ṣalāh ʻalá al-Nabī al-mukhtār; Tafsīr
Authors: Usuman dan Fodio, 1754-1817; Ibn al-Bashīr, Aḥmad al-Ṭayyib, 1742 or 1743-1823 or 1824
Era: 18th-19th century (?)
Foll.: 140 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works; Prayers; Magical texts; Qurʼans; Tafsir; Fragments
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23267
Notes: Charms; Commentary on selected verses from the Qurʼan; Litany; Prayers for the Prophet; Prayers for the seven days of the week; Questions and answers on law - 12 manuscript fragments of West African origin ; Copied by محمد بل ابن الشيخ محمد الدادار. Colophon, fol. 20r , Note, fol. 48v , Some text copied vertically ; Includes number squares (awtād) ; Heading for al-Wāqiʻah 56, fol. 32v ; Heading for al-Najm 53, fol. 36v ; Includes prayers and magical texts (fawāʼid) with numerous number squares (awtād) and diagrams
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529551

324- Cod. Mixt. 810
Titles: Sharḥ al-Wiqāyah
Authors: Maḥbūbī, ʻUbayd Allāh ibn Masʻūd, -1346 or 1347
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 130 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23304
Notes: Commentary on Burhān al-Sharīʻah's abridgement of al-Marghīnānī's commentary on his own treatise Bidāyat al-mubtadiʼ - Table of contents, front flyleaves. Notes, fol. 130v ; Colophon, fol. 130r ; Composition dated Ṣafar 743 AH (1342 CE), fol. 130r Ownership note of مصطفى بن اسمعيل الشهير بخلدى, front flyleaf; purchased by Kubasta and Voigt in Vienna, 1894 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529565

325- Cod. Mixt. 840
Titles: Dalāʼil al-khayrāt
Authors: Jazūlī, Muḥammad ibn Sulaymān, 1404-1465
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 60 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23342

Notes: Prayers for the Prophet - Calculations and notes dated 1298-1309 AH (1881-1892 CE), front and rear flyleaves ; Copied by عبد الله ابن عبد العزيز الترمانيني. Colophon, fol. 54v. Additional prayers and poems, fol. 55r-60v Acquired from the inheritance of Anton Legner, 1917 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529595

326- Cod. Mixt. 873
Titles: al-Mustaqṣá fī amthāl al-'Arab
Authors: Zamakhsharī, Maḥmūd ibn 'Umar, 1075-1144
Era: 14th century
Foll.: 122 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23366
Notes: Proverbs of the Arabs - Reader's note dated 16 Rabī' al-Awwal 896 AH (1491 CE), fol. 122v. Notes, poems, and excerpts, fol. 1r, rear flyleaf ; Colophon, fol. 111v. Fol. 112r-122v added by a later scribe, dated Rabī' al-Awwal 888 AH (1483 CE), fol. 122v Ownership note of جمال الدين محمد بن يحيى, fol. 1r; ownership note of احمد, fol. 1r; ownership notes of عبد الله ابن الحسين بن الحسين, dated Rajab 1228 AH (1813 CE), fol. 1r, rear flyleaf; ownership note of محمد بن عبد الله بن حميد in Mecca, dated 26 Sha'bān 1288 AH (1871 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529632

327- Cod. Mixt. 876
Titles: Tanwīr al-baṣā'ir 'alá al-Ashbāh wa-al-naẓā'ir
Authors: Ibn Ḥabīb al-Ghazzī, Sharaf al-Dīn ibn 'Abd al-Qādir, -1596
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 137 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23361
Notes: Commentary on Ibn Nujaym's treatise al-Ashbāh wa-al-naẓā'ir - Formerly Ser. nov. (Suppl.) 3940 Ownership note and seal of عبد الحليم, dated Muḥarram 1070 AH (1659 CE), fol. 1r; note of acquisition by القاضي بسرمين from عبد الملك المعين, fol. 1r; ownership notes of محمد امين الحاقظ المدرس بمدرسه معلول زاده, dated Rabī' al-Awwal 1153 AH (1740 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note and seal of عبد الرحمن القاضى, fol. 1r; ownership note of محمد قدسى المفتى in Aleppo, dated Ramaḍān 1301 AH (1884 CE), fol. 1r; formerly كروي وعرزه MS 90; purchased by Naaman in London, 1900 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529634

328- Cod. Mixt. 888

Titles: Sharḥ ʻalá Alfīyat Ibn Mālik
Authors: Ibn ʻAqīl, ʻAbd Allāh ibn ʻAbd al-Raḥmān, 1294?-1367
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 311 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23362
Notes: Commentary on Ibn Mālik's Alfīyah - Formerly Ser. nov. (Suppl.) 3986. Notes, rear flyleaves ; Copied by علي اطراد الشعبي. Colophon, fol. 311r  Ownership note of سليم الطيبي, dated Dhū al-Ḥijjah 1263 AH (1847 CE), fol. 1r; purchased by Haffner, 1901 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529645

329- Cod. Mixt. 891
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 13th century (?)
Foll.: 6 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qurʼans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23377
Notes:  - Formerly Suppl. 3989  Purchased by Haffner, 1901 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529648

330- Cod. Mixt. 898
Titles: Jamʻ al-jawāmiʻ; Muʻaddil al-ṣalāh
Authors: Birgivî Mehmet Efendi, approximately 1522-1573; Subkī, Tāj al-Dīn ʻAbd al-Wahhāb ibn ʻAlī, approximately 1327-1370
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 47 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23368
Notes: Treatise on law; Treatise on the number of prayers - Formerly Ser. nov. (Suppl.) 3996. Notes, fol. 1r ;  Colophon, fol. 17v , Colophon, fol. 47v ;  Composition in Damascus dated 11 Dhū al-Ḥijjah 760 AH (1359 CE), fol. 47v  Ownership note of حسن ابن راغب الاسطوانى, dated 18 Dhū al-Qaʻdah 1295 AH (1878 CE), fol. 1r; purchased by Haffner, 1901 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529655

331- Cod. Mixt. 903 I
Titles: Dīwān. Part 1
Authors: Nābighah al-Shaybānī, ʻAbd Allāh ibn al-Makhāriq, -742 or 743
Era: 20th century
Foll.: 46 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23382
Notes:  - Date information from Cod. Mixt. 903 III. Copied from Dār al-Kutub al-Miṣrīyah MS Adab 616 (note in German, fol. 1r) ;  Text on recto pages with notes in German on verso pages
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529664

332- Cod. Mixt. 903 III
Titles: Dīwān. Part 3
Authors: Nābighah al-Shaybānī, ʻAbd Allāh ibn al-Makhāriq, -742 or 743
Era: 20th century
Foll.: 42 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23382
Notes:  - Colophon in German, fol. 41r. Copied from Dār al-Kutub al-Miṣrīyah MS Adab 616. Note in German on the previous manuscript, fol. 42r. Editing dated 9 March 1904 CE, fol. 41r ;  Text on recto pages with notes in German on verso pages
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529666

333- Cod. Mixt. 904
Titles: Dīwān wa-rasāʼil
Authors: Khashshāb, Ismāʻīl ibn Saʻd, -1815
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 45 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Correspondence
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23386
Notes: Poems and correspondence - Copied by احمد الشافعى. Colophon, fol. 45v  Acquired by Rhodokanakis, 1904 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529667

334- Cod. Mixt. 909

Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 401 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur’ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23388
Notes:  - Formerly N.s. 4204 ;  Copied by حافظ القران محمد ابن الحاج احمد ايمام جامع كبير. Colophon, fol. 401v  Gift of Lommer, 1905 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529673

335- Cod. Mixt. 916
Titles: al-Wuzarā’ wa-al-kuttāb
Authors: Jahshīyārī, Muḥammad ibn ‘Abdūs, -942 or 943
Era: 12th century
Foll.: 204 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23379
Notes: Book of viziers and secretaries - Colophon, fol. 204v  Gift of Ziyâeddin Hâlidî Paşa
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529679

336- Cod. Mixt. 921
Titles: Manẓūm al-akhbār
Authors: Karrāmī, Yaḥyá ibn Sa’īd al-Simlālī, -1495
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 139 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hadith
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23643
Notes: Hadith - Copied by على بن الماج بن محمد المكنى البطيوى دار ابوا بكر الصديق. Colophon, fol. 139r. Colophon mentions a severe famine in that year  Copied for سيدى محيى الدين بن سيدى المختار بن سيدى المختار; gift of Kleiner in Bregenz, Austria, 1909 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529685

337- Cod. Mixt. 928
Titles: al-Kitāb al-aqdas and other writings
Authors: Bahá’u’lláh, 1817-1892

Era: 19th century
Foll.: 252 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic; Persian
HMML Project Number: 23644
Notes: Most holy book - Copied by رضا. Colophon, fol. 252v ;  Includes various alwāḥ, ṣaḥā'if, and other excerpts. Initial basmalah: بسم الحاكم على ما كان وما يكون  Purchased in Vienna, 1927 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529693

338- Cod. Mixt. 931
Titles: Sharḥ ʻalá Fuṣūṣ al-ḥikam
Authors: Ṣūfī, Muʻayyad al-Dīn ibn Maḥmūd al-Jundī, active 1292
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 271 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23645
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-ʻArabī's treatise Fuṣūṣ al-ḥikam - Note dated 28 Shaʻbān 1301 AH (1884 CE), front flyleaf; note in German, front flyleaf ;  Colophon, fol. 271r  Ownership note of رشدی ابن حسن, fol. 2r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1927 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529697

339- Cod. Mixt. 95
Titles: Kütüphane defteri
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 32 leaf(ves)
Genres: Inventories
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22738
Notes: Catalog of the library of the Murad Molla Külliyesi -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529716

340- Cod. Mixt. 1174
Titles: al-Tadhkirah bi-aḥwāl al-mawtá wa-umūr al-ākhirah. Part 2
Authors: Qurṭubī, Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad, -1273
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 268 leaf(ves)

Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23868
Notes: Treatise on the afterlife and eschatology - Colophon, fol. 268v ;  Table of contents, front flyleaves Ownership note of حسن تابع المرحوم ابراهيم اودباش, dated 1141 AH (1729 CE), fol. 1r; endowment seals of ولي الدين پاشا, dated 1223 AH (1808 CE), fol. 1r, 268r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/537619

341- Cod. Mixt. 1043
Titles: Defînetü'l-meserrât fî halli elfâzi Delâili'l-hayrât
Authors: İbrâhim el-Kurrâ, active 18th century
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 467 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 23717
Notes: Commentary on al-Jazūlī's prayer book Dalā'il al-khayrāt; Dafīnat al-masarrāt fī ḥall alfāẓ Dalā'il al-khayrāt - Colophon, fol. 454v ;  Commentary in Turkish, core text in Arabic  Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528242

342- Cod. Gl. 99
Titles: Ta'līq Sharḥ al-Uṣūl al-khamsah
Authors: Mānkdīm Shashdīw, Aḥmad ibn Abī Hāshim, -1034
Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 185 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25358
Notes: Commentary on 'Abd al-Jabbār's explanation of the five principles - Formerly Glaser 185; Glaser Collection  Effaced ownership note dated 1111 AH (1699 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of الحسين بن تاج الدين, dated 1153 AH (1740 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of احمد بن محمد بن اسحق, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25358/25358_007.jpg/1000

343- Cod. Gl. 108
Titles: al-Aḥkām fī bayān al-ḥalāl wa-al-ḥarām. Part 2
Authors: Hādī ilá al-Ḥaqq, Yaḥyá ibn al-Ḥusayn, 859-910
Era: 12th century

Foll.: 309 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25352
Notes: Hadith on Zaydī law - Formerly Glaser 35; Glaser Collection. Miscellaneous notes and poems, including one note dated Shaʻbān 565 AH (1170 CE), front and rear flyleaves ; Copied by اسعد بن الحسين بن سبا الاصلاوي. Colophons, fol. 308v-309r. Readers' notes copied from an earlier manuscript, dated 341-378 AH (952-988 CE), fol. 308v-309r Copied for أسعد بن الحسين بن سبا; note of purchase by قاضى محمد بن يحيى from محمد, dated Rajab 1300 AH (1883 CE), front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25352/25352_006.jpg/1000

344- Cod. Gl. 109
Titles: al-Aḥkām fī bayān al-ḥalāl wa-al-ḥarām. Part 2
Authors: Hādī ilá al-Ḥaqq, Yaḥyá ibn al-Ḥusayn, 859-910
Era: 12th century
Foll.: 203 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25351
Notes: Hadith on Zaydī law - Formerly Glaser 36; Glaser Collection ; Date information from colophon, fol. 203rv
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25351/IMG_005.jpg/1000

345- Cod. Gl. 116
Titles: al-Ḥadāʻiq al-wardīyah fī manāqib aʻimmat al-Zaydīyah
Authors: Qāḍī al-Shahīd, Ḥumayd ibn Aḥmad, -1254 or 1255
Era: 13th century
Foll.: 232 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hagiographies
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25395
Notes: Treatise on the virtues of the Zaydī imams - Formerly Glaser 203; Glaser Collection ; Copied by منصور بن اسعد اليوسى الحرازى. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 232v Copied for احمد بن محمد المتميز; purchase note of صلاح بن محمد, dated 1031 AH (1622 CE), fol. 2r; ownership note of محمد بن الحسين امير المومنين المنصور بالله القسم, dated Dhū al-Qaʻdah 1066 AH (1656 CE), fol. 2r; purchase note of فخر الاسلام عبد الله بن حسن بن حمزه, dated Jumāda al-Thānī 1166 AH (1753 CE), fol. 2r; ownership seals in German of Kaiserliche Koenigliche Hofbibliothek, front flyleaf, fol. 232v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25395/IMG_006.jpg/1000

346- Cod. Gl. 133
Titles: Response to al-Nuʿmī
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 164 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25388
Notes:  - Formerly Glaser 86; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25388/25388_007.jpg/1000

347- Cod. Gl. 142
Titles: al-Kāshif li-dhawī al-ʻuqūl ʻan wujūh maʻānī al-Kāfil bi-nayl al-suʻl; Treatise on law
Authors: Ibn Luqmān, Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad, -1630
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 61 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25477
Notes: Commentary on Ibn Bahrān's treatise al-Kāfil bi-nayl al-suʻl - Formerly Glaser 69; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25477/IMG_009.jpg/1000

348- Cod. Gl. 153
Titles: al-Jawāhir al-thamīnah fī maḥāsin al-Madīnah
Authors: Kibrīt, Muḥammad ibn ʻAbd Allāh, 1603 or 1604-1659 or 1660
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 131 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25426
Notes: Virtues of Medina - Formerly Glaser 234; Glaser Collection. Birth and death notes dated 1308-1309 AH (1891-1892 CE), front flyleaf ;  Date information from colophon, fol. 131v  Effaced ownership note dated Rabīʻ al-Thānī 1170 AH (1757 CE), fol. 2r; ownership note of يحيى بن احمد بن زيد الشامي, dated Ramaḍān 1205 AH (1791 CE), fol. 2r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25426/IMG_006.jpg/1000

349- Cod. Gl. 160

Titles: al-Manāhil al-ṣāfiyah ilá kashf maʻānī al-Shāfiyah; al-Shāfiyah
Authors: Ẓufayrī, Luṭf Allāh ibn Muḥammad, 1570-1626; Ibn al-Ḥājib, ʻUthmān ibn ʻUmar, 1175-1249
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 117 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25498
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-Ḥājib's treatise al-Shāfiyah; Treatise on morphology - Formerly Glaser 89; Glaser Collection. Note dated 1062 AH (1652 CE), front pastedown. Miscellaneous notes, fol. 1r, 92v-93r ; Copied by السلفى احمد بن على. Scribe and date information from colophons, fol. 92r, 117v ; Composition dated 9 Rajab 1026 AH (1617 CE), fol. 92r Purchase note of حمد بن على, dated Muḥarram 1250 AH (1834 CE), fol. 117v; ownership note of حسن, rear flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25498/IMG_009.jpg/1000

350- Cod. Gl. 163
Titles: al-Durr al-manẓūm fī ādāb ṭalabat al-ʻulūm; al-Futūḥāt al-ilāhīyah fī nafʻ arwāḥ al-dhawāt al-insānīyah; al-Īḍāḥ al-shāfī bi-al-itqān fī maʻrifat al-manāzil wa-al-azmān; al-Maqṣūrah; al-Qaṣaṣ al-ḥaqq fī madḥ Khayr al-khalq; al-Sulūk ilá rafḍ al-shukūk; Ḥāshiyat Minhāj al-wuṣūl; Miftāḥ al-fāʻiḍ fī ʻilm al-farāʻiḍ
Authors: Ibn Durayd, Muḥammad ibn al-Ḥasan, 837 or 838-933; Mutawakkil al-Zaydī, Yaḥyá ibn Shams al-Dīn, 1472 or 1473-1557 or 1558; Mutawakkil ʻalá Allāh, Ismāʻīl ibn al-Qāsim, 1610 or 1611-1676 or 1677; ʻUṣayfirī, al-Faḍl ibn Abī al-Saʻd, active 12th century-13th century; Anṣārī, Zakarīyā ibn Muḥammad, approximately 1423-approximately 1520
Era: 17th-18th century (?)
Foll.: 122 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Grammars; Scientific works; Commentaries; Legal works; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25481
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-Murtaḍá's commentary on his own treatise al-Baḥr al-zakhkhār; Longer poem on grammar; Poem in praise of the Prophet; Poem on doubts; Poem on learning; Treatise on astronomy; Treatise on inheritance law; Treatise on Sufism - Formerly Glaser 62; Glaser Collection. Note dated Rabīʻ al-Awwal 1165 AH (1752 CE), fol. 1r. Miscellaneous notes, excerpts, and poems, one dated 28 Jumāda al-Awwal 1110 AH (1698 CE), fol. 26r-29r, 56v, 122v ; Date information from colophon, fol. 8v , Date information from colophon, fol. 56r , Copied by حسين بن على بن الهادى. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 72v Effaced ownership note dated Jumāda al-Awwal 1167 AH (1754 CE), fol. 57r; effaced ownership note dated Ṣafar 1169 AH (1755 CE), fol. 1r; effaced ownership note dated Muḥarram 1213 AH (1798 CE), fol. 1r; effaced ownership note dated Ṣafar 1273 AH (1856 CE), fol. 34r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25481/IMG_004.jpg/1000

351- Cod. Gl. 166
Titles: Maqāmāt
Authors: Masʻūdī, al-Ḥusayn ibn ʻAbd Allāh al-Shibāmī, -1733 or 1734

Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 93 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25480
Notes:  - Formerly Glaser 67; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25480/IMG_008.jpg/1000

352- Cod. Gl. 174
Titles: al-Ghurar al-muthallathah wa-al-durar al-mubaththathah
Authors: Fīrūzābādī, Muḥammad ibn Yaʿqūb, 1329-1414 or 1415
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 112 leaf(ves)
Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25478
Notes: Lexicographical triplets - Formerly Glaser 80; Glaser Collection ;  Composition dated 21 Rajab 773 AH (1372 CE), fol. 29v  Ownership note of اسمعيل, fol. 1r; ownership note of حسين بن محمد بن احمد, dated Shaʻbān 1239 AH (1824 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of محمد بن محمد بن محمد, dated Shaʻbān 1281 AH (1865 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of محمد بن حسن بن احمد, fol. 1r; ownership note of محمد بن احمد الشويري, fol. 31r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25478/IMG_006.jpg/1000

353- Cod. Gl. 176
Titles: al-Wasīṭ fī ʻilm al-farāʼiḍ; Mukhtaṣar al-Hindī fī ʻilm al-ḥisāb
Authors: ʻAnsī, Aḥmad ibn Nasr, -approximately 1272; Ṣardafī, Isḥāq ibn Yūsuf ibn Yaʿqūb, -1106 or 1107
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 90 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works; Scientific works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25493
Notes: Treatise on arithmetic; Treatise on inheritance law - Formerly Glaser 83; Glaser Collection. Miscellaneous notes, poems, and excerpts, one dated Rabīʻ al-Awwal 1100 AH (1689 CE), front flyleaves, fol. 65rv ;  Copied by احمد بن محمد بن احمد الزيدى. Portions completed at different dates; scribe and date information from colophons, fol. 59r, 64v ;  Poem by Bahrān, fol. 59rv  Ownership note dated 1100 AH (1689 CE), fol. 3r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25493/IMG_014.jpg/1000

354- Cod. Gl. 178
Titles: al-Waṣāyā fī al-farā'iḍ; Khulāṣat al-sīrah al-jāmi'ah li-'ajā'ib akhbār al-mulūk al-Tabābi'ah; Treatise on magical cures
Authors: Nashwān ibn Sa'īd al-Ḥimyarī, -1178?; 'Uṣayfirī, al-Faḍl ibn Abī al-Sa'd, active 12th century-13th century
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 124 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works; Legal works; Magical texts; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25488
Notes: Commentary on his own poem on the pre-Islamic rulers of Yemen; Treatise on testaments - Formerly Glaser 88; Glaser Collection. Miscellaneous notes, poems, and excerpts, some dated 1095 AH (1684 CE), front flyleaf, fol. 1r, 115r-120v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25488/IMG_006.jpg/1000

355- Cod. Gl. 183
Titles: Miftāḥ al-'ulūm. Part 3; Talkhīṣ al-Miftāḥ
Authors: Sakkākī, Yūsuf ibn Abī Bakr, 1160-; Qazwīnī, Jalāl al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn 'Abd al-Raḥmān, 1267 or 1268-1338
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 232 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25409
Notes: Abridgement of al-Sakkākī's treatise Miftāḥ al-'ulūm; Key to the sciences - Formerly Glaser 213; Glaser Collection ;  Copied by احمد بن ابرهيم بن على. Scribe and date information from colophons, fol. 166r, 232r  Purchase note of يحيى بن على, fol. 2r; purchase note of محمد بن صابح, fol. 2r; ownership note of اسحق بن يحيى بن اسمعيل, front flyleaf; purchase note of محمد بن حسين, fol. 2r; ownership note of احمد بن الحسين, fol. 2r; ownership note of احمد بن حسين, dated Jumāda al-Thānī 1274 AH (1858 CE), front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25409/IMG_007.jpg/1000

356- Cod. Gl. 185
Titles: al-Burd al-muwashshá fī ṣinā'at al-inshā'
Authors: Mawṣilī, Mūsá ibn Ḥasan, -1348
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 66 leaf(ves)
Genres: Correspondence
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25507

Notes: Guide for correspondence - Formerly Glaser 90; Glaser Collection ;  Date information from colophon, fol. 66v  Ownership note of محسن بن على بن محمد, dated Rabīʻ al-Thānī 1125 AH (1713 CE), fol. 2r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25507/IMG_005.jpg/1000

357- Cod. Gl. 189
Titles: Miṣbāḥ al-rāghib wa-miftāḥ ḥaqāʼiq al-maʼārib; Sabīl al-rashād ilá maʻrifat Rabb al-ʻibād
Authors: Muftī, Muḥammad ibn ʻIzz al-Dīn, -1565 or 1566; Ṣanʻānī, Muḥammad ibn al-Ḥasan, 1601-1668
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 214 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25414
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-Ḥājib's grammar al-Kāfiyah; Treatise on theology - Formerly Glaser 91; Glaser Collection ;  Copied by حسين بن محمد. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 209v , Copied by محمد بن يحيى الواقدى. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 213v-214r. Fragment of the same manuscript as ZMT 00428 ;  Composition dated Jumāda al-Thānī 1064 AH (1654 CE), fol. 213v Part 1 copied for شمس الملة والدين احمد بن محمد الصبوى; part 2 copied for احمد بن الحسن بن امير المومنين; ownership note of القسم بن محمد بن امير المومنين المتوكل على الله, dated 1090 AH (1679 CE), fol. 1r; note of purchase by صالح بن محمد from على بن قاسم بن عبد الله, dated 1 Rajab 1095 AH (1684 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of امين بن محمد, dated 1152 AH (1739 CE), fol. 1r; deleted ownership note dated 4 Muḥarram 1187 AH (1773 CE), fol. 214r; ownership note of الفقيه زيد بن على الحيوانى, fol. 1r; ownership note of الحسن بن عبد الله بن الحسين, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25414/IMG_005.jpg/1000

358- Cod. Gl. 200
Titles: al-Simṭ al-anīq al-munaqqash fī manāqib al-Imām Ṣalāḥ al-Dīn ibn al-Ḥusayn al-Akhfash
Authors: Ḥajjī, ʻAlī ibn Muḥammad, active 1743
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 73 leaf(ves)
Genres: Biographies
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25505
Notes: Life and works of Ṣalāḥ al-Akhfash al-Ṣanʻānī - Formerly Glaser 179; Glaser Collection. Poem dated Dhū al-Qaʻdah 1177 AH (1764 CE), fol. 73v ;  Date information from colophon, fol. 71v ;  Composition dated Shaʻbān 1156 AH (1743 CE), fol. 71v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25505/IMG_006.jpg/1000

359- Cod. Gl. 201
Titles: Miscellany
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 129 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Correspondence; Grammars; Hadith; Commentaries; Legal works; Sermons
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25474
Notes: - Formerly Glaser 102; Glaser Collection ; Copied by احمد بن على and عبد الرحمن بن محمد الحيمى and عبد الرحمن بن احمد بن ابى بكر. Portions completed at different dates; scribe and date information from colophons, fol. 34v, 45r, 50v, 63v, 66r, 70v, 72v, 78v, 93r, 95v ; Includes Ibn al-Wardī's treatise Kharīdat al-ʻajāʼib wa-farīdat al-gharāʼib, fol. 1r-3v; a rhetorical contest (mufākharah) between Ibn ʻAbbās and Ibn al-Zubayr, fol. 17r-20r; testament of ʻAlī ibn Abī Ṭālib from the Prophet concerning the people of Yemen, fol. 21v-23v; poem of al-Suḥūlī, fol. 25v-34v; al-Zamakhsharī's treatise Nawābigh al-kalim, fol. 46r-50v; Ibn Zurayq's commentary on al-Bahnasī's versification of Quṭrub's Muthallathāt, fol. 61v-63v; compilation of the sayings of ʻAlī ibn Abī Ṭālib entitled al-Muʻjam, fol. 67v-70v; forty hadith narrated by ʻAlī ibn Abī Ṭālib, fol. 71r-72v; al-Namāzī's commentary al-Qawl al-wajīz on Sharaf al-Dīn's hadith collection Aḥādīth silsilat al-ibrīz, fol. 73r-78v; al-Ṣanʻānī's treatise al-Maqālah al-nāṣiḥah wa-al-risālah al-wāḍiḥah, fol. 94v-95v; Ibn al-Ḥājib's grammar al
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25474/IMG_003.jpg/1000

360- Cod. Gl. 202
Titles: Dīwān; Poems
Authors: Ahdal, Ḥātim, 1514 or 1515-1604
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 100 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25506
Notes: - Formerly Glaser 103; Glaser Collection Ownership note of صلاح بن حسين, fol. 1r; ownership note of احمد بن محسن, dated 1136 AH (1724 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note dated Shaʻbān 1193 AH (1779 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of احمد الفقيه, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25506/IMG_006.jpg/1000

361- Cod. Gl. 205
Titles: al-Majāzāt al-nabawīyah; Jawāmiʻ al-adillah fī uṣūl al-fiqh; Masʻalat qatl al-Muslim bi-al-dhimmī; Treatise on law
Authors: Nāṭiq bi-al-Ḥaqq, Yaḥyá ibn al-Ḥusayn, 951 or 952-1032 or 1033; Ghazzālī, 1058-1111; Sharīf al-Raḍī, Muḥammad ibn al-Ḥusayn, 969 or 970-1016
Era: 12th century

Foll.: 132 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works; Hadith
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00454
Notes: Hadith; Treatise on disputed legal questions; Treatise on the killing of a Muslim by a dhimmī - Formerly Glaser 106; Glaser Collection ; Date information from colophon, fol. 132r; Composition dated Dhū al-Qa'dah 403 AH (1013 CE), fol. 132r. Copied from a manuscript dated Sha'bān 404 AH (1014 CE), fol. 132r Copied for عیسی بن یحیی
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000454/ZMT_00454_012.jpg/1000

362- Cod. Gl. 206
Titles: al-Qadr al-mukhtār min nafaḥāt al-Azhār
Authors: Suḥūlī, Ibrāhīm ibn Yaḥyá, 1579-1650
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 353 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25443
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-Murtaḍá's treatise al-Azhār - Formerly Glaser 107; Glaser Collection ; Copied by احمد بن على. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 353v. Marginal notes dated 23 Rabī' al-Thānī 1067 AH (1657 CE), fol. 353v Copied for صلاح الدين صالح بن محمد السراجي
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25443/IMG_008.jpg/1000

363- Cod. Gl. 214
Titles: al-Yatīmah al-muwaḍḍiḥah li-ma'ānī Miṣbāḥ al-'ulūm; Talkhīṣ ma'ānī muqaddimat al-Azhār
Authors: Muqrā'ī, Yaḥyá ibn Muḥammad, 1502-1582; Ḥimlānī, Ḥātim ibn Manṣūr, -1364
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 147 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25457
Notes: Commentary on al-Raṣṣāṣ's treatise Miṣbāḥ al-'ulūm; Commentary on the introduction to Ibn al-Murtaḍá's treatise al-Azhār - Formerly Glaser 180; Glaser Collection ; Copied by الحسين بن صالح بن داود الحدقى الخالدى الانسى. Portions completed at different dates; scribe and date information from colophons, fol. 47v, 147v ; Composition in the district of Ṣan'ā' dated 24 Dhū al-Ḥijjah 938 AH (1532 CE), fol. 47v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25457/IMG_007.jpg/1000

364- Cod. Gl. 218
Titles: al-Majālis al-sanīyah fī al-kalām ʻalá al-Arbaʻīn al-Nawawīyah
Authors: Fashnī, Aḥmad ibn Ḥijāzī
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 220 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25447
Notes: Commentary on al-Nawawī's hadith collection Kitāb al-arbaʻīn - Formerly Glaser 196; Glaser Collection ; Copied by عیسی التلاوی. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 220r Ownership note of محمد سعید ابن السید احمد, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25447/IMG_005.jpg/1000

365- Cod. Gl. 220
Titles: Aqrāṭ al-dhahab fī al-mufākharah bayn al-Rawḍah wa-Biʻr al-ʻAzab wa-mā inḍāfa ilayhimā min tilk al-manāzih al-nukhab
Authors: Wazīr, ʻAbd Allāh ibn ʻAlī, 1664-1735?
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 36 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25452
Notes: Rhetorical contest among the gardens of Ṣanʻāʼ - Formerly Glaser 156; Glaser Collection Ownership note of احمد بن ناصر ابن محمد, fol. 1r; deleted ownership note dated Jumāda al-Awwal 1244 AH (1828 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of محمد بن علی النعمان, dated Rajab 1244 AH (1829 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of حسن بن یوسف, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25452/IMG_006.jpg/1000

366- Cod. Gl. 221
Titles: al-Azhār fī fiqh al-aʻimmah al-aṭhār
Authors: Ibn al-Murtaḍá, Aḥmad ibn Yaḥyá, 1363-1437
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 349 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25416
Notes: Treatise on Zaydī law - Formerly Glaser 93; Glaser Collection. Miscellaneous notes, front and rear flyleaves
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25416/IMG_010.jpg/1000

367- Cod. Gl. 226
Titles: al-Shāfiyah; Lubb al-albāb fī ʻilm al-iʻrāb; Poem; Sharḥ al-Shāfiyah fī al-taṣrīf
Authors: Barkumīnī, ʻAbd al-Muʻmin ibn Muḥammad, active 14th century; Ibn al-Ḥājib, ʻUthmān ibn ʻUmar, 1175-1249; Manṣūr al-ʻIyānī, al-Qāsim ibn ʻAlī, 922 or 923-1002 or 1003
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 229 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25475
Notes: Arabic grammar; Commentary on his own treatise al-Shāfiyah; Treatise on morphology - Formerly Glaser 56; Glaser Collection ;  Portions completed at different dates; date information from colophons, fol. 70r, 129r  Ownership notes of اسمعیل بن موسی بن المتوکل علی الله, front pastedown, fol. 1r; ownership note of سیدنا حسین العراقی, dated Jumāda al-Awwal 1173 AH (1760 CE), front pastedown; ownership note dated 1183 AH (1769 CE), front pastedown
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25475/IMG_009.jpg/1000

368- Cod. Gl. 233
Titles: al-Baḥr al-zakhkhār al-jāmiʻ li-madhāhib ʻulamāʼ al-amṣār; al-Raḥmah fī al-ṭibb wa-al-ḥikmah
Authors: Ibn al-Murtaḍá, Aḥmad ibn Yaḥyá, 1363-1437; Ṣubunrī, Mahdī ibn ʻAlī, -approximately 1412 or 1413
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 160 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works; Scientific works; Medical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25446
Notes: Legal encyclopedia; Treatise on medicine - Formerly Glaser 204; Glaser Collection. Folio numbers are approximate ;  Date information from colophon, fol. 160r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25446/IMG_010.jpg/1000

369- Cod. Gl. 235
Titles: Treatise on law
Authors:
Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 214 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25464
Notes:  - Formerly Glaser 72; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25464/IMG_007.jpg/1000

370- Cod. Gl. 237
Titles: al-Tajrīd fī fiqh al-imāmayn al-aʿẓamayn
Authors: Muʿayyad billāh Aḥmad ibn al-Ḥusayn, 944 or 945-1030?
Era: 12th century
Foll.: 207 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25431
Notes: Treatise on Zaydī law - Formerly Glaser 118; Glaser Collection ; Copied by عبد الله بن اسعد بن عبد الله العنسي. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 207r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25431/IMG_006.jpg/1000

371- Cod. Gl. 242
Titles: Miscellany
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 122 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Adab literature; Historical works; Notebooks
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25495
Notes: - Formerly Glaser 113; Glaser Collection. Safīnah format ; Portions completed at different dates; date information from colophons, fol. 75v, 87v, 92v. Text on some leaves is inverted ; Includes numerous poems, stories, historical notes, and other excerpts; poems of Abū Firās al-Ḥamdānī and Ibn al-Fāriḍ; selections from Rujūʿ al-shaykh ila ṣibāhu, traditionally attributed to al-Tīfāshī, fol. 45v-38v; takhmīs of Kaʿb ibn Zuhayr's poem Bānat Suʿād, fol. 23r-19r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25495/25495_007.jpg/1000

372- Cod. Gl. 244
Titles: al-Tuḥaf wa-al-anwār al-muntakhab min al-balāghāt wa-al-ashʿār; Bulghat al-ḥāfiẓ wa-balāghat al-lāfiẓ; Prayers
Authors: Thaʿālibī, ʿAbd al-Malik ibn Muḥammad, 961 or 962-1037 or 1038; Qināwī, Muḥammad ibn ʿAbd al-Raḥmān, active 1626
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 143 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature; Prayers
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25504

Notes: Literary anthology; Treatise on literary composition - Formerly Glaser 53; Glaser Collection. Numerous excerpts throughout ; Copied by شرف الدين الحسن ابن امير المومنين. Portions completed at different dates; scribe and date information from colophons, fol. 34v, 108v Copied for الفقيه محمد شلبي; ownership note of صالح الزوبري, dated 1172 AH (1759 CE), fol. 35r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25504/IMG_007.jpg/1000

373- Cod. Gl. 246
Titles: al-Arbaʻūn ḥadīth al-Saylaqīyah; al-Azhār fī fiqh al-aʻimmah al-aṭhār; Miftāḥ al-fāʻiḍ fī ʻilm al-farāʻiḍ; Miṣbāḥ al-ʻulūm fī maʻrifat al-Ḥayy al-Qayyūm
Authors: Ibn al-Murtaḍá, Aḥmad ibn Yaḥyá, 1363-1437; ʻUṣayfirī, al-Faḍl ibn Abī al-Saʻd, active 12th century-13th century; Raṣṣāṣ, Aḥmad ibn al-Ḥasan, -1224; Ibn Rifāʻah, Zayd ibn ʻAbd Allāh, active 11th century
Era: 17th-18th century
Foll.: 240 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works; Hadith
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25491
Notes: al-Thalāthūn masʻalah fī uṣūl al-dīn; Forty hadith; Thirty questions on theology; Treatise on inheritance law; Treatise on Zaydī law - Formerly Glaser 172; Glaser Collection. Numerous poems, notes, and excerpts throughout ; Date information from colophon, fol. 173r , Copied by محمد بن احمد بن يحيى. Portions completed at different dates; scribe and date information from colophons, fol. 194r, 240r ; Questions 1-10
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25491/IMG_012.jpg/1000

374- Cod. Gl. 248
Titles: Fatḥ al-Raḥmān fī Risālat al-walī Raslān; Shams al-maʻārif wa-laṭāʻif al-ʻawārif
Authors: Būnī, Aḥmad ibn ʻAlī, -1225; Anṣārī, Zakarīyā ibn Muḥammad, approximately 1423-approximately 1520
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 261 leaf(ves)
Genres: Magical texts; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25465
Notes: Commentary on al-Jaʻbarī's treatise al-Risālah; Manual of magic - Formerly Glaser 150; Glaser Collection. Numerous notes, excerpts, prayers, and magical tables throughout ; Copied by احمد بن عبد الرحمن. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 219r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25465/IMG_008.jpg/1000

375- Cod. Gl. 249
Titles: ʻUddat al-Ḥiṣn al-ḥaṣīn min kalām Sayyid al-mursalīn
Authors: Ibn al-Jazarī, Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, 1350-1429
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 126 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25448
Notes: Abridgement of his own prayer book al-Ḥiṣn al-ḥaṣīn - Formerly Glaser 141; Glaser Collection. Birth note dated 14 Ṣafar 1239 AH (1823 CE), fol. 3r ;  Copied by ابو سعد. Scribe information from colophon, fol. 126r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25448/IMG_008.jpg/1000

376- Cod. Gl. 250
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 9th century (?)
Foll.: 29 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qurʼans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25499
Notes:  - Formerly Glaser 142; Glaser Collection. Poem in Turkish, front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25499/IMG_012.jpg/1000

377- Cod. Gl. 3
Titles: Taftīḥ al-qulūb wa-al-abṣār lil-ihtidāʼ ilá kayfīyat iqtiṭāf Athmār al-Azhār. Part 2
Authors: Ibn Bahrān, Muḥammad ibn Yaḥyá, 1483 or 1484-1550
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 424 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25268
Notes: Commentary on al-Mutawakkil al-Zaydī's abridgement of Ibn al-Murtaḍá's treatise al-Azhār; Sharḥ Athmār al-Azhār fī fiqh al-aʼimmah al-aṭhār - Formerly Glaser 5; Glaser Collection. Folio numbers are approximate ;  Date information from colophon, fol. 424v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25268/IMG_007.jpg/1000

378- Cod. Gl. 5

Titles: al-Tadhkirah al-fākhirah fī fiqh al-ʻitrah al-ṭāhirah
Authors: Naḥwī, al-Ḥasan ibn Muḥammad, -1389
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 135 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25270
Notes: Treatise on Zaydī law - Formerly Glaser 33; Glaser Collection ; Copied by على بن حسن بن محمد. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 135v ; Begins with the book of Preemption (Kitāb al-shufʻah) Copied for فخر الدين عبد الله بن على بن حسن
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25270/IMG_004.jpg/1000

379- Cod. Gl. 13
Titles: Hidāyat al-afkār ilá maʻānī al-Azhār
Authors: Wazīrī, Ibrāhīm ibn Muḥammad, 1431-1508
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 282 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00262
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-Murtaḍá's treatise al-Azhār - Formerly Glaser 168; Glaser Collection. Covenant of al-Muʻayyad billāh Muḥammad ibn al-Qāsim ibn Muḥammad with fatwas and other notes, front flyleaves; miscellaneous notes inserted in rear flyleaves ; Date information from colophon, fol. 281v ; Poems by the author, fol. 3v Copied for محمد بن امير المومنين المتوكل على الله رب العالمين اسمعيل بن امير المومنين المنصور بالله القسم; ownership note of احمد بن احمد بن محمد, fol. 4r; ownership note of محمد بن امير المومنين, fol. 4r; ownership note of القسم بن امير المومنين المتوكل على الله, dated Shaʻbān 1087 AH (1676 CE), fol. 4r; purchase note and seal of محمد بن محمد, fol. 4r; purchase note of على بن حسين, fol. 4r
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000262/ZMT_00262_013.jpg/1000

380- Cod. Gl. 26
Titles: al-Wābil al-mighzār sharḥ al-Athmār. Part 2
Authors: Muqrāʼī, Yaḥyá ibn Muḥammad, 1502-1582
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 192 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25301
Notes: Commentary on al-Mutawakkil al-Zaydī's abridgement of Ibn al-Murtaḍá's treatise al-Azhār - Formerly Glaser 207; Glaser Collection. Legal excerpts, front and rear flyleaves. Folio numbers are approximate ; Date information from colophon, fol. 192r ; Composition in Wādī al-Sirr, Yemen, dated 6

Jumāda al-Awwal 941 AH (1534 CE), fol. 192r  Copied for ضيا الدين ملا محمد بن صالح بن احمد; purchase note dated Jumāda al-Thānī 1070 AH (1660 CE), fol. 192r; ownership note of احمد بن حسن الخالدى, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25301/IMG_006.jpg/1000

381- Cod. Gl. 38
Titles: al-Baḥr al-zakhkhār al-jāmi' li-madhāhib 'ulamā' al-amṣār. Part 3
Authors: Ibn al-Murtaḍá, Aḥmad ibn Yaḥyá, 1363-1437
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 267 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works; Encyclopedias
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25289
Notes: Legal encyclopedia - Formerly Glaser 3; Glaser Collection. Folio numbers are approximate ;  Date information from colophon, fol. 267v  Note of purchase from ابرهيم, dated Ṣafar 1196 AH (1782 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25289/IMG_005.jpg/1000

382- Cod. Gl. 43
Titles: al-Ghayth al-midrār al-mufattiḥ li-kamā'im al-Azhār
Authors: Ibn al-Murtaḍá, Aḥmad ibn Yaḥyá, 1363-1437
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 316 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25296
Notes: Commentary on his own treatise al-Azhār - Formerly Glaser 10; Glaser Collection. Folio numbers are approximate ;  Date information from colophon, fol. 316v  Copied for المطهر بن فخر الدين عبد الله بن محمد
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25296/IMG_004.jpg/1000

383- Cod. Gl. 51
Titles: al-Bayān al-shāfī al-muntaza' min al-Burhān al-kāfī
Authors: Ibn Muẓaffar, Yaḥyá ibn Aḥmad, -1470
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 205 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25330

Notes: Abridged treatise on Zaydī law - Formerly Glaser 27; Glaser Collection. Miscellaneous notes and excerpts, front flyleaves. Reader's note dated Rabīʻ al-Thānī 1062 AH (1652 CE), fol. 205r. Folio numbers are approximate
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25330/IMG_009.jpg/1000

384- Cod. Gl. 65
Titles: Taqwīm al-abdān fī tadbīr al-insān
Authors: Ibn Jazlah, Yaḥyá ibn ʻĪsá, -1100
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 96 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25325
Notes: Table of diseases - Formerly Glaser 241; Glaser Collection. Miscellaneous notes and excerpts, front and rear flyleaves
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25325/IMG_009.jpg/1000

385- Cod. Gl. 67
Titles: Kanz al-abrār ʻalá Hidāyat al-afkār
Authors: Ibn Jaḥḥāf, Muḥammad ibn ʻAlī
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 134 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25336
Notes: Commentary on al-Wazīrī's commentary on Ibn al-Murtaḍá's treatise al-Azhār - Formerly Glaser 38; Glaser Collection. Inventory of book titles, front pastedown ;  Portions completed at different dates; date information from colophon, fol. 112v, 134r  Deleted ownership note dated Shawwāl 1209 AH (1795 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of جمال الاسلام والدين على بن يحيى, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25336/IMG_006.jpg/1000

386- Cod. Gl. 72
Titles: al-Tibyān fī tafsīr al-Qurʼān. Part 2
Authors: Nashwān ibn Saʻīd al-Ḥimyarī, -1178?
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 235 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Tafsir
Languages: Arabic

HMML Project Number: 25333
Notes: Commentary on the Qur'an - Formerly Glaser 108; Glaser Collection ; Copied by داود بن قاسم بن داود. Colophon, fol. 235v Ownership note of احمد بن على بن هادي, dated Muḥarram 1273 AH (1856 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25333/25333_005.jpg/1000

387- Cod. Gl. 75
Titles: Tuḥfat al-aḥbāb wa-ṭurfat al-aṣḥāb
Authors: Baḥraq, Muḥammad ibn ʻUmar, 1465-1524
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 80 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25340
Notes: Commentary on al-Ḥarīrī's poem Mulḥat al-iʻrāb - Formerly Glaser 58; Glaser Collection. Introduction to Aḥmad al-ʻUlufī's treatise al-Mukhtaṣar al-mufīd, rear flyleaf. Death note dated Shaʻbān 1269 AH (1853 CE), fol. 1r ; Copied by يحيى بن محمد بن على الانسى العدلى. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 80rv Copied for عبد الواسع بن صالح بن عبد الله العلفى
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25340/IMG_004.jpg/1000

388- Cod. Gl. 77
Titles: Minhāj al-ṭālib ilá taḥqīq Kāfiyat Ibn al-Ḥājib
Authors: Raṣṣāṣ, Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad, -1258
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 228 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25338
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-Ḥājib's grammar al-Kāfiyah - Formerly Glaser 143; Glaser Collection ; Copied by محمد بن جمعان. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 228v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25338/IMG_006.jpg/1000

389- Cod. Gl. 82
Titles: al-Maqṣad al-jalīl fī ʻilm al-Khalīl; al-Mufaṣṣal fī ṣanʻat al-iʻrāb; Tasʻhīl al-fawāʻid wa-takmīl al-maqāṣid; Taʻwīl mushkil al-Qurʻān. Selections
Authors: Zamakhsharī, Maḥmūd ibn ʻUmar, 1075-1144; Ibn Qutaybah, ʻAbd Allāh ibn Muslim, 828-889?; Ibn Mālik, Muḥammad ibn ʻAbd Allāh, -1274; Ibn al-Ḥājib, ʻUthmān ibn ʻUmar, 1175-1249
Era: 14th century

Foll.: 187 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars; Commentaries; Tafsir; Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25349
Notes: Arabic grammar; Commentary on the Qur'an; Poem on poetic meter; Treatise on syntax - Formerly Glaser 245; Glaser Collection. Folio numbers are approximate ; Copied by الشريف محمد بن سليمن بن محمد الحمزى. Portions completed at different dates; scribe and date information from colophons, fol. 87v, 182v. Editing notes, fol. 88r, 182v ; Note on the text by Muḥammad ibn ʻAlī al-Judhāmī, fol. 183v-184v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25349/IMG_007.jpg/1000

390- Cod. Gl. 83
Titles: al-Tahdhīb al-wasīṭ fī al-naḥw
Authors: Ibn Yaʻīsh, Sābiq al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn ʻAlī, -1281 or 1282
Era: 14th century
Foll.: 90 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25347
Notes: Arabic grammar - Formerly Glaser 212; Glaser Collection ; Date information from colophon, fol. 90v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25347/IMG_011.jpg/1000

391- Cod. Gl. 85
Titles: al-Muntazaʻ al-mukhtār min al-Ghayth al-midrār al-maʻrūf bi-Sharḥ al-Azhār
Authors: Ibn Miftāḥ, ʻAbd Allāh ibn Abī al-Qāsim, -1472
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 227 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25348
Notes: Abridgement of Ibn al-Murtaḍá's commentary on his own treatise al-Azhār - Formerly Glaser 6; Glaser Collection Note of acquisition by محمد بن عبد الله الكبسي from احمد, fol. 1v; ownership note of صالح, dated Rabīʻ al-Thānī 1280 AH (1863 CE), fol. 1r; note of acquisition by الفقيه يحيا بن على from الفقيه صالح بن سعيد, dated Dhū al-Ḥijjah 1283 AH (1867 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note dated Ṣafar 1288 AH (1871 CE), fol. 1v; note of purchase by الفقيه احمد بن على بن صلاح from على, dated Ṣafar 1293 AH (1875 CE), fol. 1v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25348/IMG_005.jpg/1000

392- Cod. Gl. 87
Titles: al-Jāmi’ fī al-sharḥ
Authors: Kalārī, Zayd ibn Muḥammad al-Bayhaqī, active 11th century
Era: 13th century (?)
Foll.: 155 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25367
Notes: Commentary on al-Nāṭiq bi-al-Ḥaqq's commentary on his own treatise al-Taḥrīr - Formerly Glaser 40; Glaser Collection. Reader's note dated 1 Muḥarram 931 AH (1524 CE), fol. 2r; note of ابرهيم بن يحيى السحولى dated 21 Muḥarram 1007 AH (1598 CE), fol. 155v  Purchase notes of الحسين بن احمد بن صلاح زياره الهدوى الزيدى in Ma’bar, Yemen, dated Rajab 1106 AH (1695 CE), fol. 2r, 155r; ownership note of محمد, dated Muḥarram 1107 AH (1695 CE), fol. 2r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25367/25367_005.jpg/1000

393- Cod. Gl. 90
Titles: Dhayl Tārīkh Baghdād
Authors: Ibn al-Najjār al-Baghdādī, 1182-1245
Era: 13th century (?)
Foll.: 128 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00339
Notes: History of Baghdad; Tārīkh li-Madīnat al-Salām wa-akhbār fuḍalā’ihā al-a’lām wa-man waradahā min ‘ulamā’ al-anām - Formerly Glaser 110; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000339/ZMT_00339_010.jpg/1000

394- Cod. Gl. 96
Titles: al-Laṭā’if al-sanīyah fī akhbār al-mamālik al-Yamanīyah
Authors: Kibsī, Muḥammad ibn Ismā’īl, 1806 or 1807-1890 or 1891
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 138 page(s)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25378
Notes: History of Yemen - Formerly Glaser 126; Glaser Collection ;  Copied from the autograph. Date information from colophon, page 138 ;  Composition dated 16 Rabī’ al-Awwal 1293 AH (1876 CE), page 138  Effaced ownership note dated Dhū al-Ḥijjah 1321 AH (1904 CE), title page
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25378/IMG_008.jpg/1000

395- Cod. Mixt. 974
Titles: Kanz al-ḥaqq al-mubīn fī aḥādīth Sayyid al-Mursalīn
Authors: Nābulusī, ʻAbd al-Ghanī ibn Ismāʻīl, 1641-1731
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 107 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hadith
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23694
Notes: Abridgement of al-Munāwī's hadith collection Kunūz al-ḥaqāʼiq - Copied by موسى ابن محمد بن يوسف الكردي. Colophon, fol. 107v ; Composition dated 21 Muḥarram 1097 AH (1685 CE), fol. 107v Ownership note of الشيخ محمد امين حاجى عبد الله افندى زاده الامام, dated 15 Rabīʻ al-Thānī 1253 AH (1837 CE), fol. 1r; ownership seal of السيد محمد عاكف, dated 1276 AH (1860 CE), fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1928 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529742

396- Cod. Mixt. 98
Titles: Kütüphane defteri
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 15 leaf(ves)
Genres: Inventories
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22738
Notes: Catalog of the Yenicami Kütüphanesi -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529748

397- Cod. Mixt. 998
Titles: al-Qusṭās al-mustaqīm
Authors: Ghazzālī, 1058-1111
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 36 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23699
Notes: al-Qisṭās al-mustaqīm; Just balance - Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529768

398- Cod. H.O. 161
Titles: Correspondence
Authors:
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 99 leaf(ves)
Genres: Correspondence; Adab literature
Languages: Arabic; Persian; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 24957
Notes: - Notes, rear flyleaf ; Includes letters of Cem, Bayezid II, and others. Some letters dated 871 AH (1466 CE) Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1832 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529843

399- Cod. H.O. 165
Titles: Correspondence
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 113 leaf(ves)
Genres: Correspondence
Languages: Arabic; Persian; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 24930
Notes: - Poems, front flyleaf ; Text copied diagonally; some text inverted Note of acquisition by محمد راشد from عصمتی افندی, front flyleaf; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1832 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529847

400- Cod. H.O. 180
Titles: Official correspondence
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 100 leaf(ves)
Genres: Correspondence
Languages: Arabic; Persian; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 24931
Notes: - Some letters dated 1099-1108 AH (1687-1697 CE). Some marginal notes in French Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1832 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529866

401- Cod. H.O. 196
Titles: al-Barq al-muta’alliq fī maḥāsin Jilliq
Authors: Ibn al-Rā’ī, Muḥammad ibn Muṣṭafá, 1707 or 1708-1780 or 1781
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 87 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24939
Notes: Virtues of Damascus - Colophon, fol. 87r ; Composition dated 1 Jumāda al-Thānī 1171 AH (1758 CE), fol. 87r Copied for الشيخ مصطفى افندى السفرجلانى; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1832 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529883

402- Cod. H.O. 61
Titles: al-Barq al-Yamānī fī al-fatḥ al-’Uthmānī
Authors: Nahrawālī, Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad, -1580 or 1581
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 206 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24839
Notes: al-Futūḥāt al-’Uthmānīyah lil-aqṭār al-Yamānīyah; History of the Ottoman conquest of Yemen - Note on the text in German, front flyleaf; notes and poems, including notes dated 1008-1203 AH (1600-1789 CE), fol. 1r, 206v ; Copied by احمد ابن محمد بن على بن سالم بن غنيم بن سلامه بن عبد الله بن عبد الرحمن المشتولى المصرى. Colophon, fol. 206r. Copied from a manuscript that was copied in Mecca, dated Ramaḍān 981 AH (1573 CE), fol. 206r Purchase note of محمد الامين الشهير بابن الخراط الحنفى, dated 8 Ṣafar 1142 AH (1729 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of الحاج اسماعيل الذهبي, fol. 1r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1832 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529971

403- Cod. N.F. 7
Titles: Unmūdhaj al-’ulūm
Authors: Fanārī, Muḥammad ibn Ḥamzah, 1350 or 1351-1430 or 1431
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 258 leaf(ves)
Genres: Encyclopedias
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24493
Notes: Encyclopedia - Shahādah of السيد عبد الرحمن راتب, fol. 1r ; Colophon, fol. Copied for السيد محمد قدسى القاضى (note, fol. 1r); purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530354

404- Cod. N.F. 40
Titles: al-Kāmil
Authors: Mubarrad, Muḥammad ibn Yazīd, -898
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 225 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24495
Notes: Treatise on language - Notes and poems, including one note dated 15 Sha'bān 1215 AH (1801 CE), front flyleaf ; Narrated by Sa'īd ibn Jābir al-Kalā'ī Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530356

405- Cod. N.F. 38
Titles: al-Mathal al-sā'ir fī adab al-kātib wa-al-shā'ir
Authors: Ibn al-Athīr, Ḍiyā' al-Dīn Naṣr Allāh ibn Muḥammad, 1163-1239
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 220 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24496
Notes: Treatise on literary composition - Nnotes, including notes in German, front flyleaves ; Colophon, fol. 220r. Copied from a manuscript that was copied by احمد بن علي بن محمد بن علي بن محمد بن علي ابن مهران القرمسينى, dated 1 Jumāda al-Awwal 627 AH (1230 CE), fol. 220r Ownership note of الكشرى, dated Jumāda al-Awwal 1174 AH (1760 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of عبد الكريم عرب, front flyleaf; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530357

406- Cod. N.F. 28
Titles: Durrat al-ghawwāṣ fī awhām al-khawāṣṣ
Authors: Ḥarīrī, 1054-1122
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 100 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24497
Notes: Treatise on grammatical mistakes and misspellings - Poems and notes, front flyleaves ; Colophons, fol. 97r, 100v ; Selections from Ibn al-Ḥājib's treatise al-Shāfiyah, fol. 98v-100v Ownership note and seal of درويش ابراهيم, fol. 1r; ownership note and seal of مصطفى عصام الدين, fol. 1r; ownership note

dated 1178 AH (1764 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of السيد الحاج خير الله, front flyleaf; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530358

407- Cod. N.F. 18, 19
Titles: al-Kināyah wa-al-taʻrīḍ; Kināyāt al-udabāʻ wa-ishārāt al-bulaghāʻ
Authors: Jurjānī, Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad, -1089; Thaʻālibī, ʻAbd al-Malik ibn Muḥammad, 961 or 962-1037 or 1038
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 118 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24498
Notes: Treatise on figures of speech - Colophon, fol. 85v ; Cod. N.F. 18. Tables of contents, fol. 8rv, 28v ; Cod. N.F. 19. Table of contents, fol. 90rv Ownership note of عبد الكريم عرب, dated 1221 AH (1806 CE), fol. 9r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530359

408- Cod. N.F. 31
Titles: Dialogues
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 101 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic; Italian
HMML Project Number: 24504
Notes: - Arabic terms with Italian definitions, front flyleaf ; Colophon, fol. 101v ; Arabic text on verso pages with Italian translation on facing recto pages. Includes an indulgence granted by Gregory XV and confirmed by Clement XII Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530365

409- Cod. N.F. 9-10
Titles: al-Nuqāyah; Itmām al-dirāyah li-qurrāʻ al-Nuqāyah
Authors: Suyūṭī, 1445-1505
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 132 leaf(ves)
Genres: Encyclopedias; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic

HMML Project Number: 24510
Notes: Commentary on his own treatise al-Nuqāyah; Overview of the Islamic sciences - Notes and excerpts, including a note dated 1 Rajab 982 AH (1574 CE), front flyleaves, fol. 20v; birth note dated 12 Rabīʻ al-Awwal 1204 AH (1789 CE), front flyleaf ; Copied by علي بن عمر بن عبيد الظاهري الحنفي. Colophon, fol. 132r. Poem, fol. 132r ; Cod. N.F. 9 ; Cod. N.F. 10. Composition dated Rabīʻ al-Awwal 873 AH (1468 CE), front flyleaf Ownership notes and seal of مصطفى عصام الدين, fol. 3r, 22r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530371

410- Cod. N.F. 51
Titles: Letters
Authors: Khuwārizmī, Muḥammad ibn al-ʻAbbās, 934 or 935-993 or 994
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 99 leaf(ves)
Genres: Correspondence; Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24541
Notes: - Colophon, fol. 99v Ownership note and seal of محمد, fol. 1r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530381

411- Cod. N.F. 65
Titles: Maqāmāt
Authors: Zamakhsharī, Maḥmūd ibn ʻUmar, 1075-1144
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 45 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24548
Notes: - Formerly bound with Cod. N.F. 66 and Cod. N.F. 67 ; Colophons, fol. 4r, 45r ; Composition dated 512 AH (1118 CE), fol. 5v. Table of contents, fol. 3v-4r Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530397

412- Cod. N.F. 103
Titles: Bānat Suʻād with commentary
Authors: Kaʻb ibn Zuhayr
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 7 leaf(ves)

Genres: Commentaries; Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24588
Notes: Poem in praise of the Prophet - Formerly bound with Cod. N.F. 104 ;  Poem, fol. 7v ;  Note on the text in Turkish, fol. 2r. Incipit of the poem, fol. 1r  Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530418

413- Cod. N.F. 104
Titles: al-Mīzān; Commentary on al-Ṭanṭarānī's poem al-Marmūz; Nisbat al-jam‘; Taḥqīq al-qawl bi-anna al-shuhadā’ aḥyā’ fī al-dunyā
Authors: Kemalpaşazade, 1468 or 1469-1534
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 31 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24588
Notes: Treatise on adjectives formed from plural nouns; Treatise on martyrdom; Treatise on the scale of deeds - Formerly bound with Cod. N.F. 103. Poems and excerpts, front and rear flyleaves ;  Copied by عبد الرحيم بن سفيان. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 26r, 27v. Poem, fol. 31r  Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530419

414- Cod. N.F. 113
Titles: Kasîde-i Emâlî tercümesi
Authors: Fazlullah Efendi, Kadı, active 1539
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 29 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 24592
Notes: Commentary on al-Ūshī's poem Bad’ al-amālī - Prayer, fol. 1r ;  Attributed to Kadı Fazlullah. Commentary in Turkish, core text in Arabic  Ownership note and seal of يوسف, fol. 1r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530424

415- Cod. N.F. 271
Titles: Taḥrīr al-aḥkām fī tadbīr ahl al-Islām
Authors: Ibn Jamā’ah, Muḥammad ibn Ibrāhīm, 1241-1333

Era: 15th century
Foll.: 133 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24684
Notes: Treatise on politics - Birth note dated 25 Rajab 845 AH (1441 CE), rear flyleaf ; Colophon, fol. 133v ; Table of contents, fol. 2v-4r Copied for الظاهرى الملكى كرتباى المملوك, then given to مولانا السلطان الملك الظاهر ابو سعيد جقمق (note, fol. 1r); ownership note of ابراهيم جبريل, dated 20 Muḥarram 1113 AH (1701 CE), fol. 1r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530434

416- Cod. N.F. 267
Titles: Kashf al-faḍā'iḥ al-Yūnānīyah wa-rashf al-naṣā'iḥ al-īmānīyah
Authors: Suhrawardī, 'Umar ibn Muḥammad, 1145-1234
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 91 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24685
Notes: Treatise against the Greeks - Excerpts from كتاب اللالى, fol. 1v-2v ; Table of contents, fol. 6v-7r Ownership note of چلبى زاده اسمعيل عاصم, dated 1152 AH (1739 CE), fol. 3r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530435

417- Cod. N.F. 292b-d
Titles: Iḥyā' 'ulūm al-dīn. Selections; Manārāt al-sā'irīn ilá ḥaḍrat Allāh wa-maqāmāt al-ṭā'irīn. Selections; Manāzil al-sā'irīn ilá al-Ḥaqq 'azza sha'nuhu; Tuḥfat al-bararah fī ajwibat al-masā'il al-'asharah. Chapter 6
Authors: Anṣārī al-Harawī, 'Abd Allāh ibn Muḥammad, 1006-1089; Ghazzālī, 1058-1111; Baghdādī, Sharaf ibn Mu'ayyad, -1219 or 1220; Najm al-Dīn Rāzī, 'Abd Allāh ibn Muḥammad, -1256 or 1257
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 49 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24690
Notes: Answers to ten questions; Lighthouses of the travelers; Revival of the religious sciences; Stations of the wayfarers - Excerpts, fol. 37v-38r ; From book 21, Sharḥ 'ajā'ib al-qalb Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530441

418- Cod. N.F. 265
Titles: al-Kashf ‘an mujāwazat hādhihi al-ummah al-alf; al-Ṣulḥ bayn al-ikhwān fī ḥukm ibāḥat al-dukhān; Asmā’ al-ṣaḥābah al-Badrīyīn; Bayān al-asrār lil-ṭālibīn; Commentary on al-Ūshī's poem Bad’ al-amālī; Evsâf-ı binâ-yı İstanbul ve binâ-yı Ayasofya; Forty hadith; Manẓūmat al-tawassul bi-asmā’ Allāh al-ḥusná; Sharḥ Junnat al-asmā’; Treatise on the names of God
Authors: Dimyāṭī, Nūr al-Dīn; Dimashqī, ‘Abd al-Laṭīf ibn Aḥmad; Ali el-Arabî İlyas, active 1563; Suyūṭī, 1445-1505; Būnī, Aḥmad ibn ‘Alī, -1225; Qārī al-Harawī, ‘Alī ibn Sulṭān Muḥammad, -1605 or 1606; Suhrawardī, Yaḥyá ibn Ḥabash, 1152 or 1153-1191; Nābulusī, ‘Abd al-Ghanī ibn Ismā’īl, 1641-1731; Ömer Ruşeni, -1486 or 1487
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 168 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Magical texts; Poems; Biographies; Ṭabaqāt; Historical works; Hadith; Legal works; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 24691
Notes: Biographical dictionary of the Battle of Badr; Clarification of secrets; Commentary on the poem Junnat al-asmā’ attributed to ‘Alī ibn Abī Ṭālib; History of Istanbul and Hagia Sophia; Poem on the names of God; Treatise on smoking; Treatise on the millennium - List of books, fol. 149v ;  Copied by احمد الحاجى. Colophons, fol. 33r, 99v. Table of contents, fol. 150r; statistics on the Qur’an, fol. 74v-75v; notes and poems on dream interpretation, calendar, and other topics, fol. 76v-77r, 100r-102v ;  Commentary in Turkish, core text in Arabic. Composition dated Ṣafar 1098 AH (1686 CE), fol. 1v ;  Introduction in Turkish, fol. 23r ;  Composition dated 970 AH (1563 CE), fol. 34r ;  Composition dated 898 AH (1493 CE), fol. 67v Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530442

419- Cod. N.F. 115
Titles: Saqṭ al-zand
Authors: Abū al-‘Alā’ al-Ma‘arrī, 973-1057
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 89 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24597
Notes: Dīwān; Spark from the flint - Poem, fol. 1r ;  Copied by علي بن زين الدين بن محمد بن الحسن بن الشهيد الثاني العاملي. Colophon, fol. 89r  Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530454

420- Cod. N.F. 151
Titles: Kitāb al-Ḥayawān
Authors: Jāḥiẓ, -868 or 869

Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 404 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature; Scientific works; Bestiaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24604
Notes: Book of animals - Ownership note of چلبی زاده اسمعیل عاصم القاضی فی الماضی, dated 1147 AH (1734 CE), fol. 1r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530465

421- Cod. N.F. 170
Titles: Fāʾidah fī siyāsat al-khayl
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 52 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24621
Notes: Treatise on horses - Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530490

422- Cod. N.F. 62
Titles: Rabīʿ al-abrār. Abridged
Authors: Zamakhsharī, Maḥmūd ibn ʻUmar, 1075-1144
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 140 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24538
Notes: Literary anthology - Colophon, fol. 140r ;  Table of contents, fol. 1v-5v  Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530509

423- Cod. N.F. 322
Titles: al-Yawāqīt wa-al-jawāhir fī bayān ʻaqāʾid al-akābir
Authors: Shaʻrānī, ʻAbd al-Wahhāb ibn Aḥmad, approximately 1493-1565 or 1566
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 313 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf

Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24719
Notes: Treatise on Sufi doctrines - Notes, front flyleaves ; Copied by محمد پاشا. Colophon, fol. 313v. Copied at زاويه قچانقي ; Composition in Cairo dated 17 Rajab 955 AH (1548 CE), fol. 313r. Table of contents, front flyleaf Ownership note of شفيق الحسينى, fol. 1r; ownership note of السيد عبد الرحمن راتب, dated 1240 AH (1825 CE), front flyleaf; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530511

424- Cod. N.F. 325
Titles: Ḥadāʾiq al-ḥaqāʾiq
Authors: Rāzī, Muḥammad ibn Abī Bakr, active 1261
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 102 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24732
Notes: Gardens of reality - Excerpts, notes, and prayers, front and rear flyleaves ; Copied by حسن بن احمد الشامى المالكى. Colophon, fol. 102v ; Table of contents, fol. 1v-2v Ownership note of محمود بن الحاجى حسن, front flyleaf; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530527

425- Cod. N.F. 360
Titles: Ḥaqq al-dawarān; Şerh-i Cezîre-i Mesnevî; Treatise on the seven states of the soul
Authors: Bağdadlı İlmî Dede, -1611 or 1612; Zembilli Ali Efendi, -1526
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 102 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Persian; Turkish (Ottoman); Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24738
Notes: Commentary on Yusuf Sinaneddin Sineçak's abridgement of Jalāl al-Dīn Rūmī's Maṯnavī; Treatise on whirling - Note, fol. 1r ; Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 93r, 96r, 100v. Treatise on prayer, fol. 100v-102v ; Commentary in Turkish, core text in Persian ; Attributed to Tatar İbrâhim Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530536

426- Cod. N.F. 372
Titles: Commentary on a hadith; Commentary on a saying from al-Shaʻrānī's treatise al-Mīzān; Commentary on a saying of Junayd ibn Muḥammad; Commentary on the Qurʼan, al-Qalam 68:1;

Commentary on the Qur’an, Hūd 11:7; Hakîkatü’l-yakîn; Khal’ al-na’layn fī al-wuṣūl ilá Ḥaḍrat al-jam’ayn; Muntahá maqāṣid al-kalimāt wa-mubtaghá tawajjuh wujūh al-ta’ayyunāt fī bayān akmal al-nasha’āt; Poems; Rūḥ al-nawālah fī kashf sirr madd al-jalālah; Sirr al-ḥaqā’iq al-’ilmīyah fī bayān al-a’yān al-thābitah; Tuḥfat al-safrah ilá ḥaḍrat al-bararah
Authors: Abdullah Bosnevî, -1644; Ibn al-’Arabī, 1165-1240
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 80 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf; Commentaries; Tafsir; Poems
Languages: Arabic; Persian; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 24742
Notes: Commentary on a saying from Ibn al-’Arabī's treatise al-Futūḥāt al-Makkīyah; Commentary on a verse from Jalāl al-Dīn Rūmī's Maṯnavī; Ḥall al-maḥall al-muqaffal wa-fatḥ al-qufl al-mujammal; Ḥaqīqat al-yaqīn; Secret of realities; Treatise on the alif maddah; Treatise on the journey to sainthood; Treatise on the removal of Moses's shoes - Copied by مصطفى ابن عثمان المشتهر بالبرودي. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 1v, 2r, 5v, 7v, 12r, 21v, 28r, 29v, 30v, 36r, 43v, 56v, 68v, 69v, 74r, 76v. Copied at منزل حضرة شيخ عبدى افندى شارح الفصوص and جامع ايا صوفيا and منزل مصطفى بك. In the margins: Abdullah Bosnevî's commentary Mashriq al-rūḥānīyah wa-maghrib al-jusmānīyah on the Qur’an, al-Kahf 18:86, fol. 2r-5v; commentary on the Qur’an, al-Zukhruf 43:33, fol. 6r-12r; Abdullah Bosnevî's treatise Tajallī al-nūr al-mubīn fī mir’āt lyyāka na’bud wa-iyyāka nasta’īn, fol. 22r-28r; Abdullah Bosnevî's treatise al-Durr al-manẓūm fī bayān al-sirr al-ma’lūm, fol. 28r-30v; anonymous treatise, fol. 70r-74r. Some text copied diagonally. Portions copied from manuscripts dated 1030-1037 AH (1620-1627 CE), fol. 12r, 28r;  Commentary in Turkish, core text in Persian ; Composition dated 25 Jumāda al-Thānī 1046 AH (1636 CE), fol. 43v  Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530542

427- Cod. N.F. 348
Titles: Sufi poems with commentary
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 10 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Taṣawwuf; Poems
Languages: Arabic; Persian; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 24744
Notes:  - Some text copied diagonally ;  Attributed to Mustafa bin Abdulkerim. Includes poems by Ḥāfiẓ, Jalāl al-Dīn Rūmī, Ârif Çelebi, and Shams-i Tabrīzī  Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530547

428- Cod. N.F. 317
Titles: Fawā’iḥ al-jamāl wa-fawātiḥ al-jalāl

Authors: Nazhmiddin Kubro, 1145 or 1146-1221
Era: 14th century
Foll.: 34 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24745
Notes: Fragrances of beauty - Colophon, fol. 34v. Notes and excerpts, fol. 32v-34v  Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530550

429- Cod. N.F. 356
Titles: Beşâretnümâ; Commentary on Ibn Malak's commentary on al-Ṣaghānī's hadith collection Mashāriq al-anwār. Selections; Ḥaqq al-dawarān; Ḥaqq al-Ṣūfīyah; Miftâhü'r-rahme; Risālah marghūbah fī ḥaqq al-ghinā'
Authors: Âlî, Hüseyin Çelebi, -1648; Fethî, Bülbülcüzâde Şeyh Abdülkerîm Efendi, -1694
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 60 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf; Commentaries
Languages: Turkish (Ottoman); Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24751
Notes: Book of good news; Treatise on Moses and the Pharaoh; Treatise on singing; Treatise on Sufism; Treatise on whirling - Formerly bound with Cod. N.F. 315, part 1. Notes and poems, front flyleaf ;  Copied by مصطفى الاسكدارى. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 23r, 44v, 49r, 55r, 58r. Table of contents, front flyleaf ;  Attributed to Niyazî, fol. 1v ;  Composition dated 994 AH (1586 CE), fol. 44v  Ownership note and seal of مصطفى, fol. 1r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530560

430- Cod. N.F. 412
Titles: al-Fihrist
Authors: Ibn al-Nadīm, Muḥammad ibn Isḥāq, active 987
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 166 leaf(ves)
Genres: Encyclopedias
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24757
Notes: Index of books - Includes writing in secret alphabets ;  Composition dated 377 AH (987 CE), fol. 1v  Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530567

431- Cod. N.F. 395
Titles: Dumyat al-qaṣr wa-ʻuṣrat ahl al-ʻaṣr
Authors: Bākharzī, ʻAlī ibn al-Ḥasan, -1075
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 142 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24759
Notes: Supplement to ʻAbd al-Malik al-Thaʻālibī's anthology Yatīmat al-dahr; Tāj al-kuttāb fī ṭabaqāt shuʻarāʼ al-ʻArab - Colophon, fol. 142v  Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530569

432- Cod. N.F. 391
Titles: al-Shiʻr wa-al-shuʻarāʼ
Authors: Ibn Qutaybah, ʻAbd Allāh ibn Muslim, 828-889?
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 162 leaf(ves)
Genres: Biographies; Ṭabaqāt; Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24761
Notes: Book of poetry and poets - Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530571

433- Cod. N.F. 389
Titles: Taʻlīqāt ʻalá al-Tajalliyāt
Authors: Nūrī, Ismāʻīl ibn Sawdakīn, 1192 or 1193-1248 or 1249
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 62 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24769
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-ʻArabī's treatise Kitāb al-tajalliyāt - Copied by محمد بن محمد بن محمد المیدانی الشهیر بابن زیاده. Colophon, fol. 62r  Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530582

434- Cod. N.F. 398
Titles: al-Munfarijah; Badʼ al-amālī

Authors: Ūshī, ʻAlī ibn ʻUthmān, active 12th century
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 5 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24780
Notes: Poem of relief; Poem on theology - Poem in Persian, fol. 5v  Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530597

435- Cod. N.F. 448
Titles: Fahrasat al-kutub allatī narghab an nabtāʼahā wa-al-masāʼil allatī tuwaḍḍiḥ jins al-kutub allatī narghab al-ḥuṣūl ʻalayhā innamā najhal asmāʼahā wa-al-masāʼil fī ʻilm al-ḥarb
Authors: Sprenger, Aloys, 1813-1893
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 80 leaf(ves)
Genres: Inventories
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24792
Notes: Index of desiderata on war - Lithograph  Note in French of gift from Munster to Hammer-Purgstall, fol. 1r; acquired from the estate of Hammer-Purgstall, 1856 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530610

436- Cod. N.F. 446
Titles: Khalʻ al-ʻidhār fī waṣf al-ʻidhār
Authors: Nawājī, Muḥammad ibn Ḥasan, 1386-1455
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 40 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24795
Notes: Poetic anthology on the beards of young men - Acquired from the estate of Hammer-Purgstall, 1856 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530615

437- Cod. N.F. 444
Titles: Commentary on Ibn al-Ṣāʼigh's commentary on al-Būṣīrī's poem al-Burdah
Authors:

Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 47 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24797
Notes:  - Acquired from the estate of Hammer-Purgstall, 1856 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530621

438- Cod. N.F. 473
Titles: Mawālīd al-rijāl wa-al-nisā'
Authors: Abū Ma'shar, -886
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 96 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24805
Notes: Nativities of men and women - Notes and calculations, fol. 1r, 96v  Acquired from the estate of Hammer-Purgstall, 1856 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530636

439- Cod. N.F. 186b
Titles: al-Muqaddimah
Authors: Ibn Khaldūn, 1332-1406
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 159 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24626
Notes: Introduction to history - Notes, fol. 1r  Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530682

440- Cod. N.F. 470
Titles: Biographical dictionary. Table of contents
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 12 leaf(ves)
Genres: Biographies; Ṭabaqāt
Languages: Arabic

HMML Project Number: 24813
Notes:  - Colophon, fol. 12v  Acquired from the estate of Hammer-Purgstall, 1856 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530690

441- Cod. N.F. 216
Titles: al-Fiṣal fī al-milal wa-al-ahwā' wa-al-niḥal
Authors: Ibn Ḥazm, 'Alī ibn Aḥmad, 994-1064
Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 210 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24634
Notes: Treatise on the religions - Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530697

442- Cod. N.F. 188
Titles: al-Ma'ārif
Authors: Ibn Qutaybah, 'Abd Allāh ibn Muslim, 828-889?
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 117 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24641
Notes: Book of knowledge - Notes, poems, and excerpts, front flyleaves ;  Copied by عبد القادر ابن عبد الرحمن. Colophon, fol. 117r. Prayer copied by احمد بن ناصر الدين بن علي بقاعي زاده, dated 1 Jumāda al-Awwal 1144 AH (1731 CE), fol. 117rv  Ownership note of ابو بكر بن رستم بن احمد, fol. 3r; ownership note of احمد بن ناصر الدين ابن على الشامي, dated 1137 AH (1725 CE), fol. 3r; ownership note of چلبى زاده اسمعيل عاصم, dated 1172 AH (1759 CE), fol. 3r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530704

443- Cod. N.F. 214
Titles: Khulāṣat al-Wafā' bi-akhbār dār al-Muṣṭafá
Authors: Samhūdī, 'Alī ibn 'Abd Allāh, 1440-1506
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 256 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24647

Notes: Abridged history of Medina - Copied from the autograph by على بن محمد بن سعد الدين اللارى. Colophon, fol. 256r ; Composition dated 15 Shawwāl 893 AH (1488 CE), fol. 256r Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530710

444- Cod. N.F. 261
Titles: al-Ḥiṣn al-ḥaṣīn min kalām sayyid al-mursalīn
Authors: Ibn al-Jazarī, Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, 1350-1429
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 104 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayer books; Prayers
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24702
Notes: Prayers of the Prophet - Copied by احمد بن خليل بن مصطفى. Colophons, fol. [4]r, 104r. Copied from a manuscript that was copied by حافظ محمود, dated Dhū al-Qa'dah 1086 AH (1676 CE), fol. 104r ; Table of contents, fol. [1]v-[4]r Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530723

445- Cod. N.F. 279, 280
Titles: al-Farīdah fī al-amthāl wa-al-ādāb; al-Luṭf wa-al-laṭā'if
Authors: Qābūs ibn Washmakīr, -1012 or 1013; Tha'ālibī, 'Abd al-Malik ibn Muḥammad, 961 or 962-1037 or 1038
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 37 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24703
Notes: Abridgement of al-Ahwāzī's treatise al-Farā'id wa-al-qalā'id; al-Farā'id wa-al-qalā'id; Anthology on the professions - Poems and notes, front and rear flyleaves; reader's note of محمد عمر الخطيب, fol. 37r ; Copied by محمد بن محمد بن السنجاب الشافعي الاشعرى. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 25r, 37r ; Cod. N.F. 279. Table of contents, fol. 3r ; Cod. N.F. 280. Table of contents, fol. 25v-26r Note of acquisition by ابرهيم المدعو بشركه زاده from the estate of شاه محمد الفنارى, front flyleaf; ownership note of السيد اسمعيل ابن السيد مراد, front flyleaf; ownership note and seal of السيد حافظ محمد بن السيد مصطفى بن حافظ محمد افندى, front flyleaf; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530726

446- Cod. N.F. 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314

Titles: al-Ajwibah al-lāʻiqah ʻan al-asʻilah al-fāʻiqah; al-Wasāʻil fī al-ajwibah ʻan ʻuyūn al-masāʻil; Inshāʼ al-dawāʻir; Kitāb al-fanāʼ fī al-mushāhadah; Kitāb al-nuqabāʻ; Letter to the disciples of ʻAbd al-ʻAzīz al-Mahdawī; Risālat al-anwār; Treatise on eschatology
Authors: Ibn al-ʻArabī, 1165-1240
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 89 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf; Correspondence; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24708
Notes: Answers to theological questions; Answers to three questions; Book of annihilation in contemplation; Book of circles; Book of the chiefs; Journey to the Lord of power - Copied by درويش مصطفى بن عبدي الشامي من ابتلاه الله سابقا بالدفترداريه. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 18r, 42v, 55r, 62v, 73r, 77v, 89v. Table of contents, fol. 11r. Poems, notes, and hadith, fol. 1r, 10v ; Cod. N.F. 307 ; Cod. N.F. 308 ; Cod. N.F. 309 ; Cod. N.F. 310 ; Cod. N.F. 311 ; Cod. N.F. 312 ; Cod. N.F. 313 ; Cod. N.F. 314 Ownership note of درويش مصطفى بن عبدي, fol. 1r; ownership notes of السيد مصطفى مسعود سر اطباى خاصه, dated 1227-1229 AH (1812-1814 CE), fol. 1r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530735

447- Cod. N.F. 207
Titles: Tārīkh al-Yamīnī
Authors: ʻUtbī, Muḥammad ibn ʻAbd al-Jabbār, -1035 or 1036
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 192 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24653
Notes: History of Mahmud of Ghazni - Copied by السيد اسمعيل بن الشيخ يوسف الخطيب. Colophon, fol. 192v Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530737

448- Cod. N.F. 249
Titles: Alfīyah
Authors: ʻIrāqī, ʻAbd al-Raḥīm ibn al-Ḥusayn, 1325-1404
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 28 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24661
Notes: Poem on hadith terminology - Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530745

449- Cod. N.F. 321
Titles: Mashāriq al-anwār al-qudsīyah fī bayān al-ʻuhūd al-Muḥammadīyah
Authors: Shaʻrānī, ʻAbd al-Wahhāb ibn Aḥmad, approximately 1493-1565 or 1566
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 329 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24716
Notes: Treatise on our covenant with the Prophet - Composition in Cairo dated 7 Ramaḍān 958 AH (1551 CE), fol. 328v  Ownership note of احمد بن مصطفى, front flyleaf; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530767

450- Cod. N.F. 246
Titles: Commentary on the Qur'an, al-Fātiḥah 1
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 11 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Tafsir
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 24677
Notes:  - Commentary in Turkish, core text in Arabic  Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530780

451- Cod. Mixt. 227b
Titles: Rasāʻil al-ḥikmah. Part 2
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 111 leaf(ves)
Genres: Correspondence; Prayers; Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22868
Notes: Epistles of wisdom - Some epistles written by Ḥamzah ibn ʻAlī and al-Tamīmī  Gift from Clot Bey, 1839 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533555

452- Cod. Mixt. 227c
Titles: Rasāʾil al-ḥikmah. Part 3
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 105 leaf(ves)
Genres: Correspondence
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22868
Notes: Epistles of wisdom - Notes, front and rear flyleaves ;  Some epistles written by al-Muqtana. Table of contents, fol. 2v  Gift from Clot Bey, 1839 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533556

453- Cod. Mixt. 227e
Titles: Rasāʾil al-ḥikmah. Part 5
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 131 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22868
Notes: Epistles of wisdom - Some epistles written by al-Muqtana  Gift from Clot Bey, 1839 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533558

454- Cod. Mixt. 147b
Titles: Dīwān. Part 2
Authors: Ibn Nubātah, Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, 1287-1366
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 296 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22807
Notes:  - Additional poems, fol. 1r ;  Copied by محمد احمد محمد السكري. Colophon, fol. 295v  Deleted ownership note dated Muḥarram 1243 AH (1827 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533561

455- Cod. Mixt. 245b

Titles: al-Durar al-kāminah fī aʿyān al-miʾah al-thāminah. Part 2
Authors: Ibn Ḥajar al-ʿAsqalānī, Aḥmad ibn ʿAlī, 1372-1449
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 365 leaf(ves)
Genres: Ṭabaqāt; Biographies
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22878
Notes: Biographical dictionary of the eighth century AH - Copied by احمد المقرى. Scribe and date information from Cod. Mixt. 245c
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533568

456- Cod. Gl. 2b, 2d, 2f
Titles: History of Yemen; Mirqāt al-ballāʿ ilá al-ʿamal; Ṣaḥīḥ
Authors: Ṣanʿānī, ʿAlī ibn Aḥmad, 1737-1805; Bukhārī, Muḥammad ibn Ismāʿīl, 810-870
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 14 leaf(ves); 18 leaf(ves); 4 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works; Fragments; Commentaries; Hadith
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25293
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-Mutawakkil's poem al-Saqṭ min azhār al-tabyīn - Formerly Glaser 135; Glaser Collection. Folio numbers are approximate ;  Cod. Gl. 2b. Leaves disordered , Cod. Gl. 2d. Poems, front flyleaf , Cod. Gl. 2f ;  Fragments of history from the 11th and 12th centuries AH
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25293/25293_006.jpg/1000

457- Cod. Mixt. 316
Titles: Tārīkh al-khamīs fī aḥwāl anfas nafīs. Part 2
Authors: Diyārbakrī, Ḥusayn ibn Muḥammad, -1558 or 1559
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 258 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23023
Notes: History of the Prophet and the caliphs - Repaired for شيخ العرب عمر تمام
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533824

458- Cod. Mixt. 319
Titles: al-ʿIqd al-farīd. Part 2
Authors: Ibn ʿAbd Rabbih, Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad, 860-940

Era: 19th century
Foll.: 286 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23016
Notes: Literary anthology - Copied by حاقظ القران محمد على الحمدى الطربزونى المشهور بملك زاده والان شيخ جامع نصرت السلطانى. Colophon, fol. 286v. Date incorrectly given as 1 Jumāda al-Awwal 1152 AH (1739 CE)
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533825

459- Cod. Mixt. 358
Titles: Sīrat al-Amīrah Dhāt al-Himmah. Part 4
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 55 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23063
Notes: Life of Dhāt al-Himmah - Ownership notes of على المزاريقى بخط سوق السلاح, fol. 1r, 55r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533870

460- Cod. Mixt. 1090
Titles: Poems
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 46 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic; Persian; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 23761
Notes: - Folio numbers are approximate Ownership seal of Mustafa III, fol. 1r; ownership note and seal of خادم الفقرا درويش مصطفى قيون بابا, dated 8 Dhū al-Qa'dah 1204 AH (1790 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of محمد سعيد, front flyleaf; purchased in 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533888

461- Cod. Mixt. 460d
Titles: Sīrat 'Antarah ibn Shaddād. Part 26
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)

Foll.: 105 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23141
Notes:  -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533891

462- Cod. Mixt. 460e
Titles: Sīrat ʻAntarah ibn Shaddād. Part 27
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 65 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23141
Notes:  - Copied by الشيخ اسماعيل شيخ المطالعين. Colophon, fol. 65v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533892

463- Cod. Mixt. 460g
Titles: Sīrat ʻAntarah ibn Shaddād. Part 30
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 83 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23141
Notes:  - Poem and geomantic markings, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533894

464- Cod. Mixt. 460k
Titles: Sīrat ʻAntarah ibn Shaddād. Part 37
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 65 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23141
Notes:  - Geomantic markings, fol. 65v ;  Copied by حسين الشرايبي. Colophon, fol. 65r

Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533897

465- Cod. Mixt. 460p
Titles: Sīrat ʻAntarah ibn Shaddād
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 97 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23141
Notes:  - Reader's note of عثمان, dated Muḥarram 1211 AH (1796 CE), fol. 97v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533902

466- Cod. Mixt. 460s
Titles: Sīrat ʻAntarah ibn Shaddād
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 76 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23141
Notes:  - Readers' notes, one dated 1196 AH (1782 CE), fol. 47v, 66v, 76v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533905

467- Cod. Mixt. 461d
Titles: Sīrat al-Amīrah Dhāt al-Himmah
Authors:
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 67 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23139
Notes: Life of Dhāt al-Himmah - Readers' notes dated 1176-1195 AH (1763-1781 CE), fol. 45r, 65v, 67v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533913

468- Cod. Mixt. 461i
Titles: Sīrat al-Amīrah Dhāt al-Himmah
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 35 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23139
Notes: Life of Dhāt al-Himmah -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533918

469- Cod. A.F. 74
Titles: al-Hidāyah fī sharḥ al-Bidāyah. Part 2
Authors: Marghīnānī, ʻAlī ibn Abī Bakr, -1196 or 1197
Era: 14th century
Foll.: 246 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22268
Notes: Commentary on his own treatise Bidāyat al-mubtadi' - Readers' notes, fol. 246r; notes, fol. 246v. Note in Latin misidentifying the text as a Qur'an, rear flyleaf. Saved from the fire in Constantinople in 1660 CE (note in Latin, rear flyleaf) ; Copied by عمر بن اسحاق بن احمد الشبلى الحنفى. Colophon, fol. 246r. Copied at المدرسة الجمالية بدرب ملوخية. Copied from a manuscript that was copied in Bukhoro in the time of the author ; Table of contents in Arabic and Latin, rear flyleaf Notes in Latin of gift from Albertus Bobovius (Ali Ufkî) in Constantinople to Rutka and the Jesuit school in Leopolis (L'viv), dated 1661-1671 CE, rear flyleaves
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/540077

470- Cod. Mixt. 351
Titles: Khulāṣat al-athar fī aʻyān al-qarn al-ḥādī ʻashar
Authors: Muḥibbī, Muḥammad Amīn ibn Faḍl Allāh, 1651-1699
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 621 leaf(ves)
Genres: Ṭabaqāt; Biographies
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23061
Notes: Biographical dictionary of the eleventh century AH -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529085

471- Cod. Mixt. 357
Titles: Sīrat al-Amīrah Dhāt al-Himmah. Part 3
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 59 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23063
Notes: Life of Dhāt al-Himmah - Deleted portion of part 5, fol. 59v  Ownership note of احمد يس ابن الشيخ احمد الكتبي, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529091

472- Cod. Mixt. 37
Titles: Muḥāḍarāt al-udabā' wa-muḥāwarāt al-shu'arā' wa-al-bulaghā'. Abridged
Authors: Rāghib al-Iṣfahānī, Abū al-Qāsim al-Ḥusayn ibn Muḥammad, -1108 or 1109
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 173 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22709
Notes: Literary anthology - Ownership note of محمد اسعد الحسني, dated 1189 AH (1775 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529093

473- Cod. Mixt. 410
Titles: al-Jumān fī mukhtaṣar akhbār al-zamān. Selections
Authors: Shaṭībī, Muḥammad ibn 'Alī, -1556
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 20 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23117
Notes: World history - Formerly Rzewuski MS 74; acquired from Rzewuski, 1831 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529139

474- Cod. Mixt. 45
Titles: al-Tibr al-masbūk fī naṣīḥat al-mulūk
Authors: Ghazzālī, 1058-1111

Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 43 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22737
Notes: Advice for kings - Translated from Persian  Ownership note of الحافظ الحاج احمد بن محمد, dated 1012 AH (1603 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of مصطفى بن فضل الله, dated 1020 AH (1611 CE), front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529182

475- Cod. Mixt. 49
Titles: Tārīkh al-ḥukamā’
Authors: Zawzanī, Muḥammad ibn ‘Alī ibn Muḥammad, active 13th century
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 292 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22704
Notes: Abridgement of al-Qifṭī's history Ikhbār al-‘ulamā’; al-Muntakhabāt al-multaqaṭāt min kitāb Ikhbār al-‘ulamā’ bi-akhbār al-ḥukamā’ - Composition dated Rajab 647 AH (1249 CE), fol. 292r  Ownership note of السيد الشيخ حسن ابن السيد الشيخ عبد القادر, fol. 1r; ownership note of السيد محمد خيرى, fol. 1r; ownership note of مصطفى بهجت رئيس الاطباء السلطان محمود, dated 1218 AH (1803 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529217

476- Cod. Mixt. 506
Titles: Marokkanisch-arabische Briefe des marokkanischen Sultans an verschiedene Europäische Höfe, an die Konsulen, und an die ihm untergebenen Statthalter
Authors: Muḥammad ibn ‘Abd Allāh, Sultan of Morocco, -1790; Sulaymān, Sultan of Morocco, -1822
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 12 leaf(ves)
Genres: Correspondence
Languages: Arabic; German
HMML Project Number: 23154
Notes: Correspondence - Folio numbers are approximate ;  Copied by Dombay. Colophon, title page ; Letters dated 1193-1216 AH (1779-1801 CE). Some interlinear glosses in German and Latin
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529236

477- Cod. Mixt. 514
Titles: Gospel of Matthew

Authors:
Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 10 leaf(ves)
Genres: Bibles; Gospels
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23155
Notes:  - Includes marginal notes in Coptic and Coptic numerals  Acquired from Egypt by Laurin, 1847 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529242

478- Cod. Mixt. 517
Titles: Synaxarion
Authors:
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 7 leaf(ves)
Genres: Liturgical books (Eastern Christian); Hagiographies
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23155
Notes:  - Lives of saints for the months of Tūt, Bābih, Hātūr, and Kiyahk  Acquired from Egypt by Laurin, 1847 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529245

479- Cod. Mixt. 523
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 9 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23156
Notes:  - Includes prayers attributed to Basil of Caesarea and Ephrem of Nisibis  Acquired from Egypt by Laurin, 1847 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529251

480- Cod. Mixt. 525
Titles: Life of Epiphanius of Constantia
Authors:
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 6 leaf(ves)

Genres: Hagiographies
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23156
Notes:  - Acquired from Egypt by Laurin, 1847 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529253

481- Cod. Mixt. 54
Titles: Rasāʾil al-ḥikmah. Selections
Authors:
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 83 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22722
Notes: Epistles of wisdom - Some epistles written by al-Muqtana  Donated in 1845 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529267

482- Cod. Mixt. 55
Titles: Rasāʾil al-ḥikmah
Authors:
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 80 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22722
Notes: Epistles of wisdom - Some epistles written by Ḥamzah ibn ʻAlī and al-Muqtana  Donated in 1845 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529277

483- Cod. Mixt. 667
Titles: Durr al-ḥabab fī tārīkh aʾyān Ḥalab
Authors: Ibn al-Ḥanbalī, Muḥammad ibn Ibrāhīm, 1502 or 1503-1563
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 308 leaf(ves)
Genres: Ṭabaqāt; Biographies
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23192

Notes: Biographical dictionary of Aleppo - Readers' notes dated 975-1174 AH (1568-1761 CE), front flyleaves. Biographical note on the author, fol. 2r. Death notes dated 987-996 AH (1579-1588 CE), rear flyleaves. Notes and poems, rear flyleaves ; Copied by احمد بن الملا محمد بن على الشهير بابن الملا الشافعى. Copied from the autograph. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 167r, 307v-308r
Ownership note of احمد بن الملا محمد الشافعى الحلبي, fol. 2r; purchased for the library by Kremer, 1850 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529406

484- Cod. Mixt. 674
Titles: al-Adwār; Taqsīm al-naghamāt va bayān al-daraj va al-shu'ab va al-maqāmāt
Authors: Urmawī, 'Abd al-Mu'min ibn Yūsuf, approximately 1216-1294
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 72 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works
Languages: Persian; Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23206
Notes: Book of musical modes; Treatise on music - Colophon, fol. 41r Acquired from Wolf, 1850 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529414

485- Cod. Mixt. 690
Titles: al-Fawā'id al-Fanārīyah
Authors: Fanārī, Muḥammad ibn Ḥamzah, 1350 or 1351-1430 or 1431
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 26 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23248
Notes: Commentary on Athīr al-Dīn al-Abharī's Isagoge - Note, fol. 1r ; Copied by احمد ابن محمد ابن محمد. Colophon, fol. 26r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529433

486- Cod. Mixt. 715
Titles: Dīwān
Authors: Ibn Qalāqis, Naṣr ibn 'Abd Allāh, 1137-1172; Ibn al-Mu'allim al-Hurthī, Muḥammad ibn 'Alī, 1108-1196
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 236 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic

HMML Project Number: 23220
Notes: - Notes and poems, front and rear flyleaves; readers' notes, fol. 1r ; Copied by محمد بن محمد. Colophon, fol. 120v. Fol. 236rv copied by احمد بن محمد الطباع الحلبي, dated 9 Ṣafar 1007 AH (1598 CE), fol. 236v Ownership note of الحاج احمد الرباط الحلبي, front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529461

487- Cod. Mixt. 719
Titles: al-Ṣiḥāḥ. Selections
Authors: Jawharī, Ismāʻīl ibn Ḥammād, -1003?
Era: 13th century (?)
Foll.: 321 leaf(ves)
Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23255
Notes: Arabic dictionary - Note, fol. 1r ; Some replaced leaves dated 3 Ṣafar 1053 AH (1643 CE), fol. 321v. Includes a colophon copied from an earlier manuscript, fol. 321v ; From ز to م Ownership note of السيد ابراهيم ابن الشيخ سعيد الكيلاني, fol. 1r; ownership note dated 1141 AH (1729 CE), fol. 1r; purchase note in German of Kremer in Damascus, dated 1850 CE, fol. 1r; acquired from the collection of Kremer, 1852 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529465

488- Cod. Mixt. 738
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 303 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qurʼans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23219
Notes: - Prayer, rear flyleaf ; Copied by اسمعيل بن عوض. Colophon, fol. 303r Purchase note dated 29 November 1856 CE, front pastedown
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529486

489- Cod. Mixt. 741
Titles: Majālis al-abrār wa-masālik al-akhyār wa-maḥāʻiq al-bidaʻ wa-maqāmiʻ al-ashrār
Authors: Rūmī, Aḥmad ibn ʻAbd al-Qādir, -1631
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 309 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries

Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23229
Notes: Commentary on hadith from al-Baghawī's hadith collection Maṣābīḥ al-sunnah - Notes and poems in Arabic and Greek, fol. 1r, 309v  Ownership note dated 1116 AH (1704 CE), fol. 1r; purchase notes of ثابت مصطفى افندي ابن محمد افندي ابن الحاج رجب افندي, dated 10 Muḥarram 1190 AH (1776 CE), fol. 1r, 309r; acquired from the estate of Timotheus Joannovics in Ruma, Serbia, February 1863 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529490

490- Cod. Mixt. 761
Titles: Calligraphy album
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 2 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23295
Notes:  - Text copied vertically ;  Demonstrations of calligraphy using the letters ب and ج and س
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529511

491- Cod. Mixt. 771
Titles: al-Nuzhah al-sanīyah fī akhbār al-khulafā' wa-al-mulūk al-Miṣrīyah; Shajarat al-nasab al-sharīf al-nabawī
Authors: Yashbak min Mahdī, al-Dawādār, -1480; Ibn al-Ṭūlūnī, Ḥasan ibn Ḥusayn, 1432 or 1433-1517?
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 49 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works; Genealogies
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23293
Notes: Genealogy of the Prophet; History of the caliphs and the rulers of Egypt - Recipe to assist in childbirth, fol. 49v ;  Introduction, fol. 1v-3r; genealogical tree, fol. 3v-7r ;  History of the caliphs, fol. 8v-18r; history of the rulers of Egypt, fol. 18r-49r  Ownership seals of عبد الله جبرائيل دلال and نصر الله دلال, dated 1859 CE, fol. 1r, 49r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529523

492- Cod. Mixt. 799
Titles: Medical miscellany
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)

Foll.: 115 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works; Dictionaries; Medical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23276
Notes:  - Notes in German and Arabic throughout ;  Includes medical recipes and pharmaceutical dictionaries; selections from al-Anṭākī's treatise Tadhkirat ūlī al-albāb, fol. 29r-98v; Mūsa ibn Ibrāhīm's commentary al-Jawhar al-nafīs on Ibn Sīnā's poem al-Urjūzah fī al-ṭibb, fol. 100v-113r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529552

493- Cod. Mixt. 827
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 227 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur’ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23309
Notes:  - Copied by محمد ابن الحاج محیی الدین البلعا البیروتی الشافعی. Colophon, fol. 227r  Acquired from the estate of Anton Legner, 1917 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529582

494- Cod. Mixt. 837
Titles: Dalā’il al-khayrāt
Authors: Jazūlī, Muḥammad ibn Sulaymān, 1404-1465
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 117 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23344
Notes: Prayers for the Prophet - Copied by السید مصطفی الماهر المرعشی. Colophon, fol. 117r  Acquired from the estate of Anton Legner, 1917 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529591

495- Cod. Mixt. 844
Titles: Fatḥ al-waṣīd fī sharḥ al-qaṣīd
Authors: Sakhāwī, ʻAlī ibn Muḥammad, 1163?-1245
Era: 14th century

Foll.: 246 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23327
Notes: Commentary on al-Shāṭibī's poem Ḥirz al-amānī - Notes and excerpts, rear flyleaves ; Copied by محمد بن على بن نصر. Colophon, fol. 246r Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1914 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529600

496- Cod. Mixt. 877
Titles: ʻAyn al-Ḥayāh
Authors: Damāmīnī, Muḥammad ibn Abī Bakr, 1361 or 1362-1424?
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 176 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works; Bestiaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23352
Notes: Abridgement of al-Damīrī's treatise Ḥayāt al-ḥayawān - Formerly Ser. nov. (Suppl.) 3941 ; Copied by محمد ابن فخر الدين الديسطي المالكى الصحراوي. Colophon, fol. 176r ; Composition in Patan, Gujarat, India dated 14 Shaʻbān 823 AH (1420 CE), fol. 176r Ownership note of مصطفى بن مير محمد, fol. 1r; ownership note of احمد بن حسن, fol. 1r; purchased by Naaman in London, 1900 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529635

497- Cod. Mixt. 890
Titles: Ayyuhā al-walad
Authors: Ghazzālī, 1058-1111
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 20 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23374
Notes: Sufi treatise - Formerly Ser. nov. (Suppl.) 3988. Note, fol. 20v ; Copied by زاهد بن كمال. Colophon, fol. 20r Purchased by Haffner, 1901 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529647

498- Cod. Mixt. 897
Titles: Aḥkām al-janāʻiz; Sharḥ al-Shihābīyah
Authors: Būlawī, Ibrāhīm ibn Yūsuf, -1631 or 1632; Maskarī, ʻAbd al-Ḥalīm, -approximately 1495
Era: 17th century

Foll.: 69 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23363
Notes: Commentary on al-Siyawāsī's treatise Farā'iḍ Shihāb al-Dīn; Treatise on funerals - Formerly Suppl. 3995. Notes and prayers in Turkish, front flyleaves ; Copied by دار جزيه بجامع الواعظ محمد بن على.
Colophon, fol. 59v ; Composition dated Rabī' al-Thānī 1021 AH (1612 CE), fol. 59v Purchased by Haffner, 1901 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529654

499- Cod. Mixt. 902 III
Titles: Dīwān. Part 3
Authors: Surāqah ibn Mirdās al-Bāriqī, -698 or 699
Era: 20th century
Foll.: 17 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23387
Notes: - Colophon in German, fol. 16r. Copied from Dār al-Kutub al-Miṣrīyah MS Adab 614, which was copied in Istanbul, dated 1279 AH (1862 CE), fol. 16r. Note in German on the previous manuscript, fol. 17r. Editing dated 16 February 1904 CE, fol. 15v ; Text on recto pages with notes in German on verso pages
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529663

500- Cod. Mixt. 905
Titles: Sharḥ Majma' al-baḥrayn. Part 1
Authors: Ibn Malak, 'Abd al-Laṭīf ibn 'Abd al-'Azīz
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 262 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23381
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-Sā'ātī's treatise Majma' al-baḥrayn - Table of contents, front flyleaves ; Colophon, fol. 262r Acquired by Rhodokanakis, 1904 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529668

501- Cod. Mixt. 907
Titles: al-Marāthī
Authors: Yazīdī, Muḥammad ibn al-'Abbās, 842 or 843-922 or 923

Era: 20th century
Foll.: 112 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature; Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23383
Notes: Elegies - Copied in a notebook printed by F. Loeffler in Pera (Istanbul) ; Colophon, fol. 112v. Copied from Âşir Efendi Kutuphanesi MS 904, dated Ramaḍān 307 AH (920 CE), fol. 2r, 112v ; Some notes in German
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529670

502- Cod. Mixt. 908 I
Titles: Dīwān with commentary. Part 1
Authors: Abū Dhu'ayb al-Hudhalī, Khuwaylid ibn Khālid, active 7th century
Era: 20th century (?)
Foll.: 50 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23384
Notes: - Formerly Suppl. 4164. Copied in a notebook printed by Buchhandlung des Pestalozzi-Vereins in Eberswalde, Germany ; Copied from Beyazıt Devlet Kutuphanesi MS 5598 (notes, front flyleaf)
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529671

503- Cod. Mixt. 913
Titles: Marghūb al-abrār wa-manḍūr al-ashrār
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 155 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23378
Notes: Desire of the righteous - Formerly Ser. nov. 4422. Notes and fragments in Arabic and Turkish inserted in rear flyleaves ; Recipe, fol. 155rv ; Table of contents, fol. 1v Ownership note of عبد الحاجى الرحمن ابن الحاجى ابراهيم افندي ابن قاسم جلبي, fol. 153v; purchased by Jedek in Vienna, 1906 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529676

504- Cod. Mixt. 93
Titles: Ḥāshiyah 'alá Sharḥ al-Miftāḥ lil-Sayyid al-Sharīf
Authors: Ḥasan al-Rūmī, -1534

Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 174 page(s)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22720
Notes: Commentary on al-Jurjānī's commentary on the third part of al-Sakkākī's treatise Miftāḥ al-ʻulūm - Ownership note of عبد الباقی بن طورسون بن مراد, page before page 1; ownership note and seal of الحاج مصطفی القاضی, page before page 1; ownership note of على المدرس, page before page 1; ownership note of E. Scheidius, dated 1767 CE, page before page 1; purchased in 1831 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529695

505- Cod. Mixt. 944
Titles: Dustûrü't-tabîb fî ameli mîzâni't-terâkîb; Medical dictionary; Risâle-i Feyziyye fî lugâti'l-müfredâti't-tibbiyye; Treatise on bladder and kidney stones
Authors: Tabip Mustafa Ebu'l-Feyz, -1755; Tokadî Mustafa Efendi, -1782
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 158 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works; Dictionaries; Medical works
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 23660
Notes: Dustūr al-ṭabīb fī ʻamal mīzān al-tarākīb; Medical dictionary; Risālah Fayḍīyah fī lughāt al-mufradāt al-ṭibbīyah; Treatise on medicine - Partial table of contents in German, front flyleaf; note dated Ṣafar 1321 AH (1903 CE), front flyleaf; medical notes and poems, front flyleaves ; Colophon, fol. 156v ; Terms in Turkish and Arabic, definitions in Turkish Ownership note and seal of ابرهيم بن مصطفی, dated 1190 AH (1776 CE), fol. 2r; ownership note and seal of مصطفی ايوب افندی زاده, dated 15 Muḥarram 1207 AH (1792 CE), fol. 2r; purchased in 1928 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529711

506- Cod. Mixt. 1490
Titles: Baḥr al-maʻārif
Authors: Hamadānī, ʻAbd al-Ṣamad, -1802
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 181 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic; Persian
HMML Project Number: 24202
Notes: Sea of knowledge - Copied by عبد العلی بن محمد صالح المراغی. Colophon, fol. 181r Copied for میرزا محسن المراغی; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1935 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528726

507- Cod. Mixt. 1514
Titles: Commentary on al-Bustī's poem ʻUnwān al-ḥikam
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 37 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24279
Notes: - Poem in Persian, front flyleaf; notes in Turkish and German, rear flyleaf ; Colophon, fol. 37v Ownership note of صالح, dated 1195 AH (1781 CE), fol. 1r; purchased from the Mechitarists in Vienna, 1936 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528752

508- Cod. Mixt. 1534
Titles: Jawāb asʻilah
Authors: Zurqānī, Muḥammad ibn ʻAbd al-Bāqī, 1645-1710
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 20 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24293
Notes: Replies to questions related to Islamic prophets and kings - Note on the text in Turkish, fol. 1r; seal with the text of Āyat al-kursī, fol. 1r, 20v ; Copied by الحاج جوهر. Colophons, fol. 1r, 20v Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1938 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528773

509- Cod. Mixt. 1535
Titles: Hilye; Qawāʻid al-Furs; Tâc-ı resâil ve ravza-i şemâil
Authors: Kemalpaşazade, 1468 or 1469-1534
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 52 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf; Grammars
Languages: Turkish (Ottoman); Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24247
Notes: Persian grammar; Treatise on the characteristics of the Prophet; Treatise on the Prophet - Notes and poems, fol. 31r-32r ; Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 23v, 30r. Additional notes on the charateristics of the Prophet in Arabic and Turkish, fol. 30v , Colophon, fol. 52v ; Table of contents, fol. 33r Ownership note and seal of جلال الدين, fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1938 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528774

510- Cod. Mixt. 1537
Titles: Mukhtaṣar Sharḥ al-Tuḥfah al-Shāhidīyah
Authors: Azharī, Ibrāhīm ibn Sulaymān, active 1703-1705
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 375 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic; Persian; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 24217
Notes: Abridged commentary on Şahidî's poem Tuhfe - Notes and poems, including one dated Muḥarram 1245 AH (1829 CE), front flyleaf ;  Composition dated 17 Dhū al-Qa'dah 1114 AH (1703 CE), fol. 346v; supplementary dictionary of words that were omitted from Tuhfe, dated 1117 AH (1705 CE), fol. 346v-375r. Commentary in Arabic, core text in Turkish and Persian
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528776

511- Cod. Mixt. 1539
Titles: al-Durrah al-muḍīyah fī sharḥ al-Kawākib al-durrīyah
Authors: Kurdī, Muḥammad ibn Abī Bakr, al-Shahrānī, -1656
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 206 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24227
Notes: Commentary on al-Būṣīrī's poem al-Burdah - Copied by حسن الوصفی الحصکوی الادرنوی. Colophon, fol. 206v ;  Composition in Cairo dated Ramaḍān 1048 AH (1639 CE), fol. 206v  Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1938 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528778

512- Cod. Mixt. 1564
Titles: al-I'lām bi-a'lām Bayt Allāh al-ḥarām
Authors: Nahrawālī, Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad, -1580 or 1581
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 227 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24262
Notes: History of Mecca - Poem and six-pointed star, fol. 1r; notes, including a reader's note of مصطفی جورتجی, dated Dhū al-Ḥijjah 1107 AH (1696 CE), fol. 227v ;  Composition dated 7 Rabī' al-Awwal 985 AH

(1577 CE), fol. 227r  Ownership note of محمد احمد الجبرى, fol. 1r; acquired by Zambaur in London, 1910 CE; acquired from the estate of Zambaur, 1949 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528805

513- Cod. Mixt. 1572
Titles: Gulistān. Selections; Niṣāb al-ṣibyān
Authors: Sa'dī; Farāhī, Mas'ūd ibn Abī Bakr, -1242
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 69 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature; Poems; Dictionaries
Languages: Persian; Turkish (Ottoman); Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24265
Notes: Gülistân; Poetic Arabic-Persian dictionary - Calligraphy dated 1314 AH (1896 CE), front pastedown; note on the text in French, front pastedown; poems and historical notes on the Ottoman dynasty, rear flyleaves ;  Copied by يوسف بن محمد. Colophon, fol. 69v ;  Text in Persian with interlinear Turkish translation ;  Incipit copied in inverted text, fol. 52r. Includes interlinear Turkish translation of many terms Copied for الشيخ عبد القادر; ownership note of ابراهيم استوروزلي, rear flyleaf; acquired by Horn in Paris; acquired in 1948 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528814

514- Cod. Mixt. 1573
Titles: Kashf al-qinā' fī al-quṭb; Sharḥ al-Nujūm al-shāriqāt fī al-'amal bi-rub' al-muqanṭarāt
Authors: Masaddī, Yūsuf ibn Muḥammad al-Maḥallī
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 19 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24280
Notes: Commentary on his own treatise al-Nujūm al-shāriqāt; Treatise on the use of the sine quadrant - Calligraphy dated 1314 AH (1896 CE), front pastedown ;  Copied by محمد ابن مصطفي ابن محمد ابن محمد منيسي. Colophon, fol. 19v  Ownership seals of Mustafa Sıdkı, fol. 1r; ownership note of السيد محمد صادق, dated 1 Rajab 1208 AH (1794 CE), fol. 1r; acquired by Zambaur in Paris; acquired from the estate of Zambaur, 1949 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528815

515- Cod. Mixt. 1575
Titles: Legal documents; Treatise on law
Authors:

Era: 16th-19th century (?)
Foll.: 15 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works; Legal documents; Fragments
Languages: Arabic; French; German; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 24287
Notes:  - Printed form, fol. 15r ;  Documents from the Austro-Hungarian consulates in Ruse and Vidin, dated 1289-1291 AH, 1288-1290 AH Rumi, 1872-1874 CE  Acquired in 1948 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528817

516- Cod. Mixt. 1579
Titles: al-Uns al-jalīl bi-tārīkh al-Quds wa-al-Khalīl
Authors: ʻUlaymī, ʻAbd al-Raḥmān ibn Muḥammad, 1456-approximately 1521
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 406 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24272
Notes: History of Jerusalem and Hebron (al-Khalīl) - Notes, front flyleaves ;  Composition dated 901 AH (1496 CE), fol. 406rv  Purchased from Bergheim, 1893 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528821

517- Cod. Mixt. 1580
Titles: Dīwān
Authors: ʻInāyātī, Aḥmad ibn Aḥmad, 1525 or 1526-1605 or 1606
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 107 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24284
Notes:  - Poems, including one on the death of the author dated 1014 AH (1605 CE), front flyleaves ; Editor's note including biographical information on the author, fol. 1v-2r  Purchased from Bergheim, 1893 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528823

518- Cod. Mixt. 1585
Titles: Khulāṣat al-Tanwīr wa-dhakhīrat al-muḥtāj wa-al-faqīr
Authors: Maḥāsinī, Mūsá ibn Asʻad, -1760
Era: 18th century

Foll.: 173 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24320
Notes: Versification of al-Khaṭīb al-Tamartāshī's treatise Tanwīr al-abṣār - Autograph of موسى بن اسعد المحاسني المدرس بمدرسة شيخ الاسلام الشيخ نبا ابي البيان. Colophon, fol. 173v  Purchased from Bergheim; acquired in 1952 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528828

519- Cod. Mixt. 1587
Titles: Naẓm matn Qaṭr al-nadá; Sakb al-adab ‘alá Lāmīyat al-‘Arab
Authors: Shāwī, Sulaymān ibn ‘Abd Allāh, -1794
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 190 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Poems; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24310
Notes: Commentary on al-Shanfará's poem Lāmīyat al-‘Arab; Versification of Ibn Hishām's grammar Qaṭr al-nadá - Poems and notes, front flyleaf, fol. 172r ;  Copied by مصطفى بن احمد ابن مصطفى التكريتى. Colophons, fol. 171v, 190r ;  Composition dated 29 Rabī’ al-Thānī 1178 AH (1764 CE), fol. 171v ;  Note in praise of the text, fol. 172v-173v  Ownership note of السيد عبيد ابن المرحوم الحاج محمد, dated 1205 AH (1791 CE), fol. 1r; ownership notes of محمود داغستانى, dated 8 Dhū al-Ḥijjah 1240 AH (1825 CE), front flyleaves; purchased from Bergheim in Vienna, 1893 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528830

520- Cod. Mixt. 160a-d
Titles: Aṭbāq al-dhahab; Aṭwāq al-dhahab fī al-mawā’iẓ wa-al-khuṭab; Maqāmāt; Nawābigh al-kalim
Authors: Zamakhsharī, Maḥmūd ibn ‘Umar, 1075-1144; Iṣfahānī, ‘Abd al-Mu’min ibn Hibat Allāh, -1203 or 1204
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 81 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22816
Notes: al-Naṣā’iḥ al-kibār; Aphorisms; Imitation of al-Zamakhsharī's treatise Aṭwāq al-dhahab; Necklaces of gold; Yā Abā al-Qāsim - Table of contents, fol. 1r. Prayers in Persian and Arabic, rear flyleaves ; Colophon, fol. 81r. Note of editing by دوستى بن لطف الله, fol. 81r  Ownership note of محمد عبيد الله العريف بموسى زاده, fol. 1r; ownership note of شريف محمد راشد القاضى, dated 12 Muḥarram 1197 AH (1782 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of مصطفى بهجت رئيس الاطباء السلطانى, fol. 1r; purchased by von Raab from the estate of Mustafa Behçet, 1834 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528854

521- Cod. Mixt. 191a
Titles: Unmūdhaj al-ʻulūm
Authors: Ṣafawī, ʻĪsá ibn Muḥammad, 1494 or 1495-1546 or 1547
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 30 leaf(ves)
Genres: Encyclopedias
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22854
Notes: Encyclopedia - Formerly bound with Cod. Mixt. 191b  Purchase note of احمد بن احمد الرشيدي, fol. 1r; ownership note of احمد على ميرزا زاده, fol. 1r; ownership note of محمود بن حسن, fol. 1r; purchased in Istanbul, 1834 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528899

522- Cod. Mixt. 191b
Titles: Ḥilyat ahl al-kamāl bi-ajwibat asʻilat al-Jalāl
Authors: Shanawānī, Abū Bakr ibn Ismāʻīl, 1551 or 1552-1610 or 1611
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 39 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22854
Notes: Answers to al-Suyūṭī's seven questions on the letters of the alphabet - Note on another text on the same topic by Aḥmad al-Matbūlī al-Anṣārī, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528900

523- Cod. Mixt. 196
Titles: al-Ṣulḥ bayn al-ikhwān fī ḥukm ibāḥat al-dukhān
Authors: Nābulusī, ʻAbd al-Ghanī ibn Ismāʻīl, 1641-1731
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 100 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22836
Notes: Treatise on smoking - Notes and poems, fol. 1r-2r, 100v ;  Copied by محمد ابن عثمان عطار. Colophons, fol. 2r, 100r  Ownership note of محمد صادق, dated 1227 AH (1812 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528905

524- Cod. Mixt. 198
Titles: Labābat al-ṣabābah wa-mawā'id al-iṣābah
Authors: Ḥalabī, Ismā'īl ibn Ibrāhīm, active 15th century
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 114 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22839
Notes: Abridgement of Ibn Abī Ḥajalah's treatise Dīwān al-ṣabābah - Notes and poems, front and rear flyleaves. Note dated 1046 AH (1636 CE), fol. 2r ; Copied by احمد بن محمد بن محمد بن الشهيد. Colophon, fol. 112v. Poems, fol. 113r-114r Ownership note of احمد بن محمد بن الشهيد, dated 868 AH (1464 CE), fol. 2r; ownership note of احمد القاضى in Edirne, fol. 2r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528907

525- Cod. Mixt. 1d
Titles: al-Futūḥāt al-Makkīyah. Part 4
Authors: Ibn al-'Arabī, 1165-1240
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 510 page(s)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22672
Notes: Meccan revelations - Chapter 73-129
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528912

526- Cod. Mixt. 1f
Titles: al-Futūḥāt al-Makkīyah. Part 6
Authors: Ibn al-'Arabī, 1165-1240
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 526 page(s)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22675
Notes: Meccan revelations - Chapters 198-279
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528914

527- Cod. Mixt. 1k
Titles: al-Futūḥāt al-Makkīyah. Part 11
Authors: Ibn al-ʻArabī, 1165-1240
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 551 page(s)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22685
Notes: Meccan revelations - Chapters 467-558  Ownership note of احمد خوبارجی, dated 1064 AH (1654 CE), page 1
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528919

528- Cod. Mixt. 203
Titles: al-Mujarrabāt
Authors: Abū al-ʻAlāʼ al-Īyādī, Zuhr ibn ʻAbd al-Malik, -1130 or 1131
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 90 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works; Medical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22853
Notes: Book of tested medicines; Mujarrabāt al-khawāṣṣ - Copied by حسن بن مصطفی الحانیوی الملقب بابن پارجلا. Colophon, fol. 90v  Ownership note of السید مصطفی مسعود سراطبای, dated 1226 AH (1811 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of مصطفی بهجت رئیس الاطباء السلطانی, dated 1236 AH (1821 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528925

529- Cod. Mixt. 204
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 231 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Qurʻans; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22841
Notes:  - Letter, fol. 1r ;  Colophons, fol. 211v, 220v ;  Includes selections from the Qur'an, some portions with interlinear Turkish translation; prayers and magical texts in Arabic and Turkish; texts on astrology and dream interpretation; texts attributed to Alexander and Luqmān
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528926

530- Cod. Mixt. 220
Titles: Miscellany
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 88 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Poems; Correspondence; Notebooks
Languages: Arabic; Persian; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22886
Notes: - Some text written diagonally, vertically, or inverted ; Includes letters, poems, and prayers. Table of lunar and solar months, fol. 13r; prayer against plague, fol. 19r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528948

531- Cod. Mixt. 225
Titles: Dīwān
Authors: Mutanabbī, Abū al-Ṭayyib Aḥmad ibn al-Ḥusayn, 915 or 916-965
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 155 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22865
Notes: - Note on a fire in Fes, dated 29 March, fol. 1r ; Colophon, fol. 155v ; Note on the author and the text by ʻUmar ibn Muḥammad al-Nawfānī, who read the text to Abū al-Fatḥ ʻUthmān ibn Jinnī in Baghdad in 379 AH (989 CE), fol. 1v Ownership note of السيد محمد ولد الحاج احمد المغربي العباسى, dated 1233 AH (1818 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528953

532- Cod. Mixt. 233
Titles: Arabic-Turkish glossary of legal terms
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 20 leaf(ves)
Genres: Dictionaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22870
Notes: - Calligraphic notes, rear flyleaf Acquired from Dubrovnik (Ragusa MS 18), 1818 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528962

533- Cod. Mixt. 288a
Titles: Psalter. Part 2
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 57 leaf(ves)
Genres: Psalters; Liturgical books (Eastern Christian)
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23018
Notes:  - Copied by تلجه. Scribe information from Cod. Mixt. 288b ;  Psalms 70-118. Some marginal notes in Italian  Ownership note of Gio. Marghich, front pastedown
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529021

534- Cod. Mixt. 294
Titles: Bad' al-amālī
Authors: Ūshī, 'Alī ibn 'Uthmān, active 12th century
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 9 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23029
Notes: Poem on theology -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529028

535- Cod. Mixt. 303
Titles: Kütüphane defteri
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 1 sheet(s)
Genres: Inventories
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 23030
Notes: Catalog of the Hafız Ahmed Ağa Kütüphanesi - Colophon on recto
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529039

536- Cod. Mixt. 341
Titles: Rasā'il
Authors: Ikhwān al-Ṣafā'
Era: 16th century (?)

Foll.: 288 leaf(ves)
Genres: Encyclopedias
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23052
Notes: Epistles of the Brethren of Purity - Table of contents, fol. 1v ; 51 epistles. Table of contents, fol. 2v-5r Ownership note of على رشدى ابن الحاج حسن, fol. 2r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529074

537- Cod. Mixt. 347
Titles: al-Ṭabaqāt al-sanīyah fī tarājim al-Ḥanafīyah
Authors: Tamīmī al-Dārī, Taqī al-Dīn ibn ʻAbd al-Qādir, -1601
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 378 leaf(ves)
Genres: Ṭabaqāt; Biographies
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23064
Notes: Biographical dictionary of Ḥanafī jurists - Composition in Fuwwah, Egypt, dated 10 Rajab 989 AH (1581 CE), fol. 378v. Indices, fol. 339r-378r. Notes of praise for the text, fol. 1v-2v Ownership note of مصطفى بن المجيب, fol. 1r; ownership note of ابراهيم باشا زاده محمد اسعد الحسينى, dated 1207 AH (1793 CE), fol. 3r; purchased in Istanbul, 1832 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529080

538- Cod. A.F. 258
Titles: al-Anīs al-muṭrib bi-rawḍ al-qirṭās fī akhbār mulūk al-Maghrib wa-tārīkh madīnat Fās. Part 2
Authors: Ibn Abī Zarʻ al-Fāsī, ʻAlī ibn ʻAbd Allāh, -1340 or 1341
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 132 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22406
Notes: History of Morocco and Fès - Colophon, fol. 132v Taken to Paris, 1809-1815 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/543189

539- Cod. A.F. 275
Titles: Akhbār al-awwal fī-man taṣarrafa fī Miṣr min arbāb al-duwal
Authors: Isḥāqī, Muḥammad ibn ʻAbd al-Muʻṭī, -1649 or 1650
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 310 leaf(ves)

Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22386
Notes: History of the rulers of Egypt - Colophon, fol. 310v ;  Table of contents, fol. 3rv. Attributed to the author's son ʻAbd al-Bāqī al-Isḥāqī, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527782

540- Cod. A.F. 292
Titles: al-Fawāʼid al-Ḍiyāʻīyah
Authors: Jāmī, 1414-1492
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 268 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 21969
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-Ḥājib's grammar al-Kāfiyah - Grammatical diagrams and notes, front and rear flyleaves ;  Copied by خسرو بمير الساكن عثمان بن ابراهيم. Colophon, fol. 268v ;  Composition dated 11 Ramaḍān 877 AH (1473 CE), fol. 268v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527802

541- Cod. A.F. 296
Titles: Dīwān
Authors: Ibn al-Fāriḍ, ʻUmar ibn ʻAlī, 1181 or 1182-1235
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 75 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22424
Notes:  - Poem, fol. 1r ;  Colophon, fol. 75v ;  Introduction of ʻAlī ibn al-Fāriḍ, fol. 1v-16v. Editing in Cairo dated Rabīʻ al-Thānī 750 AH (1349 CE), fol. 75v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527807

542- Cod. A.F. 297
Titles: Miscellany
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 62 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature; Poems

Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22423
Notes:  - Includes sayings, stories, and riddles attributed to Greek philosophers and others; poems by numerous authors. Poem dated 979 AH (1571 CE), fol. 50r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527808

543- Cod. A.F. 304
Titles: Munyat al-muftī
Authors: Sijistānī, Yūsuf ibn Aḥmad, -1240
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 196 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works; Poems; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22441
Notes: Abridgement of al-Khuwārizmī's fatwa collection al-Fatāwá al-ṣughrá - Notes, excerpts, and poem on grammar by ʻUthmān ibn al-Ḥājib, front flyleaves ;  Colophon, fol. 196v. Poem on grammar by Muḥammad ibn Durayd, fol. 2v; fatwa, fol. 4v ;  Table of contents, fol. 3v-4r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527818

544- Cod. A.F. 305
Titles: al-Muthallathāt al-durrīyah. Selections; Dīwān; Poem on the sixteen poetic meters; Rayḥānat al-arwāḥ wa-sullam al-adab wa-al-ṣalāḥ
Authors: Ṣāʼigh, Nīqūlā, 1692 or 1693-1756 or 1757; Kasīḥ, Mikirdīj, 1666-; Farḥāt, Jirmānūs, 1670 or 1671-1732 or 1733
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 169 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22444
Notes: Moral anthology; Poetic compilation of lexicographical triplets - Note on the text in French of Le Grand, front flyleaf ;  Colophon, fol. 68r ;  Some poems dated 1722-1741 CE ;  Table of contents, fol. 84rv
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527819

545- Cod. A.F. 308
Titles: Dîvân-ı ilâhiyât; Durrah; Eşrâtu’s-sâ’at. Selections; Es’ile ve ecvibe-i mutasavvıfâne; Risâle-i tevhîd; Selections on whirling; Tasbīʼ qaṣīdat al-Burdah
Authors: Niyazî, 1617 or 1618-1693 or 1694; Sükûnî, Şeyh Mehmed Efendi, -1691 or 1692
Era: 17th century (?)

Foll.: 101 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Turkish (Ottoman); Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22468
Notes: Ashrāṭ al-sāʿah; Expansion of al-Būṣīrī's poem al-Burdah; Imitation of al-Būṣīrī's poem al-Burdah; Questions and answers for beginning Sufis; Signs of the hour; Treatise on divine oneness - Table of contents, front flyleaf  Formerly Schwachheim MS 98
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527822

546- Cod. A.F. 309b
Titles: Sharḥ al-Muqaddimah al-Jazarīyah
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 27 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22484
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-Jazarī's treatise al-Muqaddimah - Copied by احمد الموذن. Colophons, fol. 1r, 27r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527824

547- Cod. A.F. 320b
Titles: Arabic-Turkish glossary to Ibn Masʿūd's treatise Marāḥ al-arwāḥ
Authors:
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 9 leaf(ves)
Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22486
Notes:  - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 320a and Cod. A.F. 320c ;  Copied by محمد بن شكر الله. Colophon, fol. 53r ;  Arabic terms with interlinear Turkish definitions  Formerly Tengnagel MS 29
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527839

548- Cod. A.F. 336
Titles: Miscellany
Authors:
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 134 leaf(ves)

Genres: Poems; Correspondence; Prayers; Magical texts; Medical works; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic; Persian; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22474
Notes: - Some text copied diagonally or vertically ; Includes poems by Hayâlî, Nevâyî, Necâtî, and others, including expansions of the poems of Aşkî; letters, magical texts, prayers, and medical recipes; treatise in Turkish concerning Fridays, fol. 7v-12v; calligraphy, fol. 15v, 33r, 77r; astrological tables, fol. 94v-95r; list of 40 prophets from Adam to Muḥammad, fol. 116v. Some texts dated 950-984 AH (1543-1576 CE)
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527856

549- Cod. A.F. 339
Titles: al-Qānūn fī al-ṭibb. Part 3
Authors: Avicenna, 980-1037
Era: 13th century (?)
Foll.: 121 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works; Medical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22477
Notes: Canon of medicine - Notes and poems, fol. 1r Ownership note of محمد بن احمد بن محمود المتطبب السمرقندى, dated 667 AH (1269 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527862

550- Cod. A.F. 344e
Titles: Sharḥ al-Muʻallaqāt al-sabʻ; Sharḥ qaṣīdat al-Nābighah al-Dhubyānī
Authors: Zawzanī, Ḥusayn ibn Aḥmad, -1093 or 1094; Wāḥidī, Abū al-Ḥasan ʻAlī ibn Aḥmad, -1075 or 1076
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 113 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22488
Notes: Commentary on al-Nābighah al-Dhubyānī's poem; Commentary on the Muʻallaqāt - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 344a, Cod. A.F. 344b, Cod. A.F. 344c, Cod. A.F. 344d, Cod. A.F. 344f, Cod. A.F. 344g, Cod. A.F. 344h, Cod. A.F. 344i, Cod. A.F. 344k, Cod. A.F. 344L, Cod. A.F. 344m, Cod. A.F. 344n, Cod. A.F. 344o, Cod. A.F. 344p, Cod. A.F. 344q, and Cod. A.F. 344r ; Colophon, fol. 108v. Editing by عبد اللطيف بن احمد الدمشقى dated 1142 AH (1730 CE), fol. 30v Ownership note of السيد محمد هرمس عطارد افلاطون الهرمسي العباسي المدني المصري الحنفي البسطامي, fol. 113v; formerly Le Grand/Schwachheim MS 134
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527875

551- Cod. A.F. 344f
Titles: Lugat-ı Ferişteoğlu
Authors: Ibn Malak, ʻAbd al-Laṭīf ibn ʻAbd al-ʻAzīz
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 33 leaf(ves)
Genres: Dictionaries; Poems
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22495
Notes: Poetic Arabic-Turkish dictionary of the Qurʼan - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 344a, Cod. A.F. 344b, Cod. A.F. 344c, Cod. A.F. 344d, Cod. A.F. 344e, Cod. A.F. 344g, Cod. A.F. 344h, Cod. A.F. 344i, Cod. A.F. 344k, Cod. A.F. 344L, Cod. A.F. 344m, Cod. A.F. 344n, Cod. A.F. 344o, Cod. A.F. 344p, Cod. A.F. 344q, and Cod. A.F. 344r ;  Colophon, fol. 33v  Formerly Le Grand/Schwachheim MS 134
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527876

552- Cod. A.F. 350a
Titles: al-Kāfiyah
Authors: Ibn al-Ḥājib, ʻUthmān ibn ʻUmar, 1175-1249
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 55 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22491
Notes: Arabic grammar - Purchase note in Italian of Chodeia Salih Efendi in Timișoara, dated 17 August 1662 CE, front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527895

553- Cod. A.F. 350b
Titles: Sharḥ dībājat al-Miṣbāḥ
Authors: Taftāzānī, Masʻūd ibn ʻUmar, 1322-1389?
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 36 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22491
Notes: Commentary on the introduction to al-Muṭarrizī's grammar al-Miṣbāḥ -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527896

554- Cod. A.F. 353

Titles: Story of Tawaddud
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 57 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22479
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527901

555- Cod. A.F. 354c
Titles: ʻUmdat al-mutalaffiẓ fī naẓm Kifāyat al-mutaḥaffiẓ
Authors: Ṭabarī, Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad, -approximately 1301
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 40 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22462
Notes: Versification of Ibn al-Ajdabī's treatise Kifāyat al-mutaḥaffiẓ - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 354a, Cod. A.F. 354b, and Cod. A.F. 354d ; Colophon, fol. 40r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527902

556- Cod. A.F. 363
Titles: Mukhtaṣar Ghunyat al-mutamallī
Authors: Ḥalabī, Ibrāhīm ibn Muḥammad, -1549 or 1550
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 113 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22500
Notes: Abridged commentary on al-Kāshgharī's treatise Munyat al-muṣallī - Notes and excerpts, front flyleaves
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527919

557- Cod. A.F. 38
Titles: Dīwān
Authors: Ibn Rifāʻah al-Ghazzī, Ibrāhīm ibn Yaḥyá, -1130
Era: 17th century

Foll.: 142 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22176
Notes:  - Formerly Schwachheim MS 45
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527941

558- Cod. A.F. 385
Titles: Miscellany
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 308 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Qur'ans; Magical texts; Scientific works
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22552
Notes:  - Some text copied diagonally ;  Includes prayers in Arabic and Turkish and selections from the Qur'an throughout. Aynu'l-hayât, a treatise on the Mongolian calendar, translated from Mongolian into Turkish for Sâhib Giray I
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527947

559- Cod. A.F. 392a-b
Titles: al-I'rāb 'an qawā'id al-i'rāb; Sharḥ dībājat al-Miṣbāḥ
Authors: Ibn Hishām, 'Abd Allāh ibn Yūsuf, 1309-1360; Taftāzānī, Mas'ūd ibn 'Umar, 1322-1389?
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 52 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22570
Notes: Commentary on the introduction to al-Muṭarrizī's grammar al-Miṣbāḥ; Shorter Arabic grammar - Notes, fol. 1r, 22v-23r. Folio numbers are approximate
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527955

560- Cod. A.F. 394
Titles: Qawā'id al-Furs; Vesîletü'l-makâsıd ilâ ahseni'l-merâsıd
Authors: Kemalpaşazade, 1468 or 1469-1534; Hatîb Rüstem Mevlevî, active 1498
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 137 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars; Dictionaries

Languages: Arabic; Persian; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22557
Notes: Persian grammar; Persian-Turkish dictionary; Wasīlat al-maqāṣid ilá aḥsan al-marāṣid - Notes, rear flyleaf. Folio numbers are approximate ;  Colophon, fol. 20v ;  Table of contents, fol. 1v ;  Composition dated 903 AH (1498 CE), fol. 137v  Ownership note of محرم الحسینی, rear flyleaf; ownership note in Latin of Tengnagel, fol. 1r; formerly Tengnagel MS 78
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527957

561- Cod. A.F. 395
Titles: Dīwān al-fuṣaḥā’
Authors: Ṣafadī, Khalīl ibn Aybak, approximately 1297-1363
Era: 14th century
Foll.: 159 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22540
Notes: Literary anthology - Safīnah format ;  Autograph of ايبك بن عبد الله السيفي الصفدي. Colophon, fol. 159v  Copied for اقبغا الخاصكي (fol. 1r); formerly Schwachheim MS 46; acquired from Schwachheim in 1773 CE; taken to Paris, 1809-1815 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527958

562- Cod. A.F. 400
Titles: Mashāriq al-anwār. Selections
Authors: Ṣaghānī, al-Ḥasan ibn Muḥammad, 1181-1252
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 101 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hadith
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22543
Notes: Hadith -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527964

563- Cod. A.F. 43
Titles: Miscellany
Authors:
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 133 leaf(ves)
Genres: Correspondence; Poems

Languages: Arabic; Chagatai; Persian; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22190
Notes: - Portions completed at different dates; colophon, fol. 116r ; Numerous poems, letters, and examples of calligraphy. Poem by Ibn Sīnā, fol. 5v; timeline of Ottoman battles in Europe dated 699-963 AH (1300-1556 CE), fol. 34v; poems by Alisher Navoiĭ, fol. 44v, 52r; poem by Ḥāfiẓ, fol. 52r: guide for composition by ʻAbd Allāh ibn Manṣūr al-Shīrāzī, fol. 66v-83v; letters of Jāmī, fol. 99v-111v; glossary of physiognomy, fol. 115v-116r; poem of ʻAlī ibn Abī Ṭālib, fol. 126v. Some texts dated 923-961 AH (1517-1554 CE) Ownership note and seals of حسن, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528004

564- Cod. A.F. 443
Titles: Lugat-ı Ferişteoğlu
Authors: Ibn Malak, ʻAbd al-Laṭīf ibn ʻAbd al-ʻAzīz
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 28 leaf(ves)
Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22532
Notes: Poetic Arabic-Turkish dictionary of the Qurʼan - Notes and poems, rear flyleaves ; Copied by محمد بن يوسف بن صالح القسطمونى. Colophon, fol. 28r Ownership note of محمد بن محمد, rear flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528021

565- Cod. A.F. 448
Titles: Farhang-i ḥamd va s̱anāʼ; Maṭlūb kull ṭālib min kalām Amīr al-Muʼminīn ʻAlī ibn Abī Ṭālib; Miftâhu'l-luga; Tarjamah-i manẓūm-i vaṣīyat-i Imām ʻAlī bih Imām Ḥusayn
Authors: Mahmud bin Edhem, active 1486-1496; Vaṭvāṭ, Rashīd al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, approximately 1114-approximately 1182; Ashraf, Ḥasan Ghaznavī, -approximately 1162
Era: 14th-15th century
Foll.: 167 leaf(ves)
Genres: Dictionaries; Commentaries; Poems
Languages: Persian; Turkish (Ottoman); Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22550
Notes: Alfāẓ-i mufradah va murakkabah; Arabic-Persian dictionary; Commentary on the sayings of ʻAlī ibn Abī Ṭālib; Miftāḥ al-lughah; Persian-Turkish dictionary; Versified translation of ʻAlī ibn Abī Ṭālib's testament to Ḥusayn ibn ʻAlī - Note on the manuscript in German, front flyleaf; table of contents, front flyleaf; additional notes and poems, fol. 76v-78r, 121r, rear flyleaf. Folio numbers are approximate ; Autograph of شيخ محمود بن ادهم. Colophon, fol. 76r , Copied by اسمعيل بن على بن محمد بن المهذب الكاشى. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 110r, 120v. Note on the letters of the alphabet, fol. 110v-111r ; Commentary in Persian, core text in Arabic ; Poetic introduction in Persian, fol. 111v-112v; testament in Arabic with poetic Persian translation, fol. 112v-120v ; Arabic-Persian dictionary

with interlinear Turkish translation  Ownership notes of لغران باش ترجمان الفرنساوی (Le Grand), front flyleaves
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528025

566- Cod. A.F. 452
Titles: Disputation between Jirjis the monk and three Muslim scholars
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 145 page(s)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22638
Notes:  - Disputation in the presence of al-Mushammar (here المثمر) dated to the reign of al-Malik al-Ẓāhir Baybars ibn Yūsuf ibn Ayyūb al-Ṣāliḥī, page 3
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528030

567- Cod. A.F. 472
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 107 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Qur'ans; Calendars; Historical works
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22603
Notes:  - Note on the text in Latin of Tengnagel, front flyleaf; additional prayer, front flyleaf ;  Colophon, fol. 107v ;  Astrological calendar includes references to Christian festivals. Some marginal notes in Latin Formerly Tengnagel MS 82
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528054

568- Cod. A.F. 474
Titles: al-Fawā'id al-Fanārīyah
Authors: Fanārī, Muḥammad ibn Ḥamzah, 1350 or 1351-1430 or 1431
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 29 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22635

Notes: Commentary on Athīr al-Dīn al-Abharī's Isagoge - Ownership note dated 1020 AH (1611 CE), fol. 29v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528056

569- Cod. A.F. 479
Titles: 5 Maccabees; Additions to Daniel
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 199 leaf(ves)
Genres: Bibles; Apocrypha
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22593
Notes: - Copied by الشماس عبد الله ولد جرجس مسابكي الماروني من دمشق الشام. Colophons, fol. 1v, 199v. Lower half of each page left blank ; Identified as 2 Maccabees Ownership note in Latin of J. Christophoro Sabin S.J. in Vienna, dated 1733 CE, fol. 1v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528062

570- Cod. A.F. 482
Titles: al-Binā' fī al-ṣarf; al-Maqṣūd fī al-ṣarf; al-Taṣrīf al-'Izzī; Marāḥ al-arwāḥ
Authors: Ibn Mas'ūd, Aḥmad ibn 'Alī, active 13th century; Zanjānī, 'Abd al-Wahhāb ibn Ibrāhīm, active 1257; Abū Ḥanīfah, -767 or 768; Datfazī, 'Abd Allāh, active 15th century
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 186 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22590
Notes: Treatise on morphology - Note of احمد افندی in Belgrade, fol. 1r ; Collection entitled Jumlat al-ṣarf (كتاب صرف). Arabic-Turkish glossary, fol. 184v-185r; note on grammar in Turkish, fol. 185v-186r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528066

571- Cod. A.F. 489
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 106 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22625

Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528074

572- Cod. A.F. 5
Titles: Taqwīm al-buldān
Authors: Abū al-Fidā' Ismā'īl ibn 'Alī, 1273-1331
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 117 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22165
Notes: World geography - Copied by درويش ابراهيم بن محمد الشهير بشكاري الملقب بشاعري الابصيلوى غلام حيدر محب قنبى. Colophon, fol. 117v. Forty additional leaves bound at the beginning of the manuscript, copied by الشويخ علي الدقاق (colophon, fol. [40]v) ; Composition dated Sha'bān 721 AH (1321 CE), fol. 117v. Geographical tables, fol. 28v-117r; corrections to the text, fol. [1]v-[40]v. Some marginal notes in Latin Ownership note in Latin of Tengnagel, fol. 1r; formerly Tengnagel MS 2
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528088

573- Cod. A.F. 507
Titles: Miscellany
Authors:
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 530 page(s)
Genres: Correspondence; Poems; Scientific works; Hadith; Genealogies; Magical texts; Legal works; Sermons; Historical works; Prayers; Medical works; Inventories
Languages: Arabic; Persian; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22621
Notes: - Copied by عطاء الله بن عبدى بن على ادرنه وي. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, pages 114, 152, 210, 467. Some text copied diagonally or vertically. Some portions copied in Varna and dated 1000 AH (1592 CE), page 511 ; Includes poems, hadith, proverbs, sayings of ancient philosophers, fatwas, prayers, medical recipes, and inventories of books; notes and excerpts on various topics; names of Islamic and Coptic months, page 2; table of weights and measures, page 6; letter from Jacob to his son Joseph, page 17; note on the terms for different types of dwelling in Arabic, page 18; notable years of plague, page 24; genealogies of the ten promised Paradise, page 28; names of the disciples of Abū Ḥanīfah, page 46; biographical notes on the ancient philosophers, pages 47-49; poetic letters of Shah Ismā'īl I, page 53; letter in Turkish from Kâmî Efendi to Suleyman I using only letters without dots, pages 55-56; poem of Ibn Sīnā, page 78; excerpts from the histories of al-Maqrīzī, pages 85-97; letter from Plato to Jesus and Jesus's response, page 115; nine flavors, page 138; children of the Prophet, page 158; inscriptions from the seal of the Prophet and other seals, page 163; homily from the wedding
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528097

574- Cod. A.F. 509
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 350 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22602
Notes: - Copied by يحيى ابن محمد النقشبندى الساكن فى زاوية امير البخارى. Colophon, fol. 350r ; Table of the readings of the Qur'an according to the abbreviations of al-Qāsim al-Shāṭibī, fol. 1v Ownership note in Latin of J. Christophoro Sabin at the Collegium Societatis Jesu Viennae, dated 1733 CE, fol. 2v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528099

575- Cod. A.F. 514
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 51 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22669
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528104

576- Cod. A.F. 530
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 214 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Qur'ans; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22663
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528121

577- Cod. A.F. 541
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 120 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Magical texts; Qurʾans
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22673
Notes:  - Some text copied vertically
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528134

578- Cod. A.F. 542
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 85 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22676
Notes:  -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528135

579- Cod. A.F. 58
Titles: al-Mujādalah maʾ al-Yahūd wa-al-Naṣārá; Taʾyīd al-millah
Authors: Raqilī, Yaḥyá ibn Ibrāhīm, -1405
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 62 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22214
Notes: Disputation with the Jews and Christians; Treatise against Judaism - Colophon, fol. 30v. Some marginal notes in Latin  Ownership note in Latin of Tengnagel, fol. 1r; formerly Tengnagel MS 40
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528151

580- Cod. A.F. 61
Titles: al-Qānūn fī al-ṭibb. Part 2
Authors: Avicenna, 980-1037
Era: 15th century (?)

Foll.: 160 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works; Medical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22198
Notes: Canon of medicine - Note in Spanish on the text and its commentaries, front flyleaf ;  Table of contents, fol. 3v; index, fol. 4r-8v. Some marginal notes in Latin  Purchase note in Latin of Tengnagel, front flyleaf; formerly Tengnagel MS 42
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528155

581- Cod. A.F. 64
Titles: Sharḥ al-Wiqāyah
Authors: Maḥbūbī, ʻUbayd Allāh ibn Masʻūd, -1346 or 1347
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 61 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22209
Notes: Commentary on Burhān al-Sharīʻah's abridgement of al-Marghīnānī's commentary on his own treatise Bidāyat al-mubtadiʻ - Notes, front flyleaves ;  Ends in Kitāb al-sharikah  Ownership notes in Latin of Tengnagel, front flyleaf, fol. 1v; formerly Tengnagel MS 41
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528158

582- Cod. A.F. 80
Titles: Wafayāt al-aʻyān wa-anbāʼ abnāʼ al-zamān. Part 1
Authors: Ibn Khallikān, 1211-1282
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 281 leaf(ves)
Genres: Biographies; Ṭabaqāt
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22216
Notes: Deaths of the eminent - Date information from Cod. A.F. 82 (microfilm 22220) ;  From l to ظ
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528175

583- Cod. A.F. 84a
Titles: Quṭb al-surūr fī awṣāf al-anbidhah wa-al-khumūr. Part 1
Authors: Raqīq al-Qayrawānī, Ibrāhīm ibn al-Qāsim, active 11th century
Era: 14th century
Foll.: 347 leaf(ves)

Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22222
Notes: Anthology on wine - Poems, rear flyleaves ;  Colophon, fol. 346v  Acquired from Schwachheim in 1773 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528179

584- Cod. A.F. 86
Titles: Wiqāyat al-riwāyah fī masā'il al-Hidāyah
Authors: Burhān al-Sharī'ah, Maḥmūd ibn 'Ubayd Allāh, -1274 or 1275
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 123 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22265
Notes: Abridgement of al-Marghīnānī's commentary on his own treatise Bidāyat al-mubtadi' - Notes, fol. 123v ;  Colophon, fol. 123r  Purchase notes in Latin of Tengnagel, fol. 1rv; formerly Tengnagel MS 38
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528181

585- Cod. Mixt. 1001
Titles: Maqāmāt
Authors: Ḥarīrī, 1054-1122
Era: 12th century
Foll.: 232 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23721
Notes:  - Note in Turkish dated 23 Mayıs 1333 AH (1917 CE), front flyleaf; biographical notes on the author in Turkish, front flyleaf ;  Copied by ابو تمام احمد بن عبد الجبار بن احمد الجهرمي. Colophon, fol. 232r. Edited by comparison with the autograph, dated 504 AH (1111 CE), fol. 232r. Marginalia by بخشی بن مصطفی الخاغلائی dated Rabī' al-Thānī 880 AH (1475 CE) in Bursa, fol. 232r  Purchase notes in Arabic and Turkish of مدرس زاده السید سعد الله بن عبد الکریم in Istanbul, dated 1238 AH (1823 CE), front flyleaf; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528198

586- Cod. Mixt. 1006
Titles: Jāmi' al-faḍā'il wa-qāmi' al-radhā'il
Authors: Mahmut Hüdayî, 1543 or 1544-1628

Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 62 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23726
Notes: Treatise on virtues and vices - Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528202

587- Cod. Mixt. 1033
Titles: al-Rub' al-mujayyab; Rub' al-muqanṭarāt
Authors: Gelenbevî İsmail Efendi, 1730-1790
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 53 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23745
Notes: Treatise on the almucantar quadrant; Treatise on the sine quadrant - Calculations, fol. 15r ; Colophon, fol. 14v ; Composition dated Dhū al-Ḥijjah 1190 AH (1777 CE), fol. 53v Ownership seals of سيد ابراهيم حقي, fol. 1r, 15r, 53v; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528231

588- Cod. Mixt. 1044
Titles: al-Kalimāt fī ḥaqq al-Ṣūfīyīn al-Ardabīlīyīn; Tarih
Authors: Mehmed Paşa, Nişancı, active 16th century; Bakrajī, Aḥmad, active 1479
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 104 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Turkish (Ottoman); Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23722
Notes: Siyer-i enbiyâ-i izâm ve ahvâl-i hulefâ-i kirâm ve menâkıb-ı Âl-i Osmân; Treatise against the Ṣafavid order; World history with focus on the Ottomans - Poems and calculations, fol. 1r ; Copied by على الطريزونى. Colophon, fol. 101r ; Table of contents, fol. 1r ; Composition dated 884 AH (1479 CE), fol. 101r Purchased in 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528243

589- Cod. Mixt. 1052
Titles: Khulāṣat al-Wafā' bi-akhbār dār al-Muṣṭafá
Authors: Samhūdī, 'Alī ibn 'Abd Allāh, 1440-1506

Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 219 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23728
Notes: Abridged history of Medina - Ownership note and seal of محمد الاسعد, fol. 1r; ownership note of السيد فصيح بن السيد صبغة الله الخالدى الحيدرى مفتى زاده, front flyleaf; inheritance note of شيخ الاسلام مرحوم حسنى افندي, dated 2 Kânûn-ı Evvel 1329 AH (1913 CE), front flyleaf; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528252

590- Cod. Mixt. 1056
Titles: al-Baḥr al-rāʾiq sharḥ Kanz al-daqāʾiq. Part 3
Authors: Ibn Nujaym, Zayn al-Dīn ibn Ibrāhīm, -1563
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 324 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23711
Notes: Commentary on al-Nasafī's treatise Kanz al-daqāʾiq - Notes, front flyleaves ; Table of contents, front flyleaves. From Kitāb al-Bayʿ to Kitāb al-Ijārah Ownership note of احمد مفتى زاده الحاجي, fol. [1]r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528256

591- Cod. Mixt. 106
Titles: Kütüphane defteri
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 9 leaf(ves)
Genres: Inventories
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22740
Notes: Catalog of the Hâlet Efendi Kütüphanesi -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528260

592- Cod. Mixt. 1068
Titles: al-Jafr al-jāmiʾ wa-al-nūr al-lāmiʿ; al-Jafr al-ṣaghīr
Authors:

Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 98 leaf(ves)
Genres: Magical texts; Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23755
Notes: al-Jafr al-kabīr; Poem on the secret teachings of the imams; Secret teachings of the imams - Copied by محمد العزيزى الشافعى الاشعرى البرهانى. Colophon, fol. 98v ; Preface describing the inheritance of this text through the line of the twelve imams, fol. 3v Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528269

593- Cod. Mixt. 1070
Titles: al-Muqaddimah al-Qurṭubīyah; al-Muqaddimah al-Waghlīsīyah; al-Risālah
Authors: Ibn Abī Zayd al-Qayrawānī, ʻAbd Allāh ibn ʻAbd al-Raḥmān, active 10th century; Bajāʼī, ʻAbd al-Raḥmān ibn Aḥmad, -1384 or 1385; Ibn Saʻdūn, Yaḥyá ibn ʻUmar, 1093 or 1094-1172
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 92 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works; Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23756
Notes: Introduction to Mālikī law; Poem on Mālikī law; Treatise on Mālikī law; Urjūzat al-wildān fī al-farḍ wa-al-masnūn - Copied by محمد بن محمد المالكي. Colophon, fol. 76v. Notes and poems, fol. 86v-92v ; Notes and poems on the text, fol. 1r, 76v Ownership note of محمد الامام المالكي في جامع بني اميه ابن الشيخ احمد اشهيزي ابن الخولى, fol. 92r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528272

594- Cod. Mixt. 1073
Titles: Bulghat al-ghawwāṣ fī al-akwān ilá maʻdin al-ikhlāṣ fī maʻrifat al-insān
Authors: Ibn al-ʻArabī, 1165-1240
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 79 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23723
Notes: Sufficiency of the pearl-diver - Note, fol. 1r ; Copied by احمد بن اسمعيل. Colophon, fol. 79r Ownership note and seal of على, fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528275

595- Cod. Mixt. 1074

Titles: Takhlīṣ al-Talkhīṣ
Authors: Akmal al-Dīn al-Bābartī, Muḥammad ibn Maḥmūd, 1310 or 1311-1384 or 1385
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 136 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23768
Notes: Commentary on al-Qazwīnī's abridgement of al-Sakkākī's treatise Miftāḥ al-'ulūm - Notes and excerpts, front and rear flyleaves  Ownership note of محمد كمال الدين, dated 1114 AH (1702 CE), fol. 3r; ownership note of مفتى زاده عبد الرحمن, fol. 3r; ownership note of عثمان زاده عبد الله, fol. 3r; ownership note of مدرس زاده السيد عبد الكريم بن مصطفى, dated 1 Ṣafar 1174 AH (1760 CE), fol. 3r; ownership note of السيد حافظ عبد, rear flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528276

596- Cod. Mixt. 108
Titles: Kütüphane defteri
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 18 leaf(ves)
Genres: Inventories
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22740
Notes: Catalog of the Âtıf Efendi Kütüphanesi -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528282

597- Cod. Mixt. 1080
Titles: al-Farā'iḍ al-Sirājīyah; Ḍaw' al-Sirājīyah; Tables and treatises on inheritance law
Authors: Faraḍī, Maḥmūd ibn Abī Bakr, 1246 or 1247-1300; Sajāwandī, Sirāj al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, active 12th century
Era: 14th century
Foll.: 175 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23765
Notes: Commentary on al-Sajāwandī's treatise al-Farā'iḍ al-Sirājīyah; Treatise on inheritance law - Notes and excerpts, front flyleaves, fol. 138v-139v, 153v, 175r ;  Copied by عثمان بن كعنج. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 138r, 175r  Endowment note of الحاج عثمان زاده لطفي اغا, front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528283

598- Cod. Mixt. 1085
Titles: Taʻbīr al-Taḥrīr
Authors: Nīsābūrī, Niẓām al-Dīn al-Ḥasan ibn Muḥammad, -1328 or 1329
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 227 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Scientific works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23715
Notes: Commentary on al-Ṭūsī's commentary on Ptolemy's Almagest; Sharḥ Taḥrīr al-Majisṭī - Copied by السيد احمد الهامى من تلاميذ السيد محمد الخلوصى. Colophon, fol. 227v  Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528288

599- Cod. Mixt. 1112
Titles: Masʻalah mimmā ikhtalafa fī-hā mashāyikh al-Māturīdīyah wa-al-Ashʻarīyah
Authors: Izmīrī, Muḥammad ibn Walī, -1751 or 1752
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 81 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23845
Notes: al-Masāʻil al-khilāfīyah bayn al-Māturīdīyah wa-al-Ashʻarīyah; Treatise on Māturīdī and Ashʻarī theology - Copied at كتبخانه فى مدرسة لاله لى (Lâleli Kutuphanesi)  Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528316

600- Cod. Mixt. 1115
Titles: Riyāḍ al-qāsimīn
Authors: Kâmî, Edirneli Mehmed Efendi, 1649 or 1650-1724
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 210 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23779
Notes: Treatise on the division of property - Poem in Persian by Ṣāʻib Tabrīzī, fol. 1r ;  Date information from fol. 1r. Copied on the occasion of Muḥammad Ṣāliḥ ibn al-Ḥājj ʻAlī's accession to the office of nāʻib in Galata ;  Table of contents, fol. [7]v-[8]v  Copied for محمد صالح بن الحاج على; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528319

601- Cod. Mixt. 1125
Titles: al-Mughnī fī uṣūl al-fiqh
Authors: Khabbāzī, ʻUmar ibn Muḥammad, 1231 or 1232-1292
Era: 14th century
Foll.: 134 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23815
Notes: Treatise on law - Notes, including one dated Shaʻbān 1102 AH (1691 CE), front flyleaves ; Colophon, fol. 134v  Ownership note of ابراهيم الشكورى بن ابراهيم, fol. 1r; inheritance note of خواجي زاده مفتى افندي, fol. 1r; ownership seal of الحاج السيد اسمعيل حافظ, fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528330

602- Cod. Mixt. 1126
Titles: Unmūdhaj al-ʻulūm
Authors: Ṭarasūsī, Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad, -1705 or 1706
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 95 leaf(ves)
Genres: Encyclopedias
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23819
Notes: Encyclopedia - Notes and prayers, front and rear flyleaves; timeline of Ottoman rulers, rear flyleaf ; Colophon, fol. 95r ;  Often mistakenly attributed to Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad al-Balawī  Ownership note dated 1184 AH (1770 CE), front pastedown; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528331

603- Cod. Mixt. 1129
Titles: Dîvân-ı ilâhiyât; Homilies; Necâtü'l-garîk fi'l-cem'i ve't-tefrîk; Tarîkatnâme; Tecelliyât
Authors: Mehmet Muhyiddin Üftâde, 1489 or 1490-1580; Mahmut Hüdayî, 1543 or 1544-1628
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 141 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Hymns; Sermons; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Turkish (Ottoman); Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23784
Notes: Book of the Celvetî order; Hymns; Najāt al-gharīq fī al-jam' wa-al-tafrīq; Poem on Sufi terminology; Revelations; Tajalliyāt - Some text copied diagonally. Names of the Prophet, fol. 30v; additional poems

and prayers, fol. 34v-37r ;  Revelations dated 1010-1033 AH (1601-1624 CE) ;  Poem, fol. 44v-45r
Ownership note and seal of حسن القاضی, fol. 1r; purchased in 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528334

604- Cod. Mixt. 113
Titles: Kütüphane defteri
Authors:
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 25 leaf(ves)
Genres: Inventories
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22740
Notes: Catalog of the library of the Hamidiye Külliyesi - Note on the history of the library, fol. 25r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528335

605- Cod. Mixt. 1134
Titles: Farhang-i ḥamd va s̲anā’; Ikhtilājāt al-a’ḍā’ wa-tafsīruhā; Iṣṭilāḥāt
Authors: Vaṭvāṭ, Rashīd al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, approximately 1114-approximately 1182; ‘Irāqī, Fakhr al-Dīn Ibrāhīm, -1289?
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 31 leaf(ves)
Genres: Dictionaries; Sīrah literature; Magical texts; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic; Persian
HMML Project Number: 23844
Notes: Alfāẓ-i mufradah va murakkabah; Arabic-Persian dictionary; Glossary of Sufi terminology; Nuqūd al-zavāhir va ‘uqūd al-javāhir; Table of palmomancy - Miscellaneous notes, excerpts, and poems throughout ;  Copied by ملا علی شآه المشهور بشهرتی. Colophon, fol. 17r. Treatise on divination (Sharḥ al-fāl) copied in the margins, fol. 8r-12v; account of the Prophet's night journey (mi’rāj), fol. 28v-29r; other notes and excerpts copied diagonally and in the margins ;  Different from other versions of this text; may be an abridgement
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528340

606- Cod. Mixt. 1142
Titles: Ḥikam; Zubdat al-naṣā’iḥ
Authors: ‘Uthmān ibn Muṣṭafá, active 1649; Abū al-Layth al-Samarqandī, Naṣr ibn Muḥammad, -983?
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 40 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature; Commentaries

Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23825
Notes: Commentary on a testament of Abū Ḥanīfah; Proverbs - Notes, front flyleaves ; Composition dated 26 Ramaḍān 1059 AH (1649 CE), fol. 13r Seals of endowment by يوسف بن فضل الله امام جامع سلطان محمد خان for his children and the students in the mosque, dated 1165 AH (1752 CE), fol. 1r and elsewhere; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528349

607- Cod. Mixt. 115
Titles: Marāṣid al-iṭṭilā‘ ‘alá asmā‘ al-amkinah wa-al-biqā‘
Authors: Ibn ‘Abd al-Ḥaqq, ‘Abd al-Mu’min, 1260-1338
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 432 leaf(ves)
Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22763
Notes: Abridgement of Yāqūt's dictionary Mu‘jam al-buldān - Colophon, fol. 432r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528357

608- Cod. Mixt. 1152
Titles: Maw’iẓat al-mulūk
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 59 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 23836
Notes: Advice for kings; Mev’izetü’l-mülûk - Text in Arabic with interlinear Turkish translation Ownership note and seal of السيد محمد عارف, fol. 1r; ownership note and seal of السيد محمد طيبى, fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528360

609- Cod. Mixt. 1154
Titles: el-Istînâs fî ahvâli’l-efrâs
Authors: Ahmet Resmî Efendi, Giridî, 1700-1783
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 14 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works

Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 23840
Notes: al-Isti'nās fī aḥwāl al-afrās; Treatise on horses - Colophon, fol. 14v ;  Treatise in Turkish; concluding prayer in Arabic, fol. 14v  Acquired in 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528362

610- Cod. Mixt. 1156
Titles: Sharḥ qiṣṣat Aḥmad Bāshā al-Jazzār
Authors: Niqūlā ibn Yūsuf al-Turk, 1763-1828
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 64 leaf(ves)
Genres: Biographies
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23837
Notes: Life of Aḥmad Pasha al-Jazzār - Note of Monsieur Wieliam Churchill, front pastedown ;  Copied by ي ج ج. Colophon, fol. 64v ;  Composition dated Rajab 1225 AH (1810 CE), fol. 64v  Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528364

611- Cod. Mixt. 1157
Titles: Sharḥ al-Risālah al-Bahā'īyah
Authors: Kurdī, Ḥasan ibn Muḥammad, 1629-1668
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 130 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Scientific works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23793
Notes: Commentary on al-'Āmilī's treatise Khulāṣat al-ḥisāb - Copied by ابراهيم بن خليل پاشا. Colophon, fol. 130r ;  al-Chillī's commentary Sharḥ Khulāṣat al-ḥisāb copied in the margins  Ownership note of محمد عارى, fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528365

612- Cod. Mixt. 1172
Titles: Taqrīb al-Tahdhīb
Authors: Ibn Ḥajar al-'Asqalānī, Aḥmad ibn 'Alī, 1372-1449
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 211 leaf(ves)
Genres: Biographies; Ṭabaqāt

Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23855
Notes: Abridgement of his own abridgement of al-Mizzī's revision of al-Jammā'īlī's biographical dictionary al-Kamāl - Endowment seal of ولي الدين پاشا, fol. 2r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528382

613- Cod. Mixt. 1173
Titles: al-Tadhkirah bi-aḥwāl al-mawtá wa-umūr al-ākhirah. Part 1
Authors: Qurṭubī, Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad, -1273
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 250 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23868
Notes: Treatise on the afterlife and eschatology - Notes, rear flyleaf ; Copied by محمد الحاتمى المالكى. Colophon, fol. 250r ; Table of contents, front flyleaves Ownership notes of هيكل بن المرحوم عيسى بن المرحوم حسين الشامي الشافعي, dated Rajab 1042 AH (1633 CE), fol. 1r, 250v; note of purchase by حسن العطي from مولانا الشيخ ابراهيم المنزلاوي الشافعي, dated Rajab 1107 AH (1696 CE), fol. 250v; endowment seal of ولي الدين پاشا, dated 1223 AH (1808 CE), fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528383

614- Cod. Mixt. 1186
Titles: al-Kashshāf. Part 1
Authors: Zamakhsharī, Maḥmūd ibn 'Umar, 1075-1144
Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 199 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Tafsir
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23871
Notes: Commentary on the Qur'an - Notes on the text, front flyleaves Ownership note and seal of Mustafa Zekâî, dated 1222 AH (1807 CE), fol. 2r; note and seal of acquisition by درويش حسن عزيز from his father Mustafa Zekâî, fol. 2r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528395

615- Cod. Mixt. 1191
Titles: Tabyīn al-maḥārim
Authors: Amāsī, Yūsuf ibn 'Abd Allāh, -1591 or 1592
Era: 17th century

Foll.: 347 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23851
Notes: Treatise on forbidden things - Copied by قاسم بن خليل بن سيفى. Colophon, fol. 347v ;  Table of contents, fol. 3v-5r  Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528400

616- Cod. Mixt. 1215
Titles: Niẓām al-zabarjad fī al-arba‘īn al-musalsalah bi-Aḥmad
Authors: Kūrānī, Ibrāhīm ibn Ḥasan, 1616 or 1617-approximately 1690
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 12 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hadith
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23931
Notes: Forty hadith from al-Nasā‘ī's Sunan - Colophon, fol. 12r. Edited at رباط سيدنا ابى بكر الصديق ; Composition dated 17 Muḥarram 1085 AH (1674 CE), fol. 12r  Note of gift from the author to احمد اغا كتخدا, fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528424

617- Cod. Mixt. 1219
Titles: Tanazzul al-amlāk fī ḥarakāt al-aflāk
Authors: Ibn al-‘Arabī, 1165-1240
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 116 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23917
Notes: Revelations at Mosul - Copied by السيد غلام قادر بن السيد سليمان بن السيد ابراهيم المشهور بخواجه كلان بن السيد محمد معروف العلوى الحسينى. Colophon, fol. 116r. Scribe traveled from Balkh to Konya where he found the manuscript of this text used by Ṣadr al-Dīn al-Qūnawī with the author in Damascus; he copied a manuscript from that copy in Konya, then brought it to Constantinople and made this copy there ;  Table of contents, fol. 4v-8r  Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528428

618- Cod. Mixt. 1225
Titles: Ahsenü’l-hadîs

Authors: Okçuzade Mehmet Şahî, -1629
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 136 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Poems
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 23912
Notes: Aḥsan al-ḥadīth; Commentary on forty hadith - Commentary in Turkish, core text in Arabic  Effaced ownership note dated 1247 AH (1831 CE), fol. 1r; ownership seal of حليم, fol. 1r; purchased in 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528435

619- Cod. Mixt. 1226
Titles: Uṣūl al-sulūk fī faḍl al-umarā' wa-al-mulūk
Authors: 'Abd al-Raḥmān ibn Muḥammad ibn Ḥasan, active 1674
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 42 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23907
Notes: Treatise on rulership - Prayer, fol. 1r ;  Autograph of عبد الرحمن محمد ابن حسن. Colophon, fol. 42v ; Table of contents, front flyleaf  Ownership seals of Mustafa Sıdkı, fol. 1r; ownership note and seal of درویش حسن عزیز ابن الشیخ مصطفی ذکائی, fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528436

620- Cod. Mixt. 1232
Titles: Kanz al-ḥaqq al-mubīn fī aḥādīth Sayyid al-Mursalīn
Authors: Nābulusī, 'Abd al-Ghanī ibn Ismā'īl, 1641-1731
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 124 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hadith
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23938
Notes: Abridgement of al-Munāwī's hadith collection Kunūz al-ḥaqā'iq - Copied by حاجی محمد ابو الشرف. Colophon, fol. 124v ;  Composition dated 21 Muḥarram 1097 AH (1685 CE), fol. 124v. Marginal translations and notes in Turkish  Note of acquisition by درویش حسن عزیز from his father الشیخ مصطفی الذکائی, fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528443

621- Cod. Mixt. 1233

Titles: Ḍiyāʾ al-qulūb sharḥ Jalāʾ al-qulūb
Authors: Tūqādī, Isḥāq ibn Ḥasan, -approximately 1688
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 114 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23908
Notes: Commentary on Birgivî's treatise Jalāʾ al-qulūb - Hadith, fol. 1r; note, rear flyleaf ; Composition dated 19 Shawwāl 1095 AH (1684 CE), fol. 114r Ownership note of الشيخ يوسف عمر افندى يانيائى, rear flyleaf; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528444

622- Cod. Mixt. 1243
Titles: Ḥaqīqat al-ḥaqāʾiq fī kashf asrār al-daqāʾiq
Authors: Iskilībī, Muḥammad ibn Muṣṭafá, Muḥyī al-Dīn, -1516
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 97 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23902
Notes: Commentary on Bedreddin's treatise al-Wāridāt - Note of praise for the text, rear flyleaf
Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528455

623- Cod. Mixt. 126
Titles: Tahāfut al-falāsifah
Authors: Ghazzālī, 1058-1111
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 104 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22800
Notes: Incoherence of the philosophers - Copied by شيخ ملك زاده حافظ القران محمد على الحمدى الطربزونى جمعه جامع نصرت للسلطانى. Colophon, fol. 104r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528473

624- Cod. Mixt. 1266
Titles: Baḥr al-ʿulūm

Authors: Abū al-Layth al-Samarqandī, Naṣr ibn Muḥammad, -983?
Era: 13th century (?)
Foll.: 241 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Tafsir
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23955
Notes: Commentary on the Qurʾan; Tafsīr - Hadith, fol. 1r ;  From al-Isrāʾ 17:1 to Fāṭir 35:3 Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528480

625- Cod. Mixt. 1283
Titles: al-Futūḥāt al-wahbīyah bi-sharḥ al-Arbaʿīn ḥadīth al-Nawawīyah
Authors: Shabrakhītī, Ibrāhīm ibn Marʿī, -1694 or 1695
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 338 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23954
Notes: Commentary on al-Nawawī's hadith collection Kitāb al-arbaʿīn - Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528499

626- Cod. Mixt. 129
Titles: al-Mīzān
Authors: Shaʿrānī, ʿAbd al-Wahhāb ibn Aḥmad, approximately 1493-1565 or 1566
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 360 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22785
Notes: Introduction to the four schools of law - Composition in Cairo dated Ramaḍān 966 AH (1559 CE), fol. 360v  Deleted ownership note dated Shawwāl 1111 AH (1700 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note and seal of ابراهيم يوسف الشعراني, dated 1183 AH (1769 CE), fol. 1r; purchased in Istanbul, 1835 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528506

627- Cod. Mixt. 1303
Titles: Zād al-maʿād
Authors: Majlisī, Muḥammad Bāqir ibn Muḥammad Taqī, 1627 or 1628-approximately 1699

Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 350 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books
Languages: Arabic; Persian
HMML Project Number: 23985
Notes: Treatise on devotional practices - Birth and death notes dated 1294-1303 AH (1877-1886 CE), front pastedown; poems, front flyleaf ;  Includes Arabic prayers with interlinear Persian translation
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528522

628- Cod. Mixt. 1306
Titles: Synaxarion
Authors:
Era: 13th century (?)
Foll.: 212 leaf(ves)
Genres: Liturgical books (Eastern Christian); Hagiographies
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24000
Notes:  - Prayers in Arabic and Coptic, fol. 212v ;  Lives of saints for the months of Tūt, Bābih, and Hātūr. Compilation dated 963 AM (1247 CE), fol. 3v. Compilation attributed to Michael in collaboration with Yuwānnis, bishop of Burullus, and other saints. Table of contents, fol. 1v-2v; prayer in Coptic, fol. 2v Endowment note of بيعت القديس العظيم ابوا يحنس القصير بجبل انصنا شرق البياضيه, fol. 1r; transferred from the papyrus collection of the Nationalbibliothek, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528525

629- Cod. Mixt. 1336
Titles: Maṭālib al-muṣallī; Ta'līm al-muta'allim fī ṭarīq al-ta'allum
Authors: Kaydānī; Zarnūjī, Burhān al-Dīn, active 12th century-13th century
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 99 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23990
Notes: Treatise on pedagogy; Treatise on prayer - Poem in Persian, front flyleaf ;  Copied by على شهرى. Colophon, fol. 14v. Copied at منزل ترسانه. Hadith on forgiveness in Turkish copied from Kimyâ-yı sa'âdet, fol. 99r ;  Table of contents, fol. 16v-17v  Acquired by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528558

630- Cod. Mixt. 1358
Titles: Akvemü'l-vesâil fî tercemeti'ş-Şemâil; al-Shamā'il
Authors: Tirmidhī, Muḥammad ibn 'Īsá, -892; Ahmet İshak Hocası, -1708
Era: 18th-19th century
Foll.: 391 leaf(ves)
Genres: Sīrah literature; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 24058
Notes: Aqwam al-wasā'il fī tarjumat al-Shamā'il; Characteristics of the Prophet; Commentary on al-Tirmidhī's treatise al-Shamā'il - Note dated 12 Rabī' al-Awwal 1244 AH (1828 CE), fol. 39r ; Colophon, fol. 34r , Copied by محمود بن احمد المدعو بقبله لي زاده. Colophon, fol. 391r ; Commentary in Turkish, core text in Arabic. Composition dated Jumāda al-Thānī 1111 AH (1699 CE), fol. 391r. Table of contents, fol. 40v-42r Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528582

631- Cod. Mixt. 1371
Titles: Sharḥ Ṭībat al-nashr fī al-qirā'āt al-'ashr
Authors: Nuwayrī, Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, 1399-1453
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 346 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24049
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-Jazarī's poem Ṭībat al-nashr - Colophon, fol. 346v Ownership note of حافظ على عثمان الدورخوان فى بايزيد, front flyleaf; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528597

632- Cod. Mixt. 1375
Titles: Iṣṭilāḥāt al-Ṣūfīyah
Authors: 'Abd al-Razzāq al-Qāshānī, -1330?
Era: 14th century
Foll.: 64 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf; Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24063
Notes: Glossary of Sufism - Notes and calculations, front and rear flyleaves ; Copied by عبد المومن بن الحاج محمد بن علا الدين. Colophon, fol. 64r Ownership note and seal of هاشم هبة بن بشكجى زاده الحاج افندى, fol. 1r; ownership note of الحافظ محمد فريد بن محمد كامل المفتي الاشبق in Rize, fol. 1r; acquired by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528601

633- Cod. Mixt. 1378
Titles: Sabāʾik al-dhahab fī maʿrifat qabāʾil al-ʿArab
Authors: Suwaydī, Muḥammad Amīn, -1830 or 1831
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 69 leaf(ves)
Genres: Genealogies
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24042
Notes: Genealogy of the Arab tribes - Genealogical tables, fol. 7v-52r  Acquired by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528604

634- Cod. Mixt. 1381
Titles: Hexameron; Khalīqat al-insān
Authors: Basil, Saint, Bishop of Caesarea, approximately 329-379; Gregory, of Nyssa, Saint, approximately 335-approximately 394
Era: 13th century (?)
Foll.: 172 leaf(ves)
Genres: Sermons
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24072
Notes: Treatise on the making of humanity - Note on the text by محمد بن الحاج بيرام المولى in Smederevo, rear flyleaf ;  Translation from Coptic at Dayr Qiddīs Anbā Maqqār in Wadī al-Naṭrūn, Egypt, dated 964 AM (1248 CE), fol. 76r ;  Supplement to Basil of Caesarea's Hexameron  Acquired in 1932 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528608

635- Cod. Mixt. 1408
Titles: Imtiḥān al-alibbāʾ li-kāffat al-aṭibbāʾ; Wasāʾil al-wuṣūl ilá masāʾil al-Fuṣūl
Authors: Sulamī, ʻAbd al-ʻAzīz ibn ʻAbd al-Jabbār, approximately 1155-1208; Kīshī, Ibrāhīm ibn al-Ḥakīm, active approximately 13th century
Era: 14th century
Foll.: 65 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works; Medical works; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24125
Notes: Commentary on Hippocrates's Aphorisms; Questions and answers for physicians - Notes and poems, including a poem dated 13 Dhū al-Qaʻdah 812 AH (1410 CE), fol. 56v-57v; notes, poems, and a number square, rear flyleaves ;  Copied by محمد بن معره. Colophon, fol. 56r ;  Table of contents, fol. 5rv

Ownership note of يوسف بن مصطفي, fol. 1r; ownership note of روحى المدرس, fol. 1r; ownership note of حنا حكيم, fol. 1r; ownership seals of Mustafa Sıdkı, fol. 1r; ownership note of احمد بن ابرهيم بن شهاب الاسلام, fol. 1r; ownership note of محمد بن مصطفى, fol. 1r; ownership note of حنا الحلبي الطبيب, fol. 1r; ownership note of السيد مصطفى مسعود, dated 1226 AH (1811 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of Mustafa Behçet, dated 1230 AH (1815 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of عبد الحق رئيس الاطباء السلطانى, dated 1250 AH (1834 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of ابو نصر بها الدين, fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1933 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528637

636- Cod. Mixt. 1414
Titles: al-Dhakhā'ir al-Ashrafīyah fī alghāz al-Ḥanafīyah
Authors: Ibn al-Shiḥnah, 'Abd al-Barr ibn Muḥammad, 1447 or 1448-1515 or 1516
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 46 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24127
Notes: Treatise on difficult questions in Ḥanafī law - Notes, fol. [1]r ;  Copied from a manuscript dated Jumāda al-Thānī 894 AH (1489 CE), fol. 46v  Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1933 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528643

637- Cod. Mixt. 143a
Titles: Khulāṣat al-athar fī a'yān al-qarn al-ḥādī 'ashar. Part 1
Authors: Muḥibbī, Muḥammad Amīn ibn Faḍl Allāh, 1651-1699
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 457 leaf(ves)
Genres: Ṭabaqāt; Biographies
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22774
Notes: Biographical dictionary of the eleventh century AH - Table of contents, fol. 1v-5r. Biographical note on the author, fol. 1r  Endowment seals of الحاج محمد پاشا, dated 1160 AH (1747 CE); ownership note of شفيق الحسينى, dated 1233 AH (1818 CE), fol. 8r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528669

638- Cod. Mixt. 1469
Titles: Sharḥ al-Risālah al-waḍ'īyah al-'Aḍudīyah
Authors: Qūshjī, 'Alī ibn Muḥammad, -1474 or 1475
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 10 leaf(ves)

Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24170
Notes: Commentary on al-Ījī's treatise al-Risālah al-waḍʿīyah - Copied by احمد صاحب طاهر افندى. Colophon, fol. 10r  Purchased from the Mechitarists in Vienna, 1935 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528701

639- Cod. Mixt. 1470
Titles: al-Shāfiyah
Authors: Ibn al-Ḥājib, ʻUthmān ibn ʻUmar, 1175-1249
Era: 14th century
Foll.: 79 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24212
Notes: Treatise on morphology - Copied by احمد بن على بن تورنشاه بن طالوت. Colophon, fol. 79r. Marginalia dated Sha'bān 736 AH (1336 CE), fol. 78v ;  Commentary of Ibn Sharaf Shāh copied in the margins  Ownership note and seal of يوسف ملا, dated 7 Rajab 1269 AH (1853 CE), rear flyleaf; purchased from the Mechitarists in Vienna, 1935 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528702

640- Cod. A.F. 104
Titles: Fatwas
Authors: Ali Efendi, Çatalcalı, 1631 or 1632-1692
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 332 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22238
Notes:  - Copied by سليمان بن اسمعيل المنتشوى. Colophon, fol. 332r ;  Fatwas in Turkish with sources cited in Arabic in the margins. Table of contents, fol. 3v-7r  Ownership note in French of Le Grand, front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527566

641- Cod. A.F. 114
Titles: al-Maslak al-mutaqassiṭ fī al-Mansak al-mutawassiṭ
Authors: Qārī al-Harawī, ʻAlī ibn Sulṭān Muḥammad, -1605 or 1606
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 189 leaf(ves)

Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22242
Notes: Commentary on al-Sindī's treatise Lubāb al-manāsik - Copied by حسين المغربى. Colophon, fol. 189r ;  Composition dated 1009 AH (1601 CE), fol. 189r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527578

642- Cod. A.F. 116
Titles: Sharḥ Maqāmāt al-Ḥarīrī
Authors: Shīrāzī, Ḥusayn al-Zabadānī, active 1256
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 263 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22250
Notes: Commentary on al-Ḥarīrī's maqāmāt - Reader's note of مصطفى, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527580

643- Cod. A.F. 123
Titles: Tārīkh al-duwal wa-al-mulūk. Part 7
Authors: Ibn al-Furāt, Muḥammad ibn ʻAbd al-Raḥim, 1334 or 1335-1405
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 193 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22288
Notes: World history -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527588

644- Cod. A.F. 124
Titles: Tārīkh al-duwal wa-al-mulūk. Part 8
Authors: Ibn al-Furāt, Muḥammad ibn ʻAbd al-Raḥim, 1334 or 1335-1405
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 188 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22304
Notes: World history -

Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527589

645- Cod. A.F. 135
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 275 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22292
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527601

646- Cod. A.F. 14
Titles: Sīrat 'Antarah ibn Shaddād. Part 2
Authors:
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 960 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22162
Notes: - Volumes 4-6 of 7 ; Date information from volume 3 (microfilm 22156). Volume 4, fol. 1r-310v; volume 5, fol. 311r-597v; volume 6, fol. 598r-960v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527607

647- Cod. A.F. 154
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 99 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22329
Notes: - Formerly MS Ambras. 408; acquired from Ambras Castle in 1665 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527623

648- Cod. A.F. 162a
Titles: al-Ta'līqah
Authors: Būnī, Aḥmad ibn 'Alī, -1225
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 95 leaf(ves)
Genres: Magical texts
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22306
Notes: Treatise on the benefits of the Qur'an - Notes, including one dated 978 AH (1570 CE), front flyleaf, fol. 94r ; Copied by شعبان بن محمد. Colophon, fol. 93v. Additional magical text, fol. 94v-95v Ownership note in Latin of Tengnagel, fol. 1r; formerly Tengnagel MS 22
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527633

649- Cod. A.F. 165
Titles: al-Mīzān
Authors: Sha'rānī, 'Abd al-Wahhāb ibn Aḥmad, approximately 1493-1565 or 1566
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 163 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22328
Notes: Introduction to the four schools of law -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527642

650- Cod. A.F. 168c
Titles: Ḥāshiyah 'alá Sharḥ al-'Aqā'id al-Nasafīyah
Authors: Khayālī, Aḥmad ibn Mūsá, -1457?
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 27 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22337
Notes: Commentary on al-Taftāzānī's commentary on al-Nasafī's treatise al-'Aqā'id - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 168a, Cod. A.F. 168b, Cod. A.F. 168d, and Cod. A.F. 168e. Notes and excerpts, fol. 1r, 27v ; Copied by محمد بن ابي الفضل بن محمد بن عبد الواحد خروف الانصارى التونسى. Colophon, fol. 27r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527647

651- Cod. A.F. 183
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 309 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22317
Notes: - Begins at al-Baqarah 2:36 Purchase note of خوج حسام المؤذين, dated 953 AH (1546 CE), fol. 309r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527667

652- Cod. A.F. 188
Titles: Yatīmat al-dahr fī maḥāsin ahl al-'aṣr. Parts 1-2
Authors: Tha'ālibī, 'Abd al-Malik ibn Muḥammad, 961 or 962-1037 or 1038
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 367 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22332
Notes: Poetic anthology - Hammer-Purgstall MS 704 ; Copied by احمد بن محمد بن علي المولوي الطرابلسي. Colophon, fol. 367r ; Table of contents, fol. 1v. Biographical note on the author from Ṭāshkubrī'zādah's abridgement of Ibn Khallikān's Wafayāt al-a'yān, fol. 3r. Composition dated 384 AH (994 CE), fol. 4r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527672

653- Cod. A.F. 20
Titles: al-Ṣiḥāḥ. Part 3
Authors: Jawharī, Ismā'īl ibn Ḥammād, -1003?
Era: 12th century (?)
Foll.: 842 page(s)
Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22182
Notes: Arabic dictionary - From ط to ل Ownership note and seal of احمد بن على, page 1; ownership note of Le Grand in Cairo, front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527688

654- Cod. A.F. 200b

Titles: Poems
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 18 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic; Persian; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22382
Notes:  - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 200a ;  Includes selections from Yahyâ Bey's Kitâb-ı Usûl, Hamdullah Hamdi's Yûsuf u Zuleyhâ, and Şeyhî's Husrev u Şîrîn, with others by Azîzî, Rûhî, Hâletî, and others  Ownership note of لغران (Le Grand) in Cairo, fol. 2r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527690

655- Cod. A.F. 206
Titles: al-Mifrāḥ fī sharḥ Marāḥ al-arwāḥ
Authors: Ibn al-Aswad, Ḥasan ibn ʻAlāʼ al-Dīn
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 69 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22373
Notes: Commentary on Ibn Masʻūd's treatise Marāḥ al-arwāḥ - Note, fol. 2r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527696

656- Cod. A.F. 207
Titles: Tārīkh al-khulafāʻ
Authors: Suyūṭī, 1445-1505
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 240 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22344
Notes: History of the caliphs - Copied by مراد الحاج بن الغزالى مصطفى. Colophon, fol. 240v ;  Table of contents, fol. 1v-2v  Formerly Schwachheim MS 15
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527697

657- Cod. A.F. 211a
Titles: Sharḥ qaṣīdat al-Burdah lil-Būṣīrī

Authors: Tālijī, Muḥyī al-Dīn
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 90 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22370
Notes: Commentary on al-Būṣīrī's poem al-Burdah - Note, rear flyleaf ; Colophon, fol. 90r ; Composition in Cairo dated Rajab 956 AH (1549 CE), fol. 90r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527702

658- Cod. A.F. 221e
Titles: Miʾat kāmilah fī sharḥ Miʾat ʻāmilah
Authors: Ṭūsawī, Ḥajjī Bābā ibn Ibrāhīm ibn ʻAbd al-Karīm, active 15th century
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 80 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22374
Notes: Commentary on al-Jurjānī's treatise al-ʻAwāmil al-miʾah - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 221a, Cod. A.F. 221b, Cod. A.F. 221c, Cod. A.F. 221d, Cod. A.F. 221f, Cod. A.F. 221g, and Cod. A.F. 221h. Excerpts, front flyleaf ; Copied by علی بن ولی. Colophon, fol. 80r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527718

659- Cod. A.F. 232
Titles: Miscellany
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 63 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Scientific works; Legal works; Hadith; Prayers
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22372
Notes: - Roman alphabet and note in Hungarian, fol. 58v ; Some text copied diagonally ; Hadith and some prayers in Arabic, all other texts in Turkish
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527735

660- Cod. A.F. 243
Titles: Qurʾan. Juzʾ 3
Authors:

Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 17 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22452
Notes:  - Ownership note in Latin of Tengnagel, fol. 1v; formerly Tengnagel MS 58
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527749

661- Cod. A.F. 246
Titles: Qur'an. Juz' 16
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 20 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22433
Notes:  - Note in Latin of acquisition by Hartmann von Enenkel in the conquest of Esztergom, Hungary, dated 1596 CE, front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527752

662- Cod. A.F. 25
Titles: Kashf al-ẓunūn 'an asāmī al-kutub wa-al-funūn
Authors: Kâtip Çelebi, 1609-1657
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 410 leaf(ves)
Genres: Encyclopedias
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22173
Notes: Bibliographical encyclopedia - Copied by محمد بن سيد عيسى الصهرانى. Colophon, fol. 410r  Copied for القاضى بدمشق الشام سابقا احمد افندى المتخلص بالسنائى; ownership note of  مصطفى المدعو بمدرس زاده الانقروى, fol. 1r; purchased in August 1784 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527755

663- Cod. A.F. 253
Titles: al-Irshād; Tuḥfat al-mulūk
Authors: Rāzī, Muḥammad ibn Abī Bakr, active 1261; Akmal al-Dīn al-Bābartī, Muḥammad ibn Maḥmūd, 1310 or 1311-1384 or 1385
Era: 17th century

Foll.: 63 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22418
Notes: Commentary on Abū Ḥanīfah's treatise al-Fiqh al-akbar; Treatise on Ḥanafī law - Notes and prayers, including one dated 1055 AH (1645 CE), fol. 1r, 46r ;  Colophon, fol. 46r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527759

664- Cod. A.F. 267
Titles: Dīwān with introduction on the art of rhyme
Authors: Farḥāt, Jirmānūs, 1670 or 1671-1732 or 1733
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 168 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22400
Notes: al-Tadhkirah - Table of contents, fol. 1v-7r; introduction, fol. 7v-13r. Poems dated 1690-1723 CE
Ownership note of منصور البادره الكپوجى, dated 21 December 1749 CE, fol. 168v; formerly Schwachheim MS 48
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527773

665- Cod. A.F. 274
Titles: al-Tuḥfah al-sanīyah fī akhbār al-dawlah al-Jarkasīyah
Authors: Karmī, Marʻī ibn Yūsuf, -1623 or 1624
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 207 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22402
Notes: History of the Circassian state - Identified as Ibn Iyās's history Badāʻiʻ al-zuhūr, fol. 132r
Ownership note of موسو لغران باش ترجمان الفرانساوية (Le Grand) in Cairo, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527781

666- Cod. A.F. 522
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 45 leaf(ves)

Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22660
Notes:  -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/599793

667- Cod. N.F. 476b
Titles: al-Taṣrīf li-man ʻajiza ʻan al-taʻlīf
Authors: Abū al-Qāsim Khalaf ibn ʻAbbās al-Zahrāwī, -1013?
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 340 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works; Medical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24806
Notes: Method of medicine -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600798

668- Cod. Gl. 100
Titles: al-Alfāẓ al-durrīyah fī al-ʻAwāmil al-naḥwīyah; Bidāyat al-hidāyah; Hadith; Miṣbāḥ al-rāghib wa-miftāḥ ḥaqāʼiq al-maʼārib; Sharḥ al-Risālah al-waḍʻīyah
Authors: Samarqandī, Abū al-Qāsim ibn Abī Bakr, active 15th century; Muftī, Muḥammad ibn ʻIzz al-Dīn, -1565 or 1566; ʻĀmir, Yaḥyá ibn Muḥammad, -1782 or 1783; Ghazzālī, 1058-1111
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 74 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars; Hadith
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25372
Notes: Beginning of guidance; Commentary on al-Ījī's treatise al-Risālah al-waḍʻīyah; Commentary on al-Jurjānī's treatise al-ʻAwāmil al-miʼah; Commentary on Ibn al-Ḥājib's grammar al-Kāfiyah - Formerly Glaser 145; Glaser Collection. Reader's notes dated 1252-1293 AH (1836-1876 CE), fol. 2r, 16v ;  Date information from colophon, fol. 16v (name of scribe deleted) , Copied by الحسين بن عمر. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 51v , Date information from colophon, fol. 74r. Copied from a manuscript dated 2 Dhū al-Qaʻdah 1090 AH (1679 CE), fol. 74r  Ownership note of اسحق بن عبد الله بن احمد المجاهد, fol. 2r; deleted ownership note dated Jumāda al-Awwal 1249 AH (1833 CE), fol. 2r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25372/IMG_005.jpg/1000

669- Cod. Gl. 102
Titles: al-Simṭ al-thamīn fī manāqib ummahāt al-muʼminīn; Mashāriq al-anwār

Authors: Ṭabarī, Muḥibb al-Dīn Aḥmad ibn ʻAbd Allāh, 1218-1295; Ṣaghānī, al-Ḥasan ibn Muḥammad, 1181-1252
Era: 14th century
Foll.: 173 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hadith; Hagiographies
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00351
Notes: Hadith; Treatise on the virtues of the Mothers of the Believers - Formerly Glaser 209; Glaser Collection. Readers' notes, fol. 63r, 173r. Note of سعيده بنت محمد, dated 1295 AH (1878 CE), inserted between fol. 131 and fol. 132. Miscellaneous notes, including a versification of Quṭrub's Muthallathāt, rear flyleaves ; Copied by احمد بن محمد بن احمد الخولانى. Portions completed at different dates; date information from colophons, fol. 62v, 173r Ownership note of محمد بن امير المومنين المهدى لدين الله على بن محمد, fol. 1r; notes of purchase by صفي الاسلام والدين احمد بن على القاسمى from محمد بن اسمعيل القاضى, dated Ramaḍān 1204 AH (1790 CE), front flyleaf; inheritance notes of سيدى محمد بن عبد الله القاسمى, dated Shawwāl 1235 AH (1820 CE), front flyleaf; note of purchase by القاضي محمد بن السيد عبد الله القاسمى from احمد, dated Rajab 1244 AH (1829 CE), front flyleaf; ownership note of محمد ابن احمد dated 1294-1295 AH (1877-1878 CE), front flyleaf, fol. 173v
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000351/ZMT_00351_011.jpg/1000

670- Cod. Gl. 114
Titles: Ajwibat masāʼil Ibn Durayb; al-Ajwibah al-rāfiʻah lil-ishkāl wa-al-fātiḥah lil-aqfāl; al-Risālah al-kāfiyah li-ahl al-ʻuqūl al-ṣāfiyah; al-Risālah al-muthīrah fī tark al-iʻtirāḍ ʻalá al-sīrah; Answer to a question from the Shīʻīs; Radd iʻtirāḍ al-Shīʻah; Sharḥ al-uṣūl al-khamsah. Selections
Authors: Baṣrī, Muḥammad ibn ʻAlī, -1044; ʻAbd Allāh ibn Ḥamzah ibn Sulaymān, 1166-1217
Era: 13th century (?)
Foll.: 107 leaf(ves)
Genres: Correspondence
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25370
Notes: al-Nāṣiḥah al-mushīrah bi-tark al-iʻtirāḍ ʻalá al-sīrah; Answers to the questions of Muḥammad al-Najrānī; Answers to the questions of ʻAlī ibn Durayb; Call to the Zaydī sect; Explanation of the five principles; Refutation of Abū al-Qāsim; Refutation of the Shīʻīs - Formerly Glaser 55; Glaser Collection. Historical note on the Zaydī imams, fol. 38v-39r ; Composition dated 1 Ramaḍān 596 AH (1200 CE), fol. 42r ; Composition dated Rajab 596 AH (1200 CE), fol. 78v ; Composition dated Rajab 597 AH (1201 CE), fol. 91r Notes of purchase by عبد الله بن الحسين بن المطهر from محمد بن ناصر بن محمد in Ṣanʻā', dated 1059 AH (1649 CE), fol. 1r, 38v; ownership note of امير المومنين وسيد المسلمين المتوكل على الله على بن احمد بن امير المومنين, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25370/IMG_008.jpg/1000

671- Cod. Gl. 117

Titles: al-Rawḍ al-unuf fī tafsīr al-Sīrah al-nabawīyah li-Ibn Hishām
Authors: Suhaylī, ʻAbd al-Raḥmān ibn ʻAbd Allāh, 1114 or 1115-1185
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 120 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25397
Notes: Commentary on Ibn Hishām's Sīrah - Formerly Glaser 97; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25397/IMG_005.jpg/1000

672- Cod. Gl. 118
Titles: al-Daʻwah al-ʻāmmah; Correspondence and treaties; Poems; Tuḥfat al-ikhwān
Authors: ʻAbd Allāh ibn Ḥamzah ibn Sulaymān, 1166-1217
Era: 13th century (?)
Foll.: 86 leaf(ves)
Genres: Correspondence; Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00367
Notes: General call; Treatise on theology - Formerly Glaser 65; Glaser Collection ;  Composition of some texts dated 598 AH (1201-1202 CE) ;  Composition of some poems dated 594-598 AH (1198-1202 CE)
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000367/ZMT_00367_012.jpg/1000

673- Cod. Gl. 128
Titles: al-Taḥrīr fī al-kashf ʻan nuṣūṣ al-aʻimmah al-naḥārīr
Authors: Nāṭiq bi-al-Ḥaqq, Yaḥyá ibn al-Ḥusayn, 951 or 952-1032 or 1033
Era: 11th century (?)
Foll.: 279 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25391
Notes: Treatise on Zaydī law - Formerly Glaser 149; Glaser Collection  Ownership note of اسمعیل بن محمد بن اسحق بن المهدی, fol. 1r; purchase note of سیدی عماد الاسلام یحیی ابن اسماعیل السراجی, dated Muḥarram 1142 AH (1729 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25391/IMG_010.jpg/1000

674- Cod. Gl. 137

Titles: Ṣafwat al-ikhtiyār min nafā'is al-akhyār fī-mā jā'a 'an Rasūl al-Malik al-Jabbār Muḥammad sayyid al-aṭhār
Authors: Ibn Abī al-Najm, Muḥammad ibn 'Abd Allāh, active 1337
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 398 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hadith
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25383
Notes: Hadith - Formerly Glaser 45; Glaser Collection ; Copied by احسن ابن عبد الله السلامي. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 397v-398r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25383/25383_004.jpg/1000

675- Cod. Gl. 139
Titles: Sharḥ al-Bassāmah
Authors: Hadawī, Aḥmad ibn Hāshim, active 18th century
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 127 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25396
Notes: Commentary on al-Wazīrī's poem Bassāmat Ahl al-Bayt - Formerly Glaser 96; Glaser Collection. Note dated 27 Rajab 1295 AH (1878 CE), front pastedown. Miscellaneous notes and excerpts, front flyleaves. Folio numbers are approximate ; Copied by عبد الله ابن محمد بن الحسين. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 57r. Editing dated 29 Rabī' al-Thānī 1189 AH (1775 CE), fol. 57r ; Commentary ends on fol. 57r, with a continuation of the history of Yemen until the end of the manuscript
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25396/IMG_006.jpg/1000

676- Cod. Gl. 141
Titles: al-Qānūn fī al-ṭibb. Part 1
Authors: Avicenna, 980-1037
Era: 12th century
Foll.: 194 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works; Medical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25405
Notes: Canon of medicine - Formerly Glaser 109; Glaser Collection ; Copied by المظفر بن عمر بن محمد بن على بن ابى العشاير الميافارقى. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 194v. Note of later copies dated 572-611 AH (1177-1214 CE), fol. 194v Copied for ابو الفرج عيسى بن سعد بن سعيد
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25405/IMG_013.jpg/1000

677- Cod. Gl. 79
Titles: Dāmigh al-awhām fī sharḥ Riyāḍat al-afhām fī laṭif al-kalām
Authors: Ibn al-Murtaḍá, Aḥmad ibn Yaḥyá, 1363-1437
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 175 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25345
Notes: Commentary on his own treatise al-Baḥr al-zakhkhār; Ghāyāt al-afkār wa-nihāyāt al-anẓār al-muḥīṭah bi-'ajā'ib al-Baḥr al-zakhkhār. Book 3 - Formerly Glaser 165; Glaser Collection ; Copied by الغياث بن محمد المسورى. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 175v ; Composition at Qal'at Abī Yazīd in the district of Maswar, Yemen, dated 27 Dhū al-Ḥijjah 823 AH (1421 CE), fol. 175v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25345/25345_007.jpg/1000

678- Cod. Gl. 146
Titles: Miscellany
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 272 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works; Poems; Legal works; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25411
Notes: - Formerly Glaser 166; Glaser Collection ; Copied by على البصرى and السيد على بن عز الدين ابرهيم بن خالد بن احمد العلفى and المسورى. Portions completed at different dates; scribe and date information from numerous colophons. Editing dated 1137-1148 AH (1725-1736 CE) ; Composition of Bayān al-ḥāṣil bi-al-maṣdar dated 978 AH (1570 CE), fol. 81r; composition of al-Jadwal fī ḥisāb al-sinīn dated 15 Jumāda al-Awwal 1047 AH (1637 CE), fol. 124v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25411/IMG_004.jpg/1000

679- Cod. Gl. 148
Titles: al-Khulāṣah al-nāfi'ah
Authors: Raṣṣāṣ, Aḥmad ibn al-Ḥasan, -1224
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 129 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25415
Notes: Treatise on theology - Formerly Glaser 151; Glaser Collection ; Copied by محمد بن اسمعيل الغمرى. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 129v ; Title page misidentifies the work as Ḥābis's

commentary al-Īḍāḥ on al-Raṣṣāṣ's treatise Miṣbāḥ al-ʻulūm  Copied for سیدی حسین بن محمد ابن امیر المومنین علی ابن ابی طالب الجلال
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25415/IMG_005.jpg/1000

680- Cod. Gl. 149
Titles: Sīrat al-Ḥabashah
Authors: Ḥaymī, al-Ḥasan ibn Aḥmad, -1660 or 1661
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 40 leaf(ves)
Genres: Travel literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25502
Notes: Journey to Ethiopia - Formerly Glaser 152; Glaser Collection ;  Date information from colophon, fol. 40v  Ownership note dated Shawwāl 1186 AH (1773 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25502/IMG_005.jpg/1000

681- Cod. Gl. 155
Titles: Darr al-saḥābah fī bayān mawāḍiʻ wafayāt al-ṣaḥābah; Sharḥ Miṣbāḥ al-ʻulūm fī maʻrifat al-Ḥayy al-Qayyūm
Authors: Suḥūlī, Ibrāhīm ibn Yaḥyá, 1579-1650; Ṣaghānī, al-Ḥasan ibn Muḥammad, 1181-1252
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 69 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25479
Notes: Commentary on al-Raṣṣāṣ's treatise Miṣbāḥ al-ʻulūm; Treatise on the deaths of the Prophet's companions - Formerly Glaser 236; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25479/IMG_007.jpg/1000

682- Cod. Gl. 162
Titles: al-Ṭuruq; Kashf al-asrār ʻammā khafiya ʻan al-afkār
Authors: Ibn al-ʻImād al-Aqfahsī, Aḥmad, approximately 1349-1405; Nazhmiddin Kubro, 1145 or 1146-1221
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 172 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25418

Notes: Answers to theological questions; Treatise on the ways to God - Formerly Glaser 61; Glaser Collection ;  Copied by الفقيه صالح بن حسن الجولانى and حسن بن محمد الشاذلي المغربى. Scribe information from colophons, fol. 163r, 168rv
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25418/IMG_005.jpg/1000

683- Cod. Gl. 164
Titles: Ādāb al-baḥth; Ḥāshiyah ʻalá al-Risālah al-ʻAḍudīyah; Ḥāshiyah ʻalá Sharḥ al-Samarqandīyah; Ḥāshiyah ʼalá Taḥrīr al-qawāʻid al-manṭiqīyah fī sharḥ al-Risālah al-Shamsīyah; Ḥāshiyah ʼalá Taḥrīr al-qawāʻid al-manṭiqīyah fī sharḥ al-Shamsīyah; Sharḥ Ādāb al-baḥth; Sharḥ al-Risālah al-waḍʻīyah al-ʻAḍudīyah
Authors: Ibn Ḥamīd, Ibrāhīm ibn Kamāl al-Dīn, Burhān al-Dīn, active 16th century; Jurjānī, ʻAlī ibn Muḥammad, al-Sayyid al-Sharīf, 1340-1413; Qūjawī, Dāwūd ibn Kamāl, -1541 or 1542; Ḥasanī, Ḥasan ibn Mahdī; Zībārī, Ḥasan ibn Muḥammad; Ījī, ʻAḍud al-Dīn ʻAbd al-Raḥmān ibn Aḥmad, -1355?; Mullā Ḥanafī, Muḥammad; Saʻīdī, Mīr Abū al-Fatḥ ibn Makhdūm, active 16th century; Qūshjī, ʻAlī ibn Muḥammad, -1474 or 1475
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 254 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25410
Notes: Commentary on al-Ījī's treatise Ādāb al-baḥth; Commentary on al-Ījī's treatise al-Risālah al-waḍʻīyah; Commentary on al-Jurjānī's commentary on al-Quṭb al-Taḥtānī's commentary on al-Qazwīnī's treatise al-Risālah al-Shamsīyah; Commentary on al-Quṭb al-Taḥtānī's commentary on al-Qazwīnī's treatise al-Risālah al-Shamsīyah; Commentary on Mullā Ḥanafī's commentary on al-Ījī's treatise Ādāb al-baḥth; Commentary on ʻIṣām al-Asfarāyīnī's commentary on al-Samarqandī's treatise al-Risālah al-Samarqandīyah; Treatise on dialectic - Formerly Glaser 63; Glaser Collection. Note and diagrams in Persian, fol. 143r ;  Copied by على ابن جمعا. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 254r Ownership note of عبد الرحيم بن يوسف, dated Ramaḍān 1059 AH (1649 CE), fol. 3r; ownership notes of زيد بن محمد بن الحسن, front flyleaf, fol. 87r, 143r, 195r, 230r; ownership note of عبد الله بن زيد بن محمد, fol. 3r, 87r, 230r; ownership notes of عز الاسلام محمد بن زيد بن محمد, dated Dhū al-Ḥijjah 1169 AH (1756 CE), front flyleaves, fol. 195r; ownership note of احمد بن محمد بن اسحق, front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25410/IMG_008.jpg/1000

684- Cod. Gl. 181
Titles: al-Fawāʻid al-Ḍiyāʻīyah
Authors: Jāmī, 1414-1492
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 202 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25421

Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-Ḥājib's grammar al-Kāfiyah - Formerly Glaser 250; Glaser Collection. Miscellaneous notes, one dated 1163 AH (1750 CE), front and rear flyleaves ; Date information from colophon, fol. 202r ; Composition dated 11 Ramaḍān 897 AH (1492 CE), fol. 202r Copied for حسن بن يحيى بن احمد الانسى الزيدى; inheritance notes of اسمعيل بن حسن, dated 1163 AH (1750 CE), fol. 1r, 202v; deleted ownership note dated Jumāda al-Awwal 1246 AH (1830 CE), fol. 1r; deleted ownership note dated Dhū al-Ḥijjah 1251 AH (1836 CE), fol. 202r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25421/IMG_006.jpg/1000

685- Cod. Gl. 188
Titles: Dīwān; Sīrat al-Ḥabashah
Authors: Tihāmī, Abū al-Ḥasan ʻAlī ibn Muḥammad, -1025; Ḥaymī, al-Ḥasan ibn Aḥmad, -1660 or 1661
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 124 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Travel literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25420
Notes: Journey to Ethiopia - Formerly Glaser 23; Glaser Collection. Reader's note dated Dhū al-Qaʻdah 1152 AH (1740 CE), fol. 1r ; Copied by عبد الله بن محمد. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 82r Note of purchase by صالح بن يحيى from محمد بن حسين, dated Rajab 1135 AH (1723 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25420/IMG_010.jpg/1000

686- Cod. Gl. 192
Titles: al-Raḥmah fī al-ṭibb wa-al-ḥikmah
Authors: Ṣubunrī, Mahdī ibn ʻAlī, -approximately 1412 or 1413
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 52 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works; Medical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25469
Notes: Treatise on medicine - Formerly Glaser 129; Glaser Collection ; Date information from colophon, fol. 52v Ownership note dated 1261 AH (1845 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25469/IMG_005.jpg/1000

687- Cod. Gl. 194
Titles: Niẓām al-gharīb fī al-lughah
Authors: Rabaʻī, ʻĪsá ibn Ibrāhīm, -1087 or 1088
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 95 leaf(ves)

Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25486
Notes: Dictionary of obscure terms - Formerly Glaser 160 ; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25486/IMG_014.jpg/1000

688- Cod. Gl. 195
Titles: Sharḥ Dīwān Abī al-Ṭayyib al-Mutanabbī
Authors: Abū al-ʻAlāʼ al-Maʻarrī, 973-1057
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 434 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25430
Notes: Commentary on al-Mutanabbī's Dīwān - Formerly Glaser 164; Glaser Collection ;  Date information from colophon, fol. 434r  Ownership and waqf note of عز الاسلام محمد بن الحسن بن امير المومنين, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25430/IMG_007.jpg/1000

689- Cod. Gl. 213
Titles: Qurrat al-ʻuyūn bi-akhbār al-Yaman al-maymūn
Authors: Ibn al-Dayba‘, ʻAbd al-Raḥmān ibn ʻAlī, 1461-1537
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 94 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25471
Notes: History of Yemen - Formerly Glaser 127; Glaser Collection. Poems dated Ṣafar 1200 AH (1785 CE) in Ṣanʻā', front flyleaves
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25471/IMG_011.jpg/1000

690- Cod. Gl. 219
Titles: al-Ṣaḥīfah al-Sajjādīyah
Authors: Zayn al-ʻĀbidīn ʻAlī ibn al-Ḥusayn, -710?
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 98 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25484

Notes: Prayer book - Formerly Glaser 199; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25484/IMG_007.jpg/1000

691- Cod. Gl. 222
Titles: al-Khulāṣah al-nāfi'ah; Ḥayāt al-qulūb fī iḥyā' 'ibādat 'Allām al-ghuyūb; Mukhtaṣar al-Dhakhīrah; Waṣīyat al-Nabī
Authors: Raṣṣāṣ, Aḥmad ibn al-Ḥasan, -1224; Ibn al-Murtaḍá, Aḥmad ibn Yaḥyá, 1363-1437
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 159 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25425
Notes: Abridged treatise on dream interpretation; Life of hearts; Testament of the Prophet to 'Alī ibn Abī Ṭālib; Treatise on theology - Formerly Glaser 73; Glaser Collection. Notes dated 1192-1297 AH (1778-1880 CE), front flyleaf. Numerous poems and excerpts throughout ; Portions completed at different dates; date information from colophons, fol. 135r, 152r Ownership note of اسمعیل بن صالح الجولانی, dated Sha'bān 1165 AH (1752 CE), fol. 2r; ownership note of احمد, fol. 2r; ownership note of محمد بن علی بن احمد, dated Dhū al-Ḥijjah 1273 AH (1857 CE), fol. 2r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25425/IMG_009.jpg/1000

692- Cod. Gl. 227
Titles: Durrat al-qāri'; Fatḥ al-waṣīd fī sharḥ al-qaṣīd; Poem on the verses of the Qur'an
Authors: Shu'lah, Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad, 1226-1258; Ras'anī, 'Abd al-Razzāq ibn Rizq Allāh, 1193-1262 or 1263; Sakhāwī, 'Alī ibn Muḥammad, 1163?-1245
Era: 13th century
Foll.: 114 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25466
Notes: Commentary on al-Shāṭibī's poem Ḥirz al-amānī; Poem on the letters ḍād and ẓā' - Formerly Glaser 51; Glaser Collection. Note dated Sha'bān 1036 AH (1627 CE), fol. 3r ; Copied by عبد الله بن عمر بن حاجی بن علی بن محمد المعروف بدانشمند التولکی الخراسانی and ابی بکر المعروف بخالویه. Portions completed at different dates; scribe and date information from colophons, fol. 5r, 6r, 114v. Editing dated Jumāda al-Thānī 720 AH (1320 CE), fol. 6r Ownership note dated 1031 AH (1622 CE), fol. 3r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25466/IMG_013.jpg/1000

693- Cod. Gl. 228
Titles: Fatḥ al-waṣīd fī sharḥ al-qaṣīd

Authors: Sakhāwī, ʻAlī ibn Muḥammad, 1163?-1245
Era: 13th century (?)
Foll.: 215 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25439
Notes: Commentary on al-Shāṭibī's poem Ḥirz al-amānī - Formerly Glaser 47; Glaser Collection  Purchase note of محمد, dated Jumāda al-Awwal 751 AH (1350 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25439/IMG_009.jpg/1000

694- Cod. Gl. 232
Titles: Shams al-ʻulūm wa-dawāʼ kalām al-ʻArab min al-kulūm
Authors: Nashwān ibn Saʻīd al-Ḥimyarī, -1178?
Era: 13th century (?)
Foll.: 206 leaf(ves)
Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25432
Notes: Arabic dictionary - Formerly Glaser 193; Glaser Collection ;  From ص to ق
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25432/IMG_006.jpg/1000

695- Cod. Gl. 240
Titles: al-Fāʻiq fī uṣūl al-fiqh; Bidāyat al-hidāyah
Authors: Ghazzālī, 1058-1111; Raṣṣāṣ, al-Ḥasan, 1152-1188
Era: 13th century (?)
Foll.: 178 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25510
Notes: Beginning of guidance; Treatise on law - Formerly Glaser 70; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25510/IMG_011.jpg/1000

696- Cod. Gl. 247
Titles: Milḥ al-malāḥah fī maʻrifat al-filāḥah
Authors: ʻUmar ibn Yūsuf, Sultan of Yemen, -1296
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 122 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works

Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25459
Notes: Treatise on agriculture - Formerly Glaser 228; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25459/IMG_008.jpg/1000

697- Cod. Gl. 7
Titles: Ṣaḥīḥ. Part 1
Authors: Muslim ibn al-Ḥajjāj al-Qushayrī, approximately 821-875
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 201 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hadith
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25269
Notes: - Formerly Glaser 197; Glaser Collection ; Date information from colophon, fol. 5r Note of purchase by محمد بن عبد الملك from احمد بن على, dated Jumāda al-Thānī 1301 AH (1884 CE), front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25269/IMG_007.jpg/1000

698- Cod. Gl. 10
Titles: Jawāhir al-akhbār wa-al-āthār al-mustakhrajah min lujjat al-Baḥr al-zakhkhār
Authors: Ibn Bahrān, Muḥammad ibn Yaḥyá, 1483 or 1484-1550
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 266 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25274
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-Murtaḍá's treatise al-Baḥr al-zakhkhār - Formerly Glaser 34; Glaser Collection. Folio numbers are approximate Ownership note of قاسم بن يحيى الجولانى, fol. 1r; note of purchase by محمد بن احمد from محمد بن يحيى الجولانى, dated Dhū al-Qa'dah 1221 AH (1807 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note from Dhamār dated Shawwāl 1298 AH (1881 CE), fol. 1r; purchase note dated Jumāda al-Awwal 1322 AH (1904 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25274/IMG_007.jpg/1000

699- Cod. Gl. 14
Titles: al-Ifādah fī tārīkh al-a'immah al-sādah; al-Radd 'alá al-firqah al-mutasammiyah bi-al-Sunnīyah; al-Su'āl; Note on Zaydī law
Authors: Ibn al-Mutawakkil, Isḥāq ibn Yūsuf, 1699 or 1700-1760; Nāṭiq bi-al-Ḥaqq, Yaḥyá ibn al-Ḥusayn, 951 or 952-1032 or 1033
Era: 18th century (?)

Foll.: 158 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works; Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00263
Notes: History of the Zaydī imams; Question on the imam of the Zaydī madhhab; Refutation of the Sunnis - Formerly Glaser 182; Glaser Collection. Death notes dated 1261 AH (1845 CE), front flyleaf ; Includes extensions of the history until 1184 AH (1770 CE) Ownership notes of حسين بن قاسم العقارى, dated 1251-1252 AH (1835-1836 CE), fol. 1r, 158v; ownership notes dated Dhū al-Ḥijjah 1258 AH (1843 CE), fol. 13r, 158v
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000263/ZMT_00263_029.jpg/1000

700- Cod. Gl. 21
Titles: Jawharat al-farā'iḍ al-kāshif li-ma'ānī Miftāḥ al-fā'iḍ
Authors: Nāẓirī, Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad, -1514
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 73 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25299
Notes: Commentary on al-'Uṣayfirī's treatise Miftāḥ al-fā'iḍ - Formerly Glaser 223; Glaser Collection. Reader's note dated 7 Rajab 1305 AH (1888 CE), front pastedown. Fatwas, poems, calculations, birth notes, and other notes, dated 1193-1236 AH (1779-1821 CE), front and rear flyleaves. Folio numbers are approximate ; Copied by عواض بن حسين العمراني. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 73v Copied for فخر الاسلام عبد الله بن محمد بن عبد الله الكبسي
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25299/IMG_009.jpg/1000

701- Cod. Gl. 22
Titles: al-Manār fī al-mukhtār min jawāhir al-Baḥr al-zakhkhār
Authors: Maqbalī, Ṣāliḥ ibn Mahdī, -1696
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 202 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25305
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-Murtaḍá's treatise al-Baḥr al-zakhkhār - Formerly Glaser 227; Glaser Collection. Legal excerpts, front flyleaves; reader's note dated 1 Rabī' al-Awwal 1191 AH (1777 CE), fol. 202v. Folio numbers are approximate ; Copied by السيد يحيى بن على بن احمد الكبسى. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 202v ; Composition in Mecca dated 26 Dhū al-Qa'dah 1102 AH (1691 CE), fol. 202v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25305/IMG_010.jpg/1000

702- Cod. Gl. 28
Titles: al-Tarjumān al-mufattiḥ li-thamarāt kamā'im al-Bustān; al-Urjūzah al-fā'iqah wa-al-kalimah al-rā'iqah
Authors: Ibn Muẓaffar, Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad, -1520; Dā'ī ilá Allāh, Yaḥyá ibn al-Muḥsin, -1239
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 203 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works; Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25323
Notes: Poem; Supplement to his own commentary on Yaḥyá ibn Muẓaffar's treatise al-Bayān al-shāfī - Formerly Glaser 208; Glaser Collection. Poems and other excerpts, front and rear flyleaves. Readers' notes dated 1048-1241 AH (1638-1825 CE), fol. 199v. Birth note dated Sha'bān 1282 AH (1866 CE), fol. 203r ; Date information from colophon, fol. 199v , Date information from colophon, fol. 203r ; Attributed to Yaḥya ibn Muẓaffar on the title page Copied for بدر الدين محمد بن عبد الله; ownership note dated 28 Ṣafar 1114 AH (1702 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25323/25323_013.jpg/1000

703- Cod. Gl. 40
Titles: al-Muntaza' al-mukhtār min al-Ghayth al-midrār al-ma'rūf bi-Sharḥ al-Azhār
Authors: Ibn Miftāḥ, 'Abd Allāh ibn Abī al-Qāsim, -1472
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 386 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25331
Notes: Abridgement of Ibn al-Murtaḍá's commentary on his own treatise al-Azhār - Formerly Glaser 7; Glaser Collection Ownership note dated Dhū al-Qa'dah 1307 AH (1890 CE), front pastedown
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25331/IMG_013.jpg/1000

704- Cod. Gl. 53
Titles: al-Muntaza' al-mukhtār min al-Ghayth al-midrār al-ma'rūf bi-Sharḥ al-Azhār
Authors: Ibn Miftāḥ, 'Abd Allāh ibn Abī al-Qāsim, -1472
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 392 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25315

Notes: Abridgement of Ibn al-Murtaḍá's commentary on his own treatise al-Azhār - Formerly Glaser 139; Glaser Collection. Folio numbers are approximate ; Copied by محمد بن سعيد بن على. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 392r Ownership notes of عبد الله ابن احمد بن يحيى, dated 1257-1259 AH (1841-1843 CE), fol. 392r, 392v; ownership note of على بن محمد, dated Dhū al-Qa'dah 1308 AH (1891 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25315/IMG_006.jpg/1000

705- Cod. Gl. 61
Titles: al-Fuṣūl al-lu'lu'īyah fī uṣūl fiqh al-'itrah al-zakīyah
Authors: Wazīrī, Ibrāhīm ibn Muḥammad, 1431-1508
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 186 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25316
Notes: Treatise on law - Formerly Glaser 184; Glaser Collection. Reader's notes dated 1193-1194 AH (1779-1780 CE), fol. 1r, 186r. Folio numbers are approximate ; Date information from colophon, fol. 186r. Marginal commentary dated 8 Muḥarram 1073 AH (1662 CE), fol. 186r ; Includes anonymous marginal commentary Copied for يحيى بن الحسن بن سعيد الزيدى العدلى; deleted ownership note dated Dhū al-Qa'dah 1235 AH (1820 CE), fol. 1r; note of purchase by اسمعيل بن اسمعيل from عز الدين بن قاسم, dated Rabī' al-Awwal 1265 AH (1849 CE), fol. 1r; notes of acquisition by اسمعيل ابن ابراهيم بن حسين from اسمعيل بن اسمعيل, dated Jumāda al-Awwal 1275 AH (1858 CE), fol. 1r; note of acquisition by احمد القاضي بن احمد الشرفى from حسن ابن ابرهيم, dated Shawwāl 1289 AH (1872 CE), front flyleaf; purchase note of احمد بن يوسف الكبسي, dated Shawwāl 1297 AH (1880 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25316/IMG_006.jpg/1000

706- Cod. Gl. 62
Titles: al-Baḥr al-zakhkhār al-jāmi' li-madhāhib 'ulamā' al-amṣār. Part 2
Authors: Ibn al-Murtaḍá, Aḥmad ibn Yaḥyá, 1363-1437
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 367 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works; Encyclopedias
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25320
Notes: Legal encyclopedia - Formerly Glaser 186; Glaser Collection. Reader's note dated Muḥarram 1135 AH (1722 CE), fol. [1]r ; Date information from colophon, fol. 367r Ownership note of الحسن بن المطهر in Mukhā, Yemen, dated Ramaḍān 1083 AH (1673 CE), fol. [1]r; purchase note of احمد بن اسحق, dated Ṣafar 1131 AH (1719 CE), fol. [1]r; note of inheritance by عبد الله بن احمد بن اسحق from his father, fol. [1]r; note of purchase by على بن الحسين بن محمد from سعيد بن عبد الله بن احمد, dated Dhū al-Qa'dah 1195 AH (1781 CE), fol. [1]r; ownership note of حسين بن احمد, dated Sha'bān 1247 AH (1832 CE), fol. [1]r; note of purchase

by سيدى عز الاسلام محمد بن محمد بن عبد الكريم from القاضى محمد بن حسين, dated Muḥarram 1310 AH (1892 CE), fol. [1]r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25320/IMG_004.jpg/1000

707- Cod. Gl. 63
Titles: al-Aḥkām fī bayān al-ḥalāl wa-al-ḥarām
Authors: Hādī ilá al-Ḥaqq, Yaḥyá ibn al-Ḥusayn, 859-910
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 212 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works; Hadith
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25314
Notes: Hadith on Zaydī law - Formerly Glaser 192; Glaser Collection. Note dated Jumāda al-Thānī 1178 AH (1764 CE), fol. 99r ; Copied by على بن يحيى. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 212v Purchase notes dated Dhū al-Qa'dah 1174 AH (1761 CE), fol. 1r, 99r; ownership note of سهل بن قاسم بن عمرو الحريري, dated Jumāda al-Thānī 1175 AH (1762 CE), fol. 99r; note of purchase from سهل بن قاسم الحريرى, dated Jumāda al-Thānī 1175 AH (1762 CE), fol. 1r; deleted ownership note dated Rajab 1263 AH (1847 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note dated 1267 AH (1851 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25314/IMG_006.jpg/1000

708- Cod. Gl. 71
Titles: Ta'līq al-Ziyādāt wa-khulāṣat al-Ifādāt
Authors: Faqīh Yūsuf, Yūsuf ibn Aḥmad, -1429
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 159 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00320
Notes: Commentary on al-Mu'ayyad billāh's fatwa collection al-Ziyādāt - Formerly Glaser 37; Glaser Collection. Excerpt on the death of the Prophet with other historical excerpts and poems, fol. 155v-159v. Death note dated 18 Rabī' al-Thānī 1117 AH (1705 CE), fol. 155r ; Copied by عبد الله بن يوسف بن محمد بن ابى الريف. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 155r Ownership note of احمد بن يوسف بن شرف الدين, dated 1157 AH (1744 CE), fol. 1r
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000320/ZMT_00320_037.jpg/1000

709- Cod. Gl. 91
Titles: al-Tadhkirah al-fākhirah fī fiqh al-'itrah al-ṭāhirah

Authors: Naḥwī, al-Ḥasan ibn Muḥammad, -1389
Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 121 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25363
Notes: Treatise on Zaydī law - Formerly Glaser 239; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25363/IMG_006.jpg/1000

710- Cod. Gl. 97
Titles: Sharḥ al-Mawāqif
Authors: Jurjānī, ʻAlī ibn Muḥammad, al-Sayyid al-Sharīf, 1340-1413
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 210 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25359
Notes: Commentary on al-Ījī's treatise al-Mawāqif - Formerly Glaser 128; Glaser Collection  Ownership note of علی بن حسین, dated Shawwāl 1237 AH (1822 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25359/IMG_007.jpg/1000

711- Cod. A.F. 388
Titles: Multaqá al-abḥur
Authors: Ḥalabī, Ibrāhīm ibn Muḥammad, -1549 or 1550
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 48 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22568
Notes: Treatise on Ḥanafī law - From Kitāb al-hibah to Kitāb al-farāʼiḍ  Ownership note in Latin of Collegium Societatis Jesu Viennae, dated 1741 CE, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527950

712- Cod. A.F. 402
Titles: al-Lumʻah al-nūrānīyah; Qabas al-iqtidāʼ ilá wafq al-saʻādah wa-najm al-ihtidāʼ ilá sharaf al-siyādah; Shams al-maʻārif wa-laṭāʼif al-ʻawārif; Treatise on magic
Authors: Būnī, Aḥmad ibn ʻAlī, -1225
Era: 14th century

Foll.: 198 leaf(ves)
Genres: Magical texts
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22594
Notes: Manual of magic; Treatise on prayers; Treatise on the way to fortune and power - Notes and magical squares, fol. 1r, 31r. Folio numbers are approximate ; Copied by عبد الرزاق بن بركه بن عبد الله الجمالى. Colophon, fol. 197v. Concluding prayer and diagrams, fol. 197v-198v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527966

713- Cod. A.F. 413a
Titles: Ghāyat al-maharah fī al-ziyādah ʻalá al-ʻasharah; ʻAqīlat atrāb al-qaṣāʼid fī asná al-maqāṣid
Authors: Ibn al-Jazarī, Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, 1350-1429; Shāṭibī, al-Qāsim ibn Fīrruh, 1144-1194
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 56 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22560
Notes: Poem on Qur'anic calligraphy; Poem on the readings of the Qurʻan beyond the ten - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 413b, Cod. A.F. 413c, Cod. A.F. 413d, Cod. A.F. 413e, Cod. A.F. 413f, Cod. A.F. 413g, and Cod. A.F. 413h. Table of contents, notes and poems, front flyleaves
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527977

714- Cod. A.F. 413c
Titles: Sharḥ ʻUmdat al-mufīd wa-ʻuddat al-mujīd fī maʻrifat lafẓ al-tajwīd li-ʻAlam al-Dīn al-Sakhāwī; ʻUmdat al-mufīd wa-ʻuddat al-mujīd
Authors: Sakhāwī, ʻAlī ibn Muḥammad, 1163?-1245; Ibn Maḥmūd, Aḥmad, Shams al-Dīn, -1245
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 14 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22585
Notes: Commentary on al-Sakhāwī's poem ʻUmdat al-mufīd; Poem on Qur'an recitation - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 413a, Cod. A.F. 413b, Cod. A.F. 413d, Cod. A.F. 413e, Cod. A.F. 413f, Cod. A.F. 413g, and Cod. A.F. 413h. Note, front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527979

715- Cod. A.F. 413d
Titles: Ḥall al-rumūz wa-maḥall al-kunūz

Authors: Ibn al-Faṣīḥ, Aḥmad ibn ʻAlī, 1281-1354
Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 8 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22585
Notes: Poem on the readings of the Qurʼan - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 413a, Cod. A.F. 413b, Cod. A.F. 413c, Cod. A.F. 413e, Cod. A.F. 413f, Cod. A.F. 413g, and Cod. A.F. 413h
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527980

716- Cod. A.F. 418a
Titles: Ḥāshiyat Ṣharḥ al-Ṭawāliʻ
Authors: Jurjānī, ʻAlī ibn Muḥammad, al-Sayyid al-Sharīf, 1340-1413
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 21 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22582
Notes: Commentary on al-Iṣfahānī's commentary on al-Bayḍāwī's treatise Ṭawāliʻ al-anwār - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 418, Cod. A.F. 418b, and Cod. A.F. 418c. Notes, fol. 1r ; Copied by محمد بن عيسى بن على. Colophon, fol. 21v. Copied at مدرسة زيرك Formerly Tengnagel MS 76
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527990

717- Cod. A.F. 418c
Titles: Commentary on al-Jurjānī's commentary on Quṭb al-Taḥtānī's commentary on al-Qazwīnī's treatise al-Risālah al-Shamsīyah; Ṭabaqāt al-fuqahāʼ
Authors: Kemalpaşazade, 1468 or 1469-1534
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 20 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Biographies; Ṭabaqāt
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22582
Notes: Generations of the jurists - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 418, Cod. A.F. 418a, and Cod. A.F. 418b Formerly Tengnagel MS 76
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527992

718- Cod. A.F. 422
Titles: al-Luʻlu' al-manthūr fī naṣīḥat wulāt al-umūr

Authors: Samhūdī, ʻAlī ibn ʻAbd Allāh, 1440-1506
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 46 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22562
Notes: Advice for rulers - Medical recipe (fāʾidah), rear flyleaf ;  Table of contents, fol. 3r  Ownership notes of عبد الحق, front flyleaves; ownership note of حسن, dated 1151 AH (1738 CE), fol. 2r; ownership note of دانبور باش ترجمان فرانجة, fol. 2r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527996

719- Cod. A.F. 423
Titles: Madkhal fī fann al-furūsīyah wa-al-ḥīlah al-ḥarbīyah
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 58 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22562
Notes: Introduction to horsemanship and military strategy - Prayers, front and rear flyleaves
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527997

720- Cod. A.F. 432
Titles: al-Sabʻīyāt fī mawāʻiẓ al-barīyāt
Authors: ʻAyn al-Quḍāh, Muḥammad ibn ʻAbd al-Raḥmān, active 16th century
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 87 leaf(ves)
Genres: Sermons; Homiliaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22559
Notes: Theological discourses for the seven days of the week - Copied by ابرهيم بن ابرهيم بن عبد الرحمن العزي. Colophon, fol. 86r. Additional treatise on prayer, fol. 86v-87v ;  Table of contents, fol. 2rv
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528007

721- Cod. A.F. 436
Titles: al-Binā' fī al-ṣarf; al-Maqṣūd fī al-ṣarf; al-Taṣrīf al-ʻIzzī; Arabic conjugation paradigms; Marāḥ al-arwāḥ

Authors: Ibn Mas‘ūd, Aḥmad ibn ‘Alī, active 13th century; Zanjānī, ‘Abd al-Wahhāb ibn Ibrāhīm, active 1257; Abū Ḥanīfah, -767 or 768; Datfazī, ‘Abd Allāh, active 15th century
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 109 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22567
Notes: Treatise on morphology - Collection entitled Jumlat al-ṣarf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528011

722- Cod. A.F. 44
Titles: Ahterî-i kebîr
Authors: Akhtarī, Muṣṭafá ibn Aḥmad, -1560 or 1561
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 344 leaf(ves)
Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22189
Notes: Akhtarī kabīr; Arabic-Turkish dictionary - Notes, front and rear flyleaves ;  Colophon, fol. 344v Ownership note of حسن, front flyleaf; ownership note of الحاج محمود بن محمد القاضى in Novi Pazar, Serbia, dated 1035 AH (1626 CE), front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528017

723- Cod. A.F. 457
Titles: Qur’an
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 720 page(s)
Genres: Qur’ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22608
Notes:  - Acquired from the estate of Tengnagel in 1636 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528035

724- Cod. A.F. 458
Titles: Alif bā’
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)

Foll.: 18 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22628
Notes: Primer of Arabic -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528036

725- Cod. A.F. 460
Titles: Qur'an. Juz' 29-30
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 41 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22628
Notes: - Note on the text in Latin, front pastedown ; al-Jinn 72:3-6, fol. 2r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528039

726- Cod. A.F. 465
Titles: Miscellany
Authors:
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 162 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works; Commentaries; Tafsir
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22598
Notes: - Poem, rear flyleaf ; Copied by موسى الكاتب. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 10r, 20r, 31v, 46v, 49v, 59r, 116r, 134v, 139v, 143v, 145r ; Table of contents, front flyleaf. Fatwa on coffee, fol. 155r Ownership note in German from Weißenburg, dated 20 May 1569 CE, front flyleaf; formerly Tengnagel MS 81
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528044

727- Cod. A.F. 473
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 279 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Qur'ans

Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22592
Notes:  - Poem copied by فرح, dated 938 AH (1532 CE), front flyleaf  Note in Latin of acquisition by Hartmann von Enenkel in the conquest of Esztergom, Hungary, under Rudolf II, dated 1595 CE, fol. 4r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528055

728- Cod. A.F. 478c
Titles: Lugat-ı Ferişteoğlu
Authors: Ibn Malak, ʻAbd al-Laṭīf ibn ʻAbd al-ʻAzīz
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 9 leaf(ves)
Genres: Dictionaries; Poems
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22637
Notes: Poetic Arabic-Turkish dictionary of the Qurʼan - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 478a
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528061

729- Cod. A.F. 486
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 312 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Qurʼans; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22609
Notes:  - Notes, fol. 1r ;  Colophon, fol. 205r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528070

730- Cod. A.F. 490
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 159 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Qurʼans; Hadith; Poems; Catechisms
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22596
Notes:  - Prayers and notes, rear flyleaves
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528076

731- Cod. A.F. 496
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 92 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Magical texts; Scientific works
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22613
Notes:  - Includes prayers, magical texts, and astrological texts; abjad numerals and secret alphabets, fol. 36v-38r; talisman, fol. 40r; notes on the unseen saints (ricâlu'l-gayb) and the Sleepers of al-Kahf, fol. 65v-71r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528082

732- Cod. A.F. 497b
Titles: al-Fawā'id al-Fanārīyah
Authors: Fanārī, Muḥammad ibn Ḥamzah, 1350 or 1351-1430 or 1431
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 39 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22630
Notes: Commentary on Athīr al-Dīn al-Abharī's Isagoge - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 497a and Cod. A.F. 497c. Notes, fol. 1r, 39v ;  Copied by حسين بن ابراهيم. Colophon, fol. 39r. Copied at مدرسه ايريك
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528084

733- Cod. A.F. 497c
Titles: Ḥāshīyah 'alá Sharḥ al-Īsāghūjī
Authors: Surūrī, Muṣliḥ al-Dīn, 1492-1562
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 50 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22630
Notes: Commentary on al-Kātī's commentary on Athīr al-Dīn al-Abharī's Isagoge - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 497a and Cod. A.F. 497b ;  Copied by حسين بن ابراهيم. Colophon, fol. 50v. Copied at مدرسه ايرك
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528085

734- Cod. A.F. 501
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 156 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Magical texts; Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22588
Notes:  - Note in German of acquisition in the conquest of Nógrad, Hungary, dated 9 March 1594 CE, rear pastedown
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528091

735- Cod. A.F. 508
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 135 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Qur'ans; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22611
Notes:  - Talisman, fol. 133v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528098

736- Cod. A.F. 515
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 115 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22669
Notes:  - Copied by احمد بن الحآج موسى الملطى. Colophon, fol. 83v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528105

737- Cod. A.F. 518

Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 87 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur’ans; Prayers; Prayer books
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22659
Notes:  - Note on the text in Latin, front flyleaf ;  Copied by ابراهيم بن علي. Colophon, fol. 86v ;  Includes selctions from the Qur’an and prayers. Some headings in Turkish; some marginal notes in Latin
Ownership note of ابرهيم, front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528108

738- Cod. A.F. 519
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 147 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Qur’ans
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22659
Notes:  - Note in Latin of acquisition by Hartmann von Enenkel in the conquest of Esztergom, Hungary, dated 1595 CE, front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528109

739- Cod. A.F. 528
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 122 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Qur’ans; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22654
Notes:  - Drawing of Dhū al-Faqār, fol. 91v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528118

740- Cod. A.F. 529
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:

Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 93 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Qur'ans; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22654
Notes:  - Fol. 87r-80r inverted  Ownership note in Latin of Tengnagel, fol. 2v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528119

741- Cod. A.F. 532
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 165 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22650
Notes:  - Some marginal notes in Latin  Ownership note in Latin of Tengnagel, fol. 2v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528123

742- Cod. A.F. 536a
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 87 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22671
Notes:  - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 536b ;  Text enclosed in a circular border
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528127

743- Cod. A.F. 538
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 191 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22657

Notes:  -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528130

744- Cod. A.F. 539
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 226 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22648
Notes:  - Note in Latin, fol. 1r ;  Colophon, fol. 225v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528131

745- Cod. A.F. 54
Titles: Dīwān
Authors: Ibn Afrāsiyāb, 'Alī Pāshā, active 1624-1645
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 196 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic; Persian; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22202
Notes: Dīvān - Copied by ناصر بن سعید. Colophons, fol. 169r, 196v. Some text copied diagonally ; Includes a few prose selections  Ownership note of الحاج احمد سیاف, dated 1090 AH (1679 CE), fol. 1r; formerly Schwachheim MS 55; acquired from Schwachheim in 1773 CE; taken to Paris, 1809-1815 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528132

746- Cod. A.F. 551
Titles: Correspondence
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 171 leaf(ves)
Genres: Correspondence; Adab literature
Languages: Arabic; Persian; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22641
Notes:  - Autograph of the compiler عزمی زاده افندی. Scribe information from front flyleaf ;  Includes letters and other works by numerous authors. Table of contents, front flyleaves
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528144

747- Cod. A.F. 553
Titles: Correspondence; Kanunnâme; Laws regarding fiefs; Legal decisions in the time of Süleyman I
Authors: Abū al-Saʿūd Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, 1492 or 1493-1574 or 1575
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 191 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works; Correspondence
Languages: Turkish (Ottoman); Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22645
Notes: Laws of the Ottoman Empire - Note in German, fol. 170v; note in Latin, fol. 190v ;  Copied by مصطفي الكاتب ديوان همآيون. Colophon, fol. 190v. Additional law, fol. 127v-128r; accounts, fol. 191r ; Letter from the Prophet Muḥammad to Khosrow II in Arabic, fol. 171v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528146

748- Cod. A.F. 554
Titles: Miscellany
Authors:
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 150 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works; Hadith; Correspondence; Magical texts; Legal documents; Scientific works; Medical works; Government records; Account books
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22646
Notes:  - Poems, fol. 2r ;  Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 7v, 8r. Some text copied diagonally or vertically ;  Includes hadith, letters, and medical recipes; testament (vasiyetnâme) added by a later scribe, dated Dhū al-Ḥijjah 963 AH (1556 CE), fol. 40v. Table of contents, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528147

749- Cod. A.F. 71
Titles: al-Ṣiḥāḥ. Part 4
Authors: Jawharī, Ismāʿīl ibn Ḥammād, -1003?
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 468 page(s)
Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22259

Notes: Arabic dictionary - Colophon, page 468. Pages 1-125 added by a later scribe ; Dictionary from ل to ي Ownership note of لغران باش ترجمان الفرنساوى (Le Grand) in Cairo, page before page 1
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528166

750- Cod. A.F. 82
Titles: Wafayāt al-aʻyān wa-anbāʼ abnāʼ al-zamān. Part 3
Authors: Ibn Khallikān, 1211-1282
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 288 leaf(ves)
Genres: Biographies; Ṭabaqāt
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22220
Notes: Deaths of the eminent - Colophon, fol. 288v ; From م to ي
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528177

751- Cod. Mixt. 1005
Titles: Hulâsatü't-tebyîn fî tefsîri sûreti Yâsîn
Authors: Esʻad Efendi, Meḥmed, 1685-1753
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 131 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Tafsir
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 23731
Notes: Commentary on the Qurʼan, Yāʼ Sīn 36; Khulāṣat al-tabyīn fī tafsīr sūrat Yāʼ Sīn - Commentary in Turkish, core text in Arabic Purchased in 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528201

752- Cod. Mixt. 1013
Titles: Dürr-i manzûm; Ḥaqq al-dawarān; Stories and poems
Authors: Nidâî, 1508-1568?; Zembilli Ali Efendi, -1526; Muʻīn al-Dīn Farāhī, -1501 or 1502
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 82 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Scientific works; Medical works; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Turkish (Ottoman); Arabic; Persian
HMML Project Number: 23751
Notes: Abridged poem on medicine; Cevher-i tıb; ed-Dürrü'l-manzûm; Ḥusn al-dawarān; Manzûme-i tıb; Risālat al-dawarān; Risâle-i hikmet; Treatise on whirling - Additional excerpts and poems, fol. 25r-29v;

letter in Turkish, fol. 82v ;  Composition dated 975 AH (1567 CE), fol. 4r  Ownership seal of حبيب محمد, fol. 3v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528210

753- Cod. Mixt. 102
Titles: Kütüphane defteri
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 24 leaf(ves)
Genres: Inventories
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22738
Notes: Catalog of the Râgıb Paşa Kütüphanesi - Note on the libraries of Istanbul in German and Turkish, rear flyleaf ;  Fol. 19r-24r copied on smaller pages and inserted at the end ;  Includes notes on the history of the library at the end
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528217

754- Cod. Mixt. 1024
Titles: al-Shifā' fī ta'rīf ḥuqūq al-Muṣṭafá
Authors: 'Iyāḍ ibn Mūsá, 1083-1149
Era: 14th century
Foll.: 49 leaf(ves)
Genres: Sīrah literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23742
Notes: Miracles of the Prophet - Notes, rear flyleaf ;  Date information from narration note, fol. 1v ;  Narrated from Yūnus ibn Ibrāhīm al-Dabābīsī. Table of contents, fol. 2v-3r  Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528222

755- Cod. Mixt. 1027
Titles: al-Shamsīyah fī 'ilm al-ḥisāb; Mesâil selâsîn; Tuḥfat al-ra'īs fī sharḥ Ashkāl al-ta'sīs lil-Samarqandī fī al-handasah
Authors: Qāḍī'zādah, Mūsá ibn Muḥammad, -approximately 1436; Nīsābūrī, Niẓām al-Dīn al-Ḥasan ibn Muḥammad, -1328 or 1329; Elfâzî bin Abdullah, active 16th century
Era: 15th-16th century (?)
Foll.: 144 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Scientific works

Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 23762
Notes: Commentary on al-Samarqandī's treatise Ashkāl al-ta'sīs; Thirty questions on arithmetic; Treatise on arithmetic - Note and diagram, fol. 28v; poems in Persian, fol. 30r, 83v; note and calculations, fol. 144v ; Copied by مسعود بن الحاجي اسمعيل الرومى. Colophon, fol. 28r , Colophon, fol. 83r ; Composition dated 29 Ramaḍān 815 AH (1413 CE), fol. 1r, 28r Ownership note of حسين, fol. 1r; ownership note of مصطفى بن حسن المعروف بچاوش زاده المدرس بمدرسه مصطفى پاشا, fol. 31r; ownership note of مصطفى بن احمد بن عبد الرحمن المدعو بمدرس زاده, fol. 1r, 31r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528225

756- Cod. Mixt. 1031
Titles: Ṣaḥīḥ. Part 3
Authors: Bukhārī, Muḥammad ibn Ismā'īl, 810-870
Era: 14th century
Foll.: 392 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hadith
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23732
Notes: - Copied by محمود بن احمد بن عثمان الملقب بنجم الحافظ الشيرازى الشافعي. Colophon, fol. 391v-392r ; From Kitāb Manāqib al-anṣār to Kitāb al-'Aqīqah. Table of contents, front flyleaves
Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528229

757- Cod. Mixt. 104
Titles: Kütüphane defteri
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 12 leaf(ves)
Genres: Inventories
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22738
Notes: Catalog of the library of the Hâfız Ahmed Paşa Külliyesi -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528238

758- Cod. Mixt. 1042
Titles: Maṭāli' al-masarrāt bi-jalā' Dalā'il al-khayrāt
Authors: Fāsī, Muḥammad al-Mahdī ibn Aḥmad, 1624-1698
Era: 18th century

Foll.: 259 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23719
Notes: Commentary on al-Jazūlī's prayer book Dalā'il al-khayrāt - Fatwa in Turkish, rear flyleaf ; Copied by عبد الرحيم بن يعقوب. Colophon, fol. 259v. Copied at مدرسة خاتونية (Hatuniye Medresesi) ; Note on the text by شيخ احمد بن محمد النخلى المكى, dated Muḥarram 1135 AH (1722 CE), fol. 259v Ownership note and seal of محمد سالك, fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528241

759- Cod. Mixt. 1058
Titles: al-Kullīyāt
Authors: Kaffawī, Ayyūb ibn Mūsá, 1618 or 1619-1682 or 1683
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 434 leaf(ves)
Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23718
Notes: Dictionary of linguistic terminology - Notes, front flyleaf ; Copied by الحاج حافظ احمد بن محمد القسطمونى الشهير بصباغ. Colophon, fol. 433v Ownership note and seal of حافظ محمد صادق سمعى زاده, dated Muḥarram 1211 AH (1796 CE), front flyleaf; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528258

760- Cod. Mixt. 1062
Titles: al-Dawrah al-'arshīyah; Atvâr-ı seb'a; Mawā'id al-'irfān
Authors: Niyazî, 1617 or 1618-1693 or 1694
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 116 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 23743
Notes: Banquets of knowledge; Seven states; Treatise on the throne - Copied by الشيخ مصطفى قبولى الرفاعى العلوى الادرنوى. Colophon, fol. 20v-21r. Colophon includes portions of the scribe's silsilah ; Composition dated Dhū al-Ḥijjah 1068 AH (1658 CE), fol. 12r. Treatise in Arabic, fol. 2v-12r; afterword in Turkish, fol. 12r-14v Ownership seal of مصطفى قبولى الرفاعى العلوى, fol. 25v; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528263

761- Cod. Mixt. 1065
Titles: Nūr al-īḍāḥ wa-najāt al-arwāḥ
Authors: Shurunbulālī, Ḥasan ibn ʻAmmār, 1585 or 1586-1659
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 38 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23773
Notes: Treatise on religious practices - Notes and excerpts in Turkish and Arabic, rear flyleaves ; Colophon, fol. 38v ; Table of contents, front flyleaves Ownership note of السيد الحاج مصطفى نظيف الخادم, fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528265

762- Cod. Mixt. 1071
Titles: Kanz al-maʻānī fī sharḥ Ḥirz al-amānī
Authors: Shuʻlah, Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad, 1226-1258
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 243 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23729
Notes: Commentary on al-Shāṭibī's poem Ḥirz al-amānī - Table of contents, front flyleaves ; Colophon, fol. 102v. Copied from a manuscript that was copied by مصطفى بن عبد الله, dated Rabīʻ al-Thānī 968 AH (1561 CE), fol. 243v Purchase note of السيد الحاج حافظ احمد امام جامع شريف اربه جيلر والمقرئ فى تربه سلطان محمود خان, dated Muḥarram 1266 AH (1849 CE), fol. [3]r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528273

763- Cod. Mixt. 1076
Titles: al-Ikhtiyārāt sharḥ al-Nuqāyah
Authors: Mashhadī, ʻAbd al-Wājid ibn Muḥammad, -1435
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 145 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23737
Notes: Commentary on Qāḍī Khān's treatise al-Nuqāyah - Notes and excerpts, including one note dated 1 Ṣafar 1230 AH (1815 CE), front flyleaves ; Table of contents, fol. 1r Deleted ownership note dated 14 Rabīʻ al-Awwal 1195 AH (1781 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528278

764- Cod. Mixt. 1095
Titles: al-Fawāʾid al-Ḍiyāʾīyah
Authors: Jāmī, 1414-1492
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 184 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23785
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-Ḥājib's grammar al-Kāfiyah - Notes and prayers, fol. 1r ; Copied by شعبان حسين. Colophon, fol. 184r ; Composition dated 11 Ramaḍān 877 AH (1473 CE), fol. 184r Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528296

765- Cod. Mixt. 1116
Titles: al-Ḥāwī fī sharḥ Qaṣīdat al-Sāwī
Authors: ʻAynī, Badr al-Dīn Maḥmūd ibn Aḥmad, 1361-1451
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 78 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23823
Notes: Commentary on al-Sāwī's poem al-Sāwīyah - Notes and poems, front flyleaf; table of the appropriate laqab for each ism, front flyleaf ; Copied by حسان القدسی. Colophon, fol. 78r ; Composition dated 27 Shaʻbān 803 AH (1401 CE), fol. 78r Ownership notes of محمد سعید شهری زاده, fol. 3r; ownership seal of احمد طاهر, fol. 3r; ownership seals of Mustafa Sıdkı, fol. 3r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528320

766- Cod. Mixt. 1124
Titles: Sharḥ Mawāqiʻ al-nujūm
Authors: Bānī, Ḥasan ibn Mūsá al-Kurdī, -1735 or 1736
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 489 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23803

Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-‘Arabī's treatise Mawāqi‘ al-nujūm - Copied by الشیخ ابراهیم النجاتی ابن احمد بن محمد. Colophon, fol. 488v-489r ;  Composition dated 6 Shawwāl 1147 AH (1735 CE), fol. 488v
Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528329

767- Cod. Mixt. 1138
Titles: Ḥadā’iq al-ḥaqā’iq
Authors: Rāzī, Muḥammad ibn Abī Bakr, active 1261
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 132 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23805
Notes: Gardens of reality - Copied by حسن بن محمد. Colophon, fol. 132v ;  Table of contents, fol. 3r-4r
Ownership note of الحاج حسین الصدقی القسطمونی in Edirne, dated 4 Muḥarram 1282 AH (1865 CE), fol. 2r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528344

768- Cod. Mixt. 1164
Titles: al-Ishārāt fī ‘ilm al-‘ibārāt
Authors: Ibn Shāhīn, Khalīl, 1410 or 1411-1468 or 1469
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 128 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23874
Notes: Treatise on dream interpretation - Table of contents, fol. 2v-3v  Ownership note of ابراهیم, dated 1103 AH (1692 CE), fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528373

769- Cod. Mixt. 1165
Titles: al-Iqlīd al-farīd fī tajrīd al-tawḥīd; Taḥrīk al-Iqlīd fī fatḥ bāb al-tawḥīd
Authors: Shinnāwī, Aḥmad ibn ‘Alī, 1567-1619; Nābulusī, ‘Abd al-Ghanī ibn Ismā‘īl, 1641-1731
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 178 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23879

Notes: Commentary on al-Shinnāwī's treatise al-Iqlīd al-farīd; Treatise on theology - Notes, excerpts, and calculations, front and rear flyleaves ;  Composition dated 22 Ṣafar 1131 AH (1719 CE), fol. 178v  Note in Turkish of gift to احمد, dated 1148 AH (1735 CE), front flyleaf; ownership notes and seals dated 1232 AH (1817 CE), fol. 2v, 16v; ownership note of احمد كامل المورہ وی, dated 9 Muḥarram 1250 AH (1834 CE), front flyleaf; acquired by Rescher in Istanbul, 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528374

770- Cod. Mixt. 1166
Titles: Maʻārik al-katāʼib fī mabāḥith min al-ʻulūm wa-al-kutub al-mashhūrah
Authors: ʻAjamī, Muḥammad ibn ʻĀdil, -1550
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 122 leaf(ves)
Genres: Encyclopedias
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23883
Notes: Encyclopedia - Notes, poems, and excerpts in Arabic and Persian, front flyleaves ;  Some portions of the text deleted  Ownership note of ابو الفضل محمود الشهير بقره چلبی زاده, fol. 4r; ownership note of یوسف بن اسماعیل البرسوی, fol. 4r; ownership note of ابو الارشاد حسن بن علی, dated Rabīʻ al-Awwal 1087 AH (1676 CE), fol. 4r; ownership note of چلبی زاده اسمعیل عاصم, dated 1160 AH (1747 CE), fol. 4r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528375

771- Cod. Mixt. 1170
Titles: Zubdat al-kalām
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 34 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23881
Notes: Treatise on theology - Colophon, fol. 34v  Acquired by Rescher in Istanbul, 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528380

772- Cod. Mixt. 1179
Titles: ʻUyūn al-akhbār
Authors: Lakhmī, ʻIsá ibn Aḥmad, -1029
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 280 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature

Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23873
Notes: Stories for preaching - Table of contents, fol. [2]v-[4]v  Endowment seals of ولي الدين پاشا, dated 1223 AH (1808 CE), fol. 1r, 280r and elsewhere; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528388

773- Cod. Mixt. 1180
Titles: al-Jawāhir wa-al-durar
Authors: Shaʻrānī, ʻAbd al-Wahhāb ibn Aḥmad, approximately 1493-1565 or 1566
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 138 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23875
Notes: Teachings of ʻAlī al-Khawwāṣ - Prayers and notes, front flyleaf ;  Copied by عبد الفتاح بن احمد بن عمر خادم الشيخ شمس الدين الحنفي. Colophon, fol. 138v. Poem, fol. 138v ;  Composition dated 17 Rabīʻ al-Awwal 944 AH (1537 CE), fol. 136v. Notes of approval for the text by leading scholars of Cairo, fol. 136v-138v  Endowment seal of ولي الدين پاشا, dated 1223 AH (1808 CE), front flyleaves; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528390

774- Cod. Mixt. 1193
Titles: al-ʻUmdah fī uṣūl al-dīn; Manār al-anwār
Authors: Nasafī, ʻAbd Allāh ibn Aḥmad, -1310
Era: 14th century
Foll.: 128 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23857
Notes: Treatise on law; Treatise on theology - Poems, fatwas, hadith, notes, and excerpts in Turkish and Arabic, front and rear flyleaves, fol. 109r; birth note dated 10 Dhū al-Ḥijjah 757 AH (1356 CE), fol. 128v; veterinary recipe, rear flyleaf ;  Copied by ابرهيم القسطمونى. Colophon, fol. 108v  Purchase note of مولانا جامي (Jāmī), fol. 109r; ownership note of السيد على, front flyleaf; ownership note of الحاج احمد بن حسنى بن احمد, front flyleaf; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528402

775- Cod. Mixt. 1194
Titles: al-Muntakhab fī uṣūl al-madhhab

Authors: Akhsīkathī, Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, -1247
Era: 14th century
Foll.: 244 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23885
Notes: al-Muntakhab al-Ḥusāmī; Treatise on law - Poem in Persian, front flyleaf ; Copied by احمد بن محمد. Colophon, fol. 244v ; Table of contents, front flyleaf Ownership note of شیخ محمد بن حسین, fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528403

776- Cod. Mixt. 1198
Titles: Munyat al-muftī
Authors: Sijistānī, Yūsuf ibn Aḥmad, -1240
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 205 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23876
Notes: Abridgement of al-Khuwārizmī's fatwa collection al-Fatāwá al-ṣughrá - Colophon, fol. 205v ; Table of contents, fol. [2]v-[5]v Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528406

777- Cod. Mixt. 1199
Titles: Ḥāshiyah ʻalá Ḥāshiyat al-Sayyid al-Sharīf ʻalá Sharḥ al-Iṣfahānī ʻalá Ṭawāliʻ al-Bayḍāwī
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 96 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23865
Notes: Commentary on al-Jurjānī's commentary on al-Iṣfahānī's commentary on al-Bayḍāwī's treatise Ṭawāliʻ al-anwār - Notes and poems in Arabic and Persian, front and rear flyleaves Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528407

778- Cod. Mixt. 1201
Titles: Huccetü’s-semâ; Maṭāliʻ al-nūr al-sanī al-munabbiʻ ʻan ṭahārat nasab al-Nabī al-ʻArabī

Authors: Abdullah Bosnevî, -1644; İsmail Ankaravî, -1631 or 1632
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 100 leaf(ves)
Genres: Genealogies
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 23920
Notes: Ḥujjat al-samā'; Treatise on religious music; Treatise on the genealogy of the Prophet - Note on the ancestors of the Prophet, front flyleaf ; Colophons, fol. 62v, 100v ; Table of contents, fol. 5rv; prayers based on the text, fol. 60v-62v ; Includes substantial quotations in Arabic Ownership note and seal of Mustafa Zekâî, fol. 2r; note and seal of acquisition by درویش حسن عزیز from his father Mustafa Zekâî, fol. 2r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528410

779- Cod. Mixt. 1203
Titles: Sülûknâme; Tecelliyât
Authors: Erzurumlu İbrâhim Hakkı, 1703-1780?; Mahmut Hüdayî, 1543 or 1544-1628
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 36 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf
Languages: Turkish (Ottoman); Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23923
Notes: Revelations; Tajalliyāt; Treatise on Sufism - Copied by السید حافظ مصطفی کاملی مولود قصبة کرماستی. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 21v, 36v Purchased in 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528412

780- Cod. Mixt. 122
Titles: Murūj al-dhahab wa-ma'ādin al-jawhar
Authors: Mas'ūdī, -956?
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 415 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22784
Notes: Meadows of gold - Table of contents, fol. 3v-7r Ownership note of سلیمان in Constantinople, dated 1194 AH (1780 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528429

781- Cod. Mixt. 1256

Titles: al-Minḥah al-ilāhīyah fī sharḥ ḥilyat al-ʻasharah al-mubashsharah; Ḥawāmil al-arḍ wa-al-zalzalah ʻalayhā; Nüzhetü'l-ahyâr fî şerhi hilyeti'l-Muhtâr; Reddü'l-gamgame fî beyâni'l-zelzele
Authors: Kostantînî, Ahmed bin Receb, active 1705-1732
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 71 leaf(ves)
Genres: Biographies; Sīrah literature; Commentaries
Languages: Turkish (Ottoman); Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23903
Notes: Nuzhat al-akhyār fī sharḥ ḥilyat al-Mukhtār; Radd al-ghamghamah fī bayān al-zalzalah; Risâle-i zelzele; Treatise on earthquakes; Treatise on the Prophet; Treatise on the ten promised Paradise - Copied by علی بن اسمعیل بن عباس. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 27r, 50r, 56r, 71v. Table of contents, fol. 1r. Additional excerpt on the Prophet's appearance, fol. 27v ; Composition dated 9 Ramaḍān 1120 AH (1708 CE), fol. 27r. Copied from the autograph ; Composition dated 21 Dhū al-Ḥijjah 1144 AH (1732 CE), fol. 50r. Copied from the autograph Ownership note of السید علی اشرف حفید یحیی افندی زاده, dated 1237 AH (1822 CE), fol. 1r; purchased in 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528469

782- Cod. Mixt. 1261
Titles: Rasāʻil al-ḥikmah. Part 2
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 79 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23949
Notes: Epistles of wisdom - Some epistles written by Ḥamzah ibn ʻAlī and al-Tamīmī Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528475

783- Cod. Mixt. 127
Titles: al-Mufaḍḍalīyāt wa-al-Aṣmaʻīyāt
Authors: Aṣmaʻī, ʻAbd al-Malik ibn Qurayb, 740-approximately 828; Mufaḍḍal ibn Muḥammad al-Ḍabbī, active 8th century
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 190 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22743
Notes: Poetic anthology -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528484

784- Cod. Mixt. 1280
Titles: Sīrat Rasūl Allāh. Part 2
Authors: Ibn Hishām, ʻAbd al-Malik, -834
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 214 leaf(ves)
Genres: Biographies; Sīrah literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23944
Notes: Life of the Prophet - Readers' notes, including notes dated 1051-1111 AH (1641-1699 CE), front and rear flyleaves, fol. 214r ;  Colophon, fol. 214r  Ownership note of الحسين بن محمود بن العريف المدرس, fol. 2r; ownership note of ابراهيم بن صالح, dated Ṣafar 1054 AH (1644 CE), fol. 2r; ownership note of محمد ابن محمد بن محمد بن محمد بن محمد البخشى الحلبى الخلوتى, fol. 2r; endowment seal of البخشى, dated 1253 AH (1837 CE), fol. 2r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528496

785- Cod. Mixt. 1290
Titles: Rawnaq al-majālis
Authors: Samarqandī, ʻUmar ibn al-Ḥasan, active 15th century
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 87 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23958
Notes: Stories - Notes in Turkish, fol. 1r ;  Notes, hadith, and poems, including a poem by Abū Ḥanīfah when he saw gray hairs in his beard, fol. 83v-87v  Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528507

786- Cod. Mixt. 1300
Titles: Ḥall al-Khulāṣah li-ahl al-riyāsah
Authors: Jazarī, Ramaḍān ibn Abī Hurayrah, active 1665-1681
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 130 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Scientific works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23968
Notes: Commentary on al-ʻĀmilī's treatise Khulāṣat al-ḥisāb - Note on arithmetic with calculations, front flyleaf; calculations, fol. 130v ;  Composition dated Jumāda al-Awwal 1076 AH (1665 CE), fol. 130r  Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE

Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528519

787- Cod. Mixt. 1315
Titles: Baḥr al-ḥaqāʾiq wa-al-maʿānī fī tafsīr al-sabʿ al-mathānī. Part 1
Authors: Najm al-Dīn Rāzī, ʿAbd Allāh ibn Muḥammad, -1256 or 1257
Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 161 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Tafsir
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23980
Notes: Expansion of Najm al-Dīn Kubrá's commentary ʿAyn al-ḥayāh - Notes on the text and author, front flyleaf ; From al-Fātiḥah 1:1 to al-Baqarah 2:252 Ownership note and seal of Mustafa Zekâî, front flyleaf; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528535

788- Cod. Mixt. 1322
Titles: Sharḥ al-Mulakhkhaṣ fī al-hayʿah
Authors: Jurjānī, ʿAlī ibn Muḥammad, al-Sayyid al-Sharīf, 1340-1413
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 51 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Scientific works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24008
Notes: Commentary on al-Jaghmīnī's treatise al-Mulakhkhaṣ - Poems and notes, including a note on the conversion of dates from the Coptic and Roman calendars, front and rear flyleaves ; Copied by قاسم اکامی. Colophon, fol. 51r Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528543

789- Cod. Mixt. 1324
Titles: al-Tajnīs fī al-ḥisāb; Ḥāshiyah ʿalá Sharḥ Hidāyat al-ḥikmah; Sharḥ al-Jaghmīnī; Sharḥ Hidāyat al-ḥikmah
Authors: Jurjānī, ʿAlī ibn Muḥammad, al-Sayyid al-Sharīf, 1340-1413; Bukhārī, Muḥammad ʿAlī ibn Mubārakshāh, -approximately 1340; Sajāwandī, Sirāj al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, active 12th century
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 117 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Scientific works
Languages: Arabic

HMML Project Number: 24001
Notes: al-Tajnīs fī al-jabr wa-al-muqābalah; Commentary on al-Bukhārī's commentary on Athīr al-Dīn al-Abharī's treatise Hidāyat al-ḥikmah; Commentary on al-Jaghmīnī's treatise al-Mulakhkhaṣ; Commentary on Athīr al-Dīn al-Abharī's treatise Hidāyat al-ḥikmah; Treatise on arithmetic - Notes, poems, and excerpts in Arabic, Persian, and Turkish, fol. 46r, 82r, 92r-93r, 117rv ;  Additional note on astronomy, fol. 44v-45r; astrological calendar in Persian, fol. 116v-117r  Ownership note of محمد القاضی, fol. 2r; ownership note of محمد بن عثمان سلیمان بن رمضان, fol. 46r; ownership note of مصلح الدین, fol. 46r; ownership note of  عبد العزیز, front flyleaf; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528545

790- Cod. Mixt. 1330
Titles: Sefînetü'l-fetâvâ
Authors: Erzurûmî, Abdurrahman Efendi bin Hacı Mustafa, -1810
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 390 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 23975
Notes: Fatwas; Safīnat al-fatāwá - Copied by محمد شریف افندی بن عبد الغفور بن مصطفی الارضرومی.
Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 207r, 390v ;  Fatwas in Turkish with sources cited in Arabic. Composition dated 1216 AH (1801 CE), fol. 390r. Table of contents, fol. [1]v-[5]r. Note on the death of Sarrâfzâde, dated 25 Muḥarram 1237 AH (1821 CE), fol. [5]r  Ownership note and seal of عبد الحمید, fol. 2r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528552

791- Cod. Mixt. 1357
Titles: Faṣl al-khiṭāb min kalām 'Umar ibn al-Khaṭṭāb; Maṭlūb kull ṭālib min kalām Amīr al-Mu'minīn 'Alī ibn Abī Ṭālib; Tuḥfat al-ṣadīq ilá al-ṣadīq min kalām Abī Bakr al-Ṣiddīq; Uns al-lahfān min kalām 'Uthmān ibn 'Affān
Authors: Vaṭvāṭ, Rashīd al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, approximately 1114-approximately 1182
Era: 20th century
Foll.: 96 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic; Persian
HMML Project Number: 24047
Notes: Commentary on the sayings of Abū Bakr; Commentary on the sayings of 'Alī ibn Abī Ṭālib; Commentary on the sayings of 'Umar ibn al-Khaṭṭāb; Commentary on the sayings of 'Uthman ibn 'Affān - Table of contents, front flyleaf ;  Commentary in Persian, core text in Arabic
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528581

792- Cod. Mixt. 136
Titles: Ḥayāt al-ḥayawān
Authors: Damīrī, Muḥammad ibn Mūsá, 1341?-1405
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 360 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works; Bestiaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22775
Notes: Life of animals - Poem, fol. 360v ; Copied by اسماعيل بن محمد بن ابي المفتح الدنوشري. Colophon, fol. 360r. Copied from an autograph manuscript dated Sha'bān 805 AH (1403 CE), fol. 360r ; Composition dated Rajab 773 AH (1372 CE), fol. 360r Purchase note and seal of لطفى, dated 1 Rajab 1075 AH (1665 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528584

793- Cod. Mixt. 1376
Titles: Tuḥfat al-kuttāb
Authors: Mūsá Zādah, Muḥammad ibn 'Ubayd Allāh, -1782
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 241 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 24056
Notes: Legal decisions; Sakk; Tuhfetü'l-kitâb; Tuhfetü'l-küttâb - Table of contents, fol. [1]v-[8]v Acquired in 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528602

794- Cod. Mixt. 1379
Titles: al-Rub' al-mujayyab
Authors: Gelenbevî İsmail Efendi, 1730-1790
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 17 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24044
Notes: Treatise on the sine quadrant - Notes and calculations, fol. 1r, 17v Acquired by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528605

795- Cod. Mixt. 1390
Titles: Şerhü'l-makâlâti'l-erba'a li-Batlamyûs fi'l-kadâyâ bi'n-nücûm 'ale'l-havâdis
Authors: 'Alī ibn Riḍwān, -approximately 1068
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 238 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 24053
Notes: Commentary on Ptolemy's Tetrabiblos - Commentary in Turkish translated from Arabic by Suleyman Riyâzî, core text in Arabic translated from Greek  Ownership note of شيخ حقى افندى زاده احمد, fol. 1r; purchase note dated Ramaḍān 1219 AH (1804 CE), fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1932 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528617

796- Cod. Mixt. 1420
Titles: al-Riyāḍ al-qudsīyah
Authors: Makkī, Abū Ṭālib Muḥammad ibn 'Alī, -996
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 29 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24120
Notes: Holy gardens - Reader's note of محمود ابو المواهب, fol. 29r; reader's note of ابو النصر, dated 1037 AH (1628 CE), rear flyleaf  Copied for the treasury of المقر الاشرف الكريم العالي المولوى الاميرى الكبري السيفى يشبك امير سلاح ودوادار كبير (Yashbak min Mahdī; note, fol. 2r); purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1933 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528650

797- Cod. Mixt. 1443
Titles: al-Bahjah al-Ḥamīdīyah
Authors: Ṣidqī, Ḥasan ibn Ḥasan
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 86 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 24095
Notes: Behcet-i Hamidiye; Treatise on law - Colophons, fol. 46r, 77v ;  Composition in Medina dated Muḥarram 1315 AH (1897 CE), fol. 3r, 48r. Notes in praise of the text, fol. 78r-86v  Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1934 CE

Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528674

798- Cod. Mixt. 1445
Titles: Ghunyat al-rāmī wa-ghāyat al-marāmī with commentary; Irshād al-ikhwān fī aḥkām al-rihān; Treatise on horsemanship
Authors: Ḥaytīmī, Abū ʻAlī; Baklamīshī, Ṭubayq al-Ashrafī
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 88 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24110
Notes: Bughyat al-marām wa-ghāyat al-gharām; Poem on archery; Treatise on gambling - Readers' notes, including one by مصطفى بشر بن محمد الياجرى in Damascus, fol. 1r ; Copied by محمد ابن العلامه نور الدين علي التلاوي الشافعي الرفاعي. Colophon, fol. 88rv ; Composition dated 770 AH (1369 CE), fol. 31r Copied for الامير مصطفي الداوادر; ownership notes and seals of امين الفتوى الحنفي ابراهيم بن عبد الرحمن in Damascus, fol. 1r, 88v; ownership note of محمد سبان, dated 1270 AH (1854 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of احمد وهبى ولده, fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1934 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528676

799- Cod. Mixt. 145a-f
Titles: al-Jamʻ wa-al-tafrīq; al-Wishāḥ fī fawāʼid al-nikāḥ; Fatḥ al-jalīl lil-ʻabd al-dhalīl; Iʻlām al-arīb bi-ḥudūth bidʻat al-maḥārīb; Mā rawāhu al-sādah fī al-ittikāʼ ʻalá al-wisādah; Qamʻ al-maʻāriḍ fī nuṣrat Ibn al-Fāriḍ
Authors: Suyūṭī, 1445-1505
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 142 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Tafsir; Adab literature; Hadith
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22777
Notes: Commentary on his own poem Naẓm al-badīʻ; Commentary on the Qur'an, al-Baqarah 2:257; Hadith on reclining during prayer; Maqāmah on Ibn al-Fāriḍ; Treatise on the benefits of marriage; Treatise on the mihrab - Table of contents, fol. 1r ; Copied by محمد بن محمد بن محمد الزبيرى القرشى الاسدي الشافعي العمرى. Portions completed at different dates. Colophons, fol. 7v, 23v, 137r. Fatwa on prayer, fol. 31v; magical note (fāʼidah) for infertile women, fol. 136r; note on Constantine and alphabetical symbols said to date to the time of Noah, fol. 142v ; Commentary on the introduction of the treatise, fol. 136v-137r Ownership note and seal of السيد عبد الكريم بن عبد الله بن عمر الكرامى, fol. 1r; ownership note of حاج احمد بيردان, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528691

800- Cod. Mixt. 1461
Titles: Dalā'il al-khayrāt
Authors: Jazūlī, Muḥammad ibn Sulaymān, 1404-1465
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 112 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24213
Notes: Prayers for the Prophet - Description in German, front flyleaf ;  Copied by ابراهيم زبدي. Colophon, fol. 112v  Ownership seals of Francis I, fol. 112r; acquired from the Fideikommissbibliothek in 1935 CE. Formerly MS 10899
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528694

801- Cod. Mixt. 97
Titles: Kütüphane defteri
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 20 leaf(ves)
Genres: Inventories
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22738
Notes: Catalog of the Kılıç Ali Paşa Kütüphanesi -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529737

802- Cod. Mixt. 975
Titles: Tefsir
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 64 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Tafsir
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 23696
Notes: Commentary on the Qur'an - Autograph of درویش مصطفی من تلامیذ شیخ نور الدین الجراحي الخلوتی. Colophon, fol. 64v ;  Autograph of Mustafa, a disciple of Nureddin Cerrahî. Commentary in Turkish, core text in Arabic  Ownership seals of السيد عبد الله حبيب الناجي, fol. 1r, 64v; ownership note and seal of حسين الاديب, fol. 1r; purchased in 1928 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529743

803- Cod. Mixt. 989
Titles: Zīj
Authors: Miʿmār, Ṣāliḥ al-Mawṣilī, active 1848
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 142 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23671
Notes: Astronomical tables - Astronomical note in Turkish, front pastedown ;  Copied from the autograph
Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1928 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529758

804- Cod. H.O. 123
Titles: al-ʻIqd al-manẓūm fī dhikr afāḍil al-Rūm
Authors: Manq, ʻAlī ibn Bālī, -1584
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 150 leaf(ves)
Genres: Biographies; Ṭabaqāt
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24902
Notes: Supplement to Ṭāshkubrīʾzādah's biographical dictionary al-Shaqāʾiq al-Nuʿmānīyah - Colophon, fol. 150v  Copied for محمد (note, fol. 1r); ownership notes of محمد الشهير بافطس زاده, fol. 1r; ownership note of مؤمن زاده مدرسا بمدرسه كوركجى, fol. 1r; ownership note of محمد القاضى بعساكر اناطولى, fol. 1r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1832 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529802

805- Cod. H.O. 167
Titles: Dustūr al-inshāʾ
Authors: Sarı Abdullah, 1584-1660 or 1661
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 281 leaf(ves)
Genres: Correspondence; Adab literature
Languages: Arabic; Persian; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 24924
Notes: Anthology; Düstûrü'l-inşâ - Copied by يحيى. Colophon, fol. 281r  Copied for مولانا محمد افندى; ownership note of ابراهيم نجل الرايب احمد پاشا ابن الصدر الشهير, dated Muḥarram 1187 AH (1773 CE), fol. 1r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1832 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529849

806- Cod. H.O. 26
Titles: Qalā'id al-'iqyān fī faḍā'il Āl 'Uthmān
Authors: Karmī, Mar'ī ibn Yūsuf, -1623 or 1624
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 64 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24844
Notes: Treatise on the virtues of the Ottomans - Copied by السيد حافظ ايوب مجاور قدس شريف. Colophon, fol. 64v ; Composition dated Muḥarram 1030 AH (1620 CE), fol. 64v Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1832 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529924

807- Cod. H.O. 50
Titles: Münşeâtü's-selâtîn
Authors: Feridun, Bey, -1583
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 277 leaf(ves)
Genres: Correspondence; Historical works
Languages: Arabic; Persian; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 24836
Notes: Collected works of the Ottoman sultans; Munsha'āt al-salāṭīn - Letters and other works of Suleyman I. Some marginal notes in German Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1832 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529955

808- Cod. H.O. 68
Titles: Hakk-ı terâvîh; Prayers and magical texts; Târîh-i Osman Paşa
Authors: Iznīqī, Muḥammad ibn Quṭb al-Dīn, -1480 or 1481
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 55 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works; Prayers; Magical texts
Languages: Turkish (Ottoman); Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24867
Notes: History of Özdemiroğlu Osman Paşa; Treatise on tarāwīḥ prayers - Formerly bound with Cod. H.O. 69 and Cod. H.O. 70 ; History 986-988 AH (1578-1580 CE) Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1832 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529978

809- Cod. N.F. 13-13a
Titles: al-Fawā'id al-Khāqānīyah al-Aḥmadkhānīyah; Mukhtaṣar fī bayān al-madhāhib al-mukhtalifah
Authors: Shirwānī, Muḥammad al-Amīn ibn Ṣadr al-Dīn, -1626 or 1627
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 183 leaf(ves)
Genres: Encyclopedias
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24491
Notes: Encyclopedia; Treatise on the sects of Islam - Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 166v, 183r ; Cod. N.F. 13. Table of contents, fol. 5r ; Cod. N.F. 13a Ownership note of مصطفى, dated 1128 AH (1716 CE), front flyleaf; ownership note of الحاج ابراهيم العريف بدياع زاده, front flyleaf; ownership note of السيد محمد اسعد, dated 1223 AH (1808 CE), fol. 1r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530352

810- Cod. N.F. 39
Titles: Siḥr al-balāghah wa-sirr al-barā'ah
Authors: Tha'ālibī, 'Abd al-Malik ibn Muḥammad, 961 or 962-1037 or 1038
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 91 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24500
Notes: Rhetorical anthology - Colophon, fol. 91v ; Table of contents, fol. 2rv Ownership note and seal of محمد بن المولى المكرم شعبان افندى, dated 1125 AH (1713 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note and seal of محمد بن عاطف, fol. 1r; ownership note of السيد مصطفى مسعود ابن نعمان رئيس الاطباء السلطانى, dated 1225 AH (1810 CE), fol. 1r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530361

811- Cod. N.F. 55
Titles: al-Mustaqṣá fī amthāl al-'Arab
Authors: Zamakhsharī, Maḥmūd ibn 'Umar, 1075-1144
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 214 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24507
Notes: Proverbs of the Arabs - Copied by ولى الدين البلوى. Colophon, fol. 214r. Copied from a manuscript that was copied by محمد بن العقير عطيه الخباز, dated 26 Rabī' al-Thānī 1008 AH (1599 CE), fol. 214r
Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530368

812- Cod. N.F. 75
Titles: Laṭā'if al-ishārāt fī al-muḥāḍarāt wa-al-muḥāwarāt
Authors: Qarābāghī, Maḥmūd ibn Muḥammad, -1535
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 220 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24542
Notes: Abridgement of Muḥammad al-Qarabāghī's treatise Jālib al-surūr - Copied by النوفانی. Colophon, fol. 220v ; Table of contents, fol. 1v-2r Ownership notes and seal of حسن فرید الدین القاضی بقضاء کورجه, fol. 2r, 3r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530388

813- Cod. N.F. 56
Titles: Asās al-iqtibās
Authors: Ikhtiyār al-Dīn ibn Ghiyāth al-Dīn, -1521 or 1522
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 104 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24544
Notes: Literary anthology - Poem, fol. 9r ; Composition in Herat dated 897 AH (1492 CE), fol. 1v. Table of contents, fol. 1v-4v Ownership note of محمد, dated 19 Dhū al-Ḥijjah 1202 AH (1788 CE), fol. 1r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530390

814- Cod. N.F. 83
Titles: Sulwān al-muṭā' fī 'udwān al-atbā'
Authors: Ibn Ẓafar, Muḥammad ibn 'Abd Allāh, 1104-1169
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 76 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24561
Notes: Advice for rulers - Note on the text dated 1168 AH (1755 CE), front flyleaf ; Copied by الشیخ غرز الدین. Colophon, fol. 76r Ownership note of غرس الدین, dated Muḥarram 1026 AH (1617 CE), fol. 76r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE

Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530414

815- Cod. N.F. 102
Titles: Sharḥ al-ash'ār al-sittah al-jāhilīyah. Part 1
Authors: Baṭalyawsī, 'Āṣim ibn Ayyūb, -1100 or 1101
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 169 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24591
Notes: Poems of the six pre-Islamic poets - Notes in German dated 1834-1835 CE, front flyleaf ; Copied by شیخ محمد بن مصطفی ابن یوسف بن عبد الرحمن الفاروقی العلوانی المتفضل عن قضاء قضاء ارکری کسری. Colophon, fol. 169v Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530422

816- Cod. N.F. 281
Titles: Sirāj al-mulūk
Authors: Ṭurṭūshī, Muḥammad ibn al-Walīd, 1059 or 1060-1126 or 1127
Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 186 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24682
Notes: Advice for rulers - Notes, including one note dated 26 Shawwāl 1138 AH (1726 CE), front and rear flyleaves ; Table of contents, fol. 3v-6v Ownership note of السید محمد خیری, fol. 1r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530432

817- Cod. N.F. 264
Titles: al-Mulamma' sharḥ Na't al-muraṣṣa'; Treatise on the hajj
Authors: Qārī al-Harawī, 'Alī ibn Sulṭān Muḥammad, -1605 or 1606
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 50 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Turkish (Ottoman); Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24688
Notes: Commentary on his own prayer al-Na't al-muraṣṣa' - Copied by محمد عریف بن سلیمان. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 44v, 49r. Tables of hajj rituals with clarifications in the

margins, fol. 1v-3v; excerpt on the Banū Hāshim, fol. 49v-50r  Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530438

818- Cod. N.F. 292a
Titles: al-ʻIlal al-dākhilah fī al-maqāmāt; Manāzil al-sāʼirīn ilá al-Ḥaqq ʻazza shaʼnuhu
Authors: Anṣārī al-Harawī, ʻAbd Allāh ibn Muḥammad, 1006-1089
Era: 13th century
Foll.: 65 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24690
Notes: Stations of the wayfarers; Treatise on Sufism - Colophon, fol. 60v. Additional excerpt by al-Anṣārī al-Harawī, fol. 65rv ;  Narrated by برهان الدين ابو الفتح يوسف بن محمد بن مقلد بن عيسى ;  Narrated by ابو بكر بن رستم بن احمد Ownership note of الدين ابو الفتح يوسف بن محمد بن مقلد التنوخى الدمشقى, fol. 1r; ownership note of السيد زين العابدين, fol. 1r; ownership note of عبد الله, fol. 1r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530440

819- Cod. N.F. 269
Titles: Risālah fī al-waqf
Authors: Kirmāstī, Yūsuf ibn Ḥusayn, -1500
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 57 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24696
Notes: Treatise on endowments - Fatwa, rear flyleaf ;  Colophon, fol. 57r ;  Table of contents, fol. 1v-2v. Attributed to al-Khaṣṣāf, fol. 1v  Endowment note of خير الدين بن يوسف بن خير الدين الملطى, fol. 1r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530449

820- Cod. N.F. 111
Titles: Şerh-i kasîde-i mîmiyye el-Hamriyye; Şerhu'l-kasîdeti'l-Münferice
Authors: İsmail Ankaravî, -1631 or 1632; Hüseyin Efendi, active 1611
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 122 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries

Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 24601
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-Fāriḍ's poem al-Khamrīyah; Commentary on Ibn al-Naḥwī's poem al-Munfarijah; Sharḥ al-qaṣīdah al-Munfarijah - Copied by علی بن محمد الازهری. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 65r, 122v ; Commentary in Turkish, core text in Arabic Ownership note of ریشار دانبور باش ترجمان فرانچه in Cairo, dated 1137 AH (1725 CE), fol. 122v; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530461

821- Cod. N.F. 152b
Titles: ʻAjāʻib al-makhlūqāt wa-gharāʻib al-mawjūdāt
Authors: Qazwīnī, Zakarīyā ibn Muḥammad, approximately 1203-1283
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 207 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24607
Notes: Wonders of creation - Notes, front and rear flyleaves ; Copied by ابرهیم بن یوسف ابن اسمعیل. Colophon, fol. 207v. Notes and prayers, fol. 1v-2r Ownership note of ابرهیم ابن یوسف بن اسماعیل, fol. 1r; ownership note of کمال الدین ابن احمد ابن محمد ابن الموفق, rear flyleaf; ownership note of علی بن موسی الرشیدی الشافعي, dated 966 AH (1559 CE), rear flyleaf; ownership note of شیخ محمد بن محمد بن محمد, fol. 1r; ownership note of خضر, fol. 1r; ownership note of محمد, fol. 1r; purchase note of جلال بن خضر الحنفی in Constantinople, fol. 1r; ownership note of السید مصطفی, dated 1177 AH (1763 CE), front flyleaf; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530469

822- Cod. N.F. 42
Titles: Fiqh al-lughah wa-sirr al-ʻArabīyah
Authors: Thaʻālibī, ʻAbd al-Malik ibn Muḥammad, 961 or 962-1037 or 1038
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 131 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24522
Notes: Treatise on the Arabic language - Copied by صالح بن عثمان الاسکداری. Colophon, fol. 131r
Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530492

823- Cod. N.F. 27
Titles: Mīzān al-adab
Authors: ʻIṣām al-Asfarāyīnī, Ibrāhīm ibn Muḥammad, 1468 or 1469-1538 or 1539
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 55 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24529
Notes: Treatise on the Arabic language - Table of contents, fol. 1r  Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530500

824- Cod. N.F. 76b
Titles: al-Mustaṭraf fī kull fann mustaẓraf. Part 1
Authors: Ibshīhī, Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad, 1388-approximately 1446
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 269 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24533
Notes: Literary anthology - Copied by ابو احمد الحسن ابن المرحوم الشيخ علي هاني. Colophon, fol. 269r ; Table of contents, fol. 2v-6r. Chapters 1-42 of 84  Ownership note of الشيخ احمد ابو النصر, fol. 269r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530504

825- Cod. N.F. 77
Titles: Maṭāliʻ al-budūr fī manāzil al-surūr
Authors: Ghazūlī, ʻAlī ibn ʻAbd Allāh, -1412
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 273 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24534
Notes: Literary anthology - Poems and readers' notes, including notes dated 996-1138 AH (1587-1726 CE), front flyleaves, fol. 273v ;  Date information from fol. 1r ;  Table of contents, fol. 3r-4r  Copied for يوسف بن احمد الاسحاقى النقيب الحسيني الحلبي الحنفى (note, fol. 1r); ownership note of عبد الرحمن بن الحاج محمود, front flyleaf; ownership note and seal of عزت مصطفى, front flyleaf; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530505

826- Cod. N.F. 74
Titles: Tuḥfat al-mujālis wa-nuzhat al-majālis
Authors: Suyūṭī, 1445-1505
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 187 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24537
Notes: Literary anthology - Notes, including notes dated 1178-1197 AH (1764-1783 CE), front and rear flyleaves ; Copied by ابن السيد علي. Colophon, fol. 186v. Notes, fol. 187r ; Table of contents, fol. 2rv Copied for الحاج على جلبي; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530508

827- Cod. N.F. 63
Titles: Rawḍ al-akhyār al-muntakhab min Rabīʻ al-abrār
Authors: Amāsī, Muḥammad ibn Qāsim, 1459 or 1460-1533 or 1534
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 170 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24539
Notes: Abridgement of al-Zamakhsharī's anthology Rabīʻ al-abrār - Notes and excerpts, rear flyleaf ; Copied by محمد بن منصور بن خطاب الصفطى الشافعى. Colophon, fol. 169v. Notes and excerpts, fol. 170rv ; Composition dated 921 AH (1515 CE), fol. 169r. Table of contents, fol. [1]v-[3]v. Biographical note on the author from Ṭāshkubrīʻzādah's biographical dictionary al-Shaqāʻiq al-Nuʻmānīyah, fol. 169v-170r Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530510

828- Cod. N.F. 378
Titles: Treatises
Authors: Kemalpaşazade, 1468 or 1469-1534
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 181 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf; Grammars; Commentaries; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24722
Notes: - Copied by الشيخ حمد ابن الشيخ عبد الباقي. Colophons, fol. 1r, 21v ; Table of contents, fol. 1r Ownership note of احمد المدرس, fol. 1r; ownership note of عبدى, fol. 1r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE

Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530514

829- Cod. N.F. 327
Titles: Kanz al-asrār wa-lawāqiḥ al-afkār
Authors: Ṣanhājī, Muḥammad ibn Sa'īd, -1393
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 174 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24731
Notes: Treatise on theology - Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530524

830- Cod. N.F. 354
Titles: Commentary on forty hadith; İlmihal; Risâle-i tevhîd; Semerâtü'l-fuâd fi'l-mebde' ve'l-meâd
Authors: Sarı Abdullah, 1584-1660 or 1661; Niyazî, 1617 or 1618-1693 or 1694
Era: 17th-19th century (?)
Foll.: 193 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf; Commentaries; Catechisms
Languages: Turkish (Ottoman); Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24736
Notes: Catechism; Fruits of the heart; Thamarāt al-fu'ād fī al-mabda' wa-al-ma'ād; Treatise on divine oneness - Copied by عمر بن زكريآ اتالق زاده. Colophon, fol. 166v. Copied at قضاء منكوب فى قصبة وقربه اوزنباشى , Colophon, fol. 193v ; Composition dated 10 Ramaḍān 1034 AH (1625 CE), fol. 165v-166r ; Commentary in Turkish, core text in Arabic Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530534

831- Cod. N.F. 326
Titles: al-Insān al-kāmil fī ma'rifat al-awākhir wa-al-awā'il
Authors: Jīlī, 'Abd al-Karīm ibn Ibrāhīm, 1365 or 1366-
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 241 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24737
Notes: Perfect human - Reader's note dated Shawwāl 1205 AH (1791 CE), fol. 241r ; Copied by سالم ابن الحاج منيسي بن عمر الفريابى. Colophon, fol. 241r Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530535

832- Cod. N.F. 409
Titles: Madīnat al-ʻulūm
Authors: Ṭāshkubrīʻzādah, Aḥmad ibn Muṣṭafá, 1495-1561
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 189 leaf(ves)
Genres: Encyclopedias
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24771
Notes: Abridgement of his own encyclopedia Miftāḥ al-saʻādah - Composition in Constantinople dated 20 Ṣafar 968 AH (1560 CE), fol. 189r. Some marginal notes in German  Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530585

833- Cod. N.F. 405
Titles: Tartīb al-ʻulūm
Authors: Sājaqlīzādah, Muḥammad ibn Abī Bakr, -1737
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 67 leaf(ves)
Genres: Encyclopedias
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24772
Notes: Encyclopedia - Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530586

834- Cod. N.F. 390
Titles: al-Dharīʻah ilá makārim al-sharīʻah
Authors: Rāghib al-Iṣfahānī, Abū al-Qāsim al-Ḥusayn ibn Muḥammad, -1108 or 1109
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 134 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24775
Notes: Treatise on ethics - Ownership note of حافظ محمد امين, dated 7 Ṣafar 1252 AH (1836 CE), front flyleaf; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530589

835- Cod. N.F. 381
Titles: al-Kawākib al-durrīyah takhmīs al-Burdah al-Būṣīrīyah fī madḥ khayr al-barīyah
Authors: Fayyūmī, Shams al-Dīn Muḥammad
Era: 14th century
Foll.: 28 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24778
Notes: Expansion of al-Būṣīrī's poem al-Burdah - Copied by اقباي الفقيه من اخوة المقدم الملكى الناصرى. Colophon, fol. 28r ; Introduction, fol. 1v Copied for السلطان الملك الناصر (note, fol. 1r); ownership note of فارس بن يوسف الشدياق, dated Dhū al-Qa'dah 1251 AH (1836 CE), fol. 1r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530592

836- Cod. N.F. 422
Titles: Kashf al-wujūh al-ghurr li-ma'ānī Naẓm al-durr
Authors: Qayṣarī, Dāwūd ibn Maḥmūd, -1350 or 1351
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 264 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24787
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-Fāriḍ's poem Naẓm al-sulūk - Copied by السيد محمد صالح بن على الرضأ الشاذلى الديمتوقه وى. Colophon, fol. 264r Acquired from the estate of Hammer-Purgstall, 1856 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530604

837- Cod. N.F. 109
Titles: Kashf al-wujūh al-ghurr li-ma'ānī Naẓm al-durr
Authors: 'Abd al-Razzāq al-Qāshānī, -1330?
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 260 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24568
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-Fāriḍ's poem Naẓm al-sulūk; Sharḥ Tā'īyat Ibn al-Fāriḍ - Colophon, fol. 260v Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530646

838- Cod. N.F. 101
Titles: Kitāb al-aghānī. Part 2
Authors: Abū al-Faraj al-Iṣbahānī, 897 or 898-967
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 705 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24576
Notes: Book of songs - Notes on the text in German, front flyleaves; readers' notes dated 1196-1202 AH (1782-1788 CE), fol. 705r; biographical note on the author, fol. 705v ;  Colophon, fol. 705r  Endowment notes of رواق الاروام بالازهر throughout; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530654

839- Cod. N.F. 108
Titles: Naẓm al-sulūk
Authors: Ibn al-Fāriḍ, ʻUmar ibn ʻAlī, 1181 or 1182-1235
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 27 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24580
Notes: al-Tāʼīyah al-kubrá; Poem of the way - Notes and poems, front and rear flyleaves  Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530658

840- Cod. N.F. 472
Titles: Songs
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 80 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24813
Notes:  - Acquired from the estate of Hammer-Purgstall, 1856 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530693

841- Cod. N.F. 183
Titles: al-Mushtarik waḍ'an wa-al-muftariq ṣuq'an
Authors: Yāqūt ibn 'Abd Allāh al-Ḥamawī, 1179?-1229
Era: 14th century
Foll.: 193 leaf(ves)
Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24635
Notes: Dictionary of places with shared names - Note on the text in French, front flyleaf; note, rear flyleaf ; Copied by عمر البادینی ثم البعلی. Colophon, fol. 192v. Biographical note on authors named Yāqūt, fol. 193rv ; Identified as Mu'jam al-buldān, fol. 2v Ownership note of عبد القادر بن عمر البغدادي, fol. 2r; ownership note and seal of عبد الكريم محمد بن محمد بن قطب الدين محمد, fol. 2r; ownership note of محمد شاكرد الروز in Egypt, dated 1107 AH (1696 CE), fol. 2r; ownership note of مير الولى الشهير بالدالي الدفترى نامه سابق وباش خليفه الشرقيه, dated 1109 AH (1698 CE), fol. 2r; purchase note of محمد القاضي in Manṣūrah, dated 1147 AH (1734 CE), fol. 2r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530698

842- Cod. N.F. 235
Titles: al-Ṭabaqāt al-kubrá
Authors: Sha'rānī, 'Abd al-Wahhāb ibn Aḥmad, approximately 1493-1565 or 1566
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 338 leaf(ves)
Genres: Biographies; Ṭabaqāt
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24648
Notes: Biographical dictionary; Lawāqiḥ al-anwār fī ṭabaqāt al-akhyār - Note of السيد عبد الرحمن راتب, dated 1240 AH (1825 CE), fol. 1r ; Copied by احمد بن رمضان الروجي خادم الفقرآء. Colophon, fol. 337v-338r ; Composition in Cairo dated 15 Rajab 952 AH (1545 CE), fol. 337v Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530711

843- Cod. N.F. 296
Titles: 'Awārif al-ma'ārif
Authors: Suhrawardī, 'Umar ibn Muḥammad, 1145-1234
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 282 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24699
Notes: Knowers of knowledge - Copied by محمد بن على الشهير بالمحروقي. Colophon, fol. 278v. Copied from a manuscript dated Dhū al-Ḥijjah 818 AH (1416 CE), fol. 278v. Editing dated 9 Sha'bān 1118 AH

(1706 CE), fol. 278v ;  Table of contents, fol. 2v-4r. Testament of al-Suhrawardī, fol. 280v-282r  Ownership note of مصطفى بن محمد اكبابي, fol. 1r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530716

844- Cod. N.F. 306
Titles: al-Amr al-muḥkam al-marbūṭ fī-mā yalzam ahl ṭarīq Allāh ta'ālá min al-shurūṭ
Authors: Ibn al-'Arabī, 1165-1240
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 21 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24701
Notes: Treatise on Sufi discipline - Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530722

845- Cod. N.F. 278
Titles: Sirr al-asrār
Authors:
Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 54 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24703
Notes: al-Siyāsah wa-al-firāsah fī tadbīr al-ri'āsah; Secret of secrets - Readers' notes, including one from Venice, front flyleaves, fol. 54v; note on a plague of locusts dated 1542 CE, fol. 54v ;  Erroneously dated 432 AH (1041 CE), fol. 54v  Ownership note of يوسف بن يوحنا بن يوسف العرابى, front flyleaf; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530725

846- Cod. N.F. 293
Titles: Ayyuhā al-walad
Authors: Ghazzālī, 1058-1111
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 13 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24704
Notes: Sufi treatise - Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE

Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530727

847- Cod. A.F. 107
Titles: Sulwān al-muṭāʿ fī ʿudwān al-atbāʿ
Authors: Ibn Ẓafar, Muḥammad ibn ʿAbd Allāh, 1104-1169
Era: 13th century
Foll.: 177 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22255
Notes: Advice for rulers - Poems, front and rear flyleaves; readers' notes, including one dated Rabīʿ al-Thānī 998 AH (1590 CE), fol. 177rv ; Copied by محمد بن عبد الله بن طلحه. Colophon, fol. 177r Ownership note and seal of المصطفى بن محب الدين, fol. 1r; deleted ownership note dated 1117 AH (1705 CE), fol. 1r; acquired from Schwachheim in 1773 CE; taken to Paris, 1809-1815 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527569

848- Cod. A.F. 118
Titles: Tārīkh al-duwal wa-al-mulūk. Part 2
Authors: Ibn al-Furāt, Muḥammad ibn ʿAbd al-Raḥim, 1334 or 1335-1405
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 196 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22252
Notes: World history -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527582

849- Cod. A.F. 142
Titles: Jawāhir al-nuṣūṣ fī ḥall kalimāt al-Fuṣūṣ
Authors: Nābulusī, ʿAbd al-Ghanī ibn Ismāʿīl, 1641-1731
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 223 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22274
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-ʿArabī's treatise Fuṣūṣ al-ḥikam - Hammer-Purgstall MS 707 ; Copied by محمد بن مصطفى الجسري. Colophon, fol. 223v ; Composition in Damascus dated 25 Shaʿbān 1096 AH (1685 CE), fol. 223v. Poems on the text, fol. 1r

Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527611

850- Cod. A.F. 150
Titles: Sharḥ al-Mukhtaṣar
Authors: Taftāzānī, Mas'ūd ibn 'Umar, 1322-1389?
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 124 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22285
Notes: Commentary on al-Ījī's commentary on Ibn al-Ḥājib's abridgement of his own treatise Muntahá al-su'l - Copied by علي بن احمد بن محمد بن محمد بن عبيد العبادي المرداسي السلمي القيرواني. Colophon, fol. 124r ; Composition dated 10 Dhū al-Ḥijjah 770 AH (1369 CE), fol. 124r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527619

851- Cod. A.F. 156
Titles: Maqāmāt
Authors: Ḥarīrī, 1054-1122
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 168 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22283
Notes: - Note in French of Le Grand, front flyleaf ; Copied by ميخائيل بن انطون بن ميخائيل الشهير بابن الصراف الملكى. Colophon, fol. 168v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527625

852- Cod. A.F. 162b
Titles: Baḥr al-wuqūf fī 'ilm al-awfāq wa-al-ḥurūf
Authors: Bisṭāmī, 'Abd al-Raḥmān ibn Muḥammad, approximately 1380-1454
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 27 leaf(ves)
Genres: Magical texts
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22306
Notes: Treatise on number squares and letters - Notes, fol. 1r ; Copied by قره ابراهم. Colophon, fol. 27r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527634

853- Cod. A.F. 168b
Titles: Sharḥ al-ʻAqāʼid al-Nasafīyah
Authors: Taftāzānī, Masʻūd ibn ʻUmar, 1322-1389?
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 37 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22337
Notes: Commentary on al-Nasafī's treatise al-ʻAqāʼid - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 168a, Cod. A.F. 168c, Cod. A.F. 168d, and Cod. A.F. 168e. Notes and excerpts, fol. 2r ; Copied by محمد بن ابى الفضل بن محمد خروف الانصاري. Colophon, fol. 37v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527646

854- Cod. A.F. 168d
Titles: Treatise on the necessary existence of God's attributes
Authors: Masīlī, ʻUmar ibn ʻUbayd, active 1512
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 13 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22337
Notes: - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 168a, Cod. A.F. 168b, Cod. A.F. 168c, and Cod. A.F. 168e. Notes and excerpts, fol. 2r ; Copied by محمد بن ابي الفضل بن محمد خروف الانصارى. Colophon, fol. 13v. Note on astrology dated 5 Jumāda al-Thānī 937 AH (1531 CE), fol. 13v ; Letter of al-Masīlī dated 13 Shawwāl 918 AH (1512 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527648

855- Cod. A.F. 168e
Titles: al-Iṣṭilāḥāt; Notes on the pillars of Islam and on certain Sufi sayings
Authors: Ibn al-ʻArabī, 1165-1240
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 19 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf; Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22337
Notes: Glossary of Sufism - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 168a, Cod. A.F. 168b, Cod. A.F. 168c, and Cod. A.F. 168d. Note and poem, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527649

856- Cod. A.F. 171
Titles: Miscellany
Authors:
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 209 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works; Account books; Correspondence; Grammars; Poems
Languages: Arabic; Persian; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22333
Notes: - Includes legal decisions in Turkish and Arabic; guides for correspondence and legal formulas; poems in Turkish and Persian; notes on grammar; account book of a soup kitchen in Edirne dated Rabīʻ al-Awwal 912 AH (1506 CE), fol. 13r-17v. One poem dated 857 AH (1453 CE), fol. 105v Purchase note in Latin of Tengnagel, dated 1608 CE, fol. 1r; formerly Tengnagel MS 54
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527653

857- Cod. A.F. 172
Titles: Marj al-zuhūr fī waqāʻiʻ al-duhūr
Authors: Ibn Iyās, 1448-approximately 1524
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 388 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22330
Notes: World history with stories of the prophets - Copied by عبد الغفار. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 209r, 388r. Prayer for the night of mid-Shaʻbān, fol. 209v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527654

858- Cod. A.F. 173
Titles: Sharḥ Farāʻiḍ Mirṣād; Uṣūl al-farāʻiḍ; ʻIlm al-farāʻiḍ
Authors: Ṭāshkubrīʻzādah, Aḥmad ibn Muṣṭafá, 1495-1561
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 103 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22324
Notes: Commentary on al-Sajāwandī's treatise al-Farāʻiḍ al-Sirājīyah; Treatise on inheritance law - Notes, excerpts, poems, prayers, and magical texts, front and rear flyleaves ; Copied by ابراهيم بن حضر. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 98r, 102rv ; Attributed to Mirṣād. Sometimes confused with

the commentary by al-Ḥasan ibn Amīn al-Dawlah  Purchase notes and seal of على بان الحاج علي القرماني in Constantinople, dated 985 AH (1577 CE), front flyleaves
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527655

859- Cod. A.F. 177
Titles: Awḍaḥ al-masālik ilá Alfīyat Ibn Mālik; Sharḥ ʻalá kitāb al-Taṣrīf
Authors: Ibn Hishām, ʻAbd Allāh ibn Yūsuf, 1309-1360; Jārbardī, Fakhr al-Dīn Aḥmad ibn al-Ḥasan, -1345
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 297 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22310
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-Ḥājib's treatise al-Shāfiyah; Commentary on Ibn Mālik's Alfīyah - Notes in Latin, German, and Arabic, front flyleaves. Folio numbers are approximate ;  Copied by محمد بن ابى الفضل بن محمد بن عبد الواحد بن محمد خروف الانصارى الاشعري المالكى المحمدى البغوى. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 166v, 297r ;  Copied from a manuscript that was copied from the autograph by ابرهيم بن محمود بن ابرهيم الاصفهاني, dated Jumāda al-Thānī 932 AH (1526 CE), fol. 297r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527659

860- Cod. Mixt. 1492
Titles: al-Iṣlāḥ wa-al-Īḍāḥ
Authors: Kemalpaşazade, 1468 or 1469-1534
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 296 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24184
Notes: Commentary on Burhān al-Sharīʻah's abridgement of al-Marghīnānī's commentary on his own treatise Bidāyat al-mubtadiʻ - Copied by محمد بن ابراهيم اللاديقي. Colophon, fol. 296v. Notes and excerpts on the text and on other legal topics, fol. [1]r, [3]r-[4]r, 1r; biographical excerpt on the author, rear flyleaves ;  Table of contents, fol. [1]v-[2]v  Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1935 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528728

861- Cod. Mixt. 1493
Titles: al-Ajwibah al-fākhirah ʻan al-asʻilah al-fājirah
Authors: Qarāfī, Aḥmad ibn Idrīs, -1285
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 143 leaf(ves)

Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24171
Notes: Splendid replies to the insolent questions of the Christians - Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1934 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528729

862- Cod. Mixt. 1500
Titles: Enfesü'l-cevâhir. Part 1
Authors: Abū al-Layth al-Samarqandī, Naṣr ibn Muḥammad, -983?
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 388 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Tafsir
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 24179
Notes: Anfus al-jawāhir; Commentary on the Qur'an; Tafsīr; Tefsîrü'l-Kur'âni'l-kerîm - Prayers, rear flyleaves ; Copied by بكلو موسى قريه عن على بن محمود شيخ. Colophon, fol. 388v ; Commentary translated from Arabic into Turkish, core text in Arabic. From al-Fātiḥah 1 to al-Kahf 18 Purchased in 1936 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528737

863- Cod. Mixt. 1536
Titles: al-Wāridāt al-kubrá
Authors: Bedreddin, Şeyh, 1358?-1420
Era: 20th century
Foll.: 29 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24223
Notes: Divine revelations - Colophon, fol. 29r. Copied from a manuscript dated 7 Rajab 1228 AH (1813 CE), fol. 29r. Note on religious practices, fol. 2r Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1938 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528775

864- Cod. Mixt. 154
Titles: Majālis al-abrār wa-masālik al-akhyār wa-maḥā'iq al-bida' wa-maqāmi' al-ashrār
Authors: Rūmī, Aḥmad ibn 'Abd al-Qādir, -1631
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 317 leaf(ves)

Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22795
Notes: Commentary on hadith from al-Baghawī's hadith collection Maṣābīḥ al-sunnah - Notes and excerpts, front and rear flyleaves ;  Copied by الحاج رمضان ابن عيسى الشهير بابن الابيض الشامي. Colophon, fol. 317r ;  Table of contents, fol. 2r-5r  Purchased in Istanbul, 1835 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528779

865- Cod. Mixt. 1563
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 29 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Prayers; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24277
Notes:  - Commentary on al-Shādhilī's magical prayer, fol. 1r-6r; Abū Madyan's prayer Ḥirz al-aqsām, fol. 13r-20r. Magical diagrams, fol. 6r, 7v, 8r  Purchased by Zambaur in Paris; acquired from the estate of Zambaur, 1949 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528804

866- Cod. Mixt. 1583
Titles: Talkhīṣ al-Miftāḥ
Authors: Qazwīnī, Jalāl al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn ʻAbd al-Raḥmān, 1267 or 1268-1338
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 68 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24301
Notes: Abridgement of al-Sakkākī's treatise Miftāḥ al-ʻulūm - Note, fol. 1r  Purchased from Bergheim, 1893 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528826

867- Cod. Mixt. 1584
Titles: Poetic anthology
Authors: Haririzade Mehmet Kemaleddin, 1850-1881
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 139 leaf(ves)

Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24311
Notes:  - Poems and calculations, front flyleaves  Purchased from Bergheim, 1893 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528827

868- Cod. Mixt. 1591
Titles: Sharḥ al-qaṣā'id al-'ashr
Authors: Tibrīzī, Yaḥyá ibn 'Alī, -1109
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 202 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24315
Notes: Commentary on ten pre-Islamic poems - Copied by جبراییل بن یوسف هزاز المسیحی الحلبی. Colophon, fol. 202r. Copied from a manuscript that was copied by محمد بن حمدقه بن رجب بن الحسن بن عبد الله, dated 20 Ramaḍān 580 AH (1184 CE), fol. 202r. Reader's note of سلمان بن محمد الاسطوانی copied from the previous manuscript, fol. 202r ;  Table of contents, fol. 202v  Purchased from Bergheim in Vienna, 1893 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528835

869- Cod. Mixt. 1596
Titles: al-Mukhtār lil-fatwá
Authors: Mawṣilī, 'Abd Allāh ibn Maḥmūd, 1202 or 1203-1284
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 121 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24305
Notes: Treatise on Ḥanafī law - Hadith and notes on law in Turkish, front flyleaves ;  Colophon, fol. 121r ; Table of contents, fol. [1]v-[4]r  Copied for عمر بن محمد
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528840

870- Cod. Mixt. 1597
Titles: Poem
Authors: Qazāzah, Tawfīq, active 1898
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 2 leaf(ves)

Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24331
Notes: - Folio numbers are approximate ; Autograph of توفيق قزازه, T. Azaze. Colophons in French and Arabic, fol. 1r, 2v. Pages arranged from left to right; each pair of columns is numbered in Arabic numerals ; Labeled in German as "Condolenzgedicht" Ownership seal of Franz Joseph I, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528841

871- Cod. Mixt. 1611
Titles: Majmūʿ al-kitābāt al-muḥarrarah fī abniyat madīnat al-Mawṣil
Authors: Siouffi, N. (Nicolas)
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 301 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic; French
HMML Project Number: 24317
Notes: Inscriptions of Mosul; Recueil d'Inscriptions arabes tracées sur les monuments de la ville de Mossoul - Folio numbers are approximate ; Autograph. Date information from title pages, fol. 121r, 237r. Fol. 121r-301v copied from left to right ; Text in Arabic, fol. 2r-117v; French translation, fol. 121r-230v; table of contents, fol. 232r-233r; additional notes in French entitled Notes historiques et explicatives sur les inscriptions de la ville de Mossoul, fol. 237r-301v. Dedication to Monsieur Fridolphe Barre de Lancy, French consul in Constantinople, dated 6 August 1881 CE, fol. 122rv; note to the reader dated 6 August 1881 CE, fol. 124v Acquired from the estate of Mžik in Vienna, 1961 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528857

872- Cod. Mixt. 1613
Titles: Ṣūrat al-arḍ
Authors: Khuwārizmī, Muḥammad ibn Mūsá, active 813-846
Era: 20th century (?)
Foll.: 46 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24316
Notes: World geography - Autograph of the editor. Copied from a manuscript dated Ramaḍān 428 AH (1037 CE), fol. 46r ; Some marginal notes in German
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528859

873- Cod. Mixt. 1615

Titles: Qur’an
Authors:
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 90 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur’ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24309
Notes:  - Concluding prayer, fol. 90v ;  From Ṣād 38 to al-Jāthiyah 45  Purchased from Trobas in Graz, 1966 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528861

874- Cod. Mixt. 1620
Titles: al-Shukr; Muqtaḍab kitāb Nāsikh al-ḥadīth wa-mansūkhihi
Authors: Ibn Abī al-Dunyā, ‘Abd Allāh ibn Muḥammad, 823-894; Ibn al-Ṣā’igh, ‘Abd al-Raḥmān ibn Muḥammad al-Nafṭī, active 1124
Era: 13th century
Foll.: 84 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature; Hadith
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24322
Notes: Abridgement of Ibn Shāhīn's treatise Nāsikh al-ḥadīth wa-mansūkhuhu; al-Shukr lillāh ‘azza wa-jalla; Book of gratitude - Readers' notes, including one dated 19 Dhū al-Qa’dah 650 AH (1253 CE), fol. [1]r, 46r ;  Colophon, fol. 84r ;  Narration from ابو الحسن على بن محمد بن محمد بن محمد الخطيب الانبارى in Baghdad dated Ramaḍān 475 AH (1083 CE), fol. [1]v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528867

875- Cod. Mixt. 179
Titles: Tārīkh al-khamīs fī aḥwāl anfas nafīs
Authors: Diyārbakrī, Ḥusayn ibn Muḥammad, -1558 or 1559
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 583 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22820
Notes: History of the Prophet and the caliphs - Ownership note and seal of ابراهيم باشا, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528885

876- Cod. Mixt. 183

Titles: al-Ṭabaqāt al-sanīyah fī tarājim al-Ḥanafīyah. Selections; Kashf al-ẓunūn ʻan asāmī al-kutub wa-al-funūn. Selections; Ṭabaqāt al-Ḥanafīyah; Waṣīyah
Authors: Abū Ḥanīfah, -767 or 768; Ali Çelebi, Kınalızade, 1510-1571; Tamīmī al-Dārī, Taqī al-Dīn ibn ʻAbd al-Qādir, -1601; Kâtip Çelebi, 1609-1657
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 214 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works; Ṭabaqāt; Encyclopedias; Notebooks; Biographies
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22797
Notes: Bibliographical encyclopedia; Biographical dictionary of Ḥanafī jurists; Testament - Miscellaneous notes, excerpts, and poems throughout ; Table of contents, fol. 11v-13r ; Indices, fol. 139v-152v
Ownership note of السيد محمد امين السيد محمد ابن السيد محمد سعيد, front flyleaf; ownership note of الشهير بحلاق زاده, front flyleaf; ownership note of محمد شريف بن السيد على ابن شريف, front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528890

877- Cod. Mixt. 189
Titles: Sharḥ ʻUyūn al-ḥikmah
Authors: Rāzī, Fakhr al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn ʻUmar, 1149 or 1150-1210
Era: 13th century
Foll.: 174 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22808
Notes: Commentary on Ibn Sīnā's treatise ʻUyūn al-ḥikmah - Reader's note of محمد ابن السديد الشافعى, dated Rajab 761 AH (1360 CE), fol. 174r ; Copied by احمد بن محمد بن ابى زيد النساخ التبريزى. Colophon, fol. 174r Purchased in 1840 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528896

878- Cod. Mixt. 19
Titles: Asās al-iqtibās
Authors: Ikhtiyār al-Dīn ibn Ghiyāth al-Dīn, -1521 or 1522
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 78 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22749
Notes: Literary anthology - Copied by السيد محمد الخلوصى ابن عثمان. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 78r ; Composition dated Rajab 897 AH (1492 CE), fol. 78r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528897

879- Cod. Mixt. 1a
Titles: al-Futūḥāt al-Makkīyah. Part 1
Authors: Ibn al-ʻArabī, 1165-1240
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 628 page(s)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22670
Notes: Meccan revelations - Chapters 1-42  Ownership note of احمد خوارجی, dated 1064 AH (1654 CE), page 1
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528909

880- Cod. Mixt. 1b
Titles: al-Futūḥāt al-Makkīyah. Part 2
Authors: Ibn al-ʻArabī, 1165-1240
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 666 page(s)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22686
Notes: Meccan revelations - Chapters 43-69
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528910

881- Cod. Mixt. 1i
Titles: al-Futūḥāt al-Makkīyah. Part 9
Authors: Ibn al-ʻArabī, 1165-1240
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 374 page(s)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22681
Notes: Meccan revelations - Chapters 363-374  Ownership note of احمد خورجی, dated 1064 AH (1654 CE), page 1
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528917

882- Cod. Mixt. 210

Titles: al-Qawl al-anīs wa-al-durr al-nafīs ʻalá manẓūmat al-Shaykh al-Raʼīs; Mujarrabāt
Authors: Qūṣūnī, Madyan ibn ʻAbd al-Raḥmān, active 17th century; Avicenna, 980-1037
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 95 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works; Commentaries; Poems; Medical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22844
Notes: Commentary on Ibn Sīnā's poem Urjūzah fī tadbīr al-ṣiḥḥah fī al-fuṣūl al-arbaʻah; Poem on tested medicines - List of books, fol. 79v; poem in Persian, fol. 95r ; Copied by قوللق بكاتب المشتهر احمد بن على. Colophon, fol. 79r ; Note of Shams al-Dīn al-Maqāriʻī erroneously dates the composition to 408 AH (1017 CE), fol. 80v; 428 AH (1037 CE) is intended Ownership seals of الحاج مصطفى صدقى, fol. 1r, 80r; ownership note of السيد مصطفى مسعود المدرس من الاطباء الخاصه, dated 1215 AH (1800 CE), fol. 80r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528936

883- Cod. Mixt. 217
Titles: Khizānat al-adab wa-ghāyat al-arab
Authors: Ibn Ḥijjah al-Ḥamawī, Taqī al-Dīn Abū Bakr ibn ʻAlī, -1434
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 423 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22855
Notes: Commentary on his own poem Taqdīm Abī Bakr; Sharḥ al-Badīʻīyah - Colophon, fol. 423r Acquired from Egypt, 1847 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528943

884- Cod. Mixt. 226
Titles: al-Anwār fī sharḥ al-Miṣbāḥ
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 98 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22863
Notes: Commentary on al-Muṭarrizī's grammar al-Miṣbāḥ - Notes and poems, front and rear flyleaves; drawing of a ship, rear flyleaf ; Colophon, fol. 98v Deleted ownership note and seal of محمد صادق, front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528954

885- Cod. Mixt. 239
Titles: al-Kāfiyah; al-Miṣbāḥ fī al-naḥw; al-ʻAwāmil al-miʼah
Authors: Ibn al-Ḥājib, ʻUthmān ibn ʻUmar, 1175-1249; Muṭarrizī, Nāṣir ibn ʻAbd al-Sayyid, 1144-1213; Jurjānī, ʻAbd al-Qāhir ibn ʻAbd al-Raḥmān, -1078?
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 74 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22871
Notes: Arabic grammar; One hundred grammatical particles - Notes, one dated 1085 AH (1674 CE), fol. 1r, 36r, 63rv, rear flyleaves. Folio numbers are approximate  Acquired from Dubrovnik (Ragusa MS 17), 1818 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528968

886- Cod. Mixt. 254
Titles: Sharḥ al-Unmūdhaj
Authors: Ardabīlī, Muḥammad ibn ʻAbd al-Ghanī, -1249 or 1250
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 42 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22889
Notes: Commentary on al-Zamakhsharī's abridgement of his own treatise al-Mufaṣṣal - Formerly bound with Cod. Mixt. 253  Ownership note of الحاج ابو بكر كاتب زاده, dated 1161 AH (1748 CE), front flyleaf; purchased in Istanbul, 1834 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528985

887- Cod. Mixt. 268
Titles: Terşîhât
Authors: Nasûh Çelebî Belgrâdî, -1573
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 148 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic; Persian; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 23004
Notes: Instructions - Colophon, fol. 148v ;  List of sources, fol. 1v-2r. Excerpts from works in Persian and Arabic with Turkish explanation  Endowment notes of شيخ سليمان افندي الواعظ بجامع كبير in Budapest; purchased in 1844 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528996

888- Cod. Mixt. 276a-b
Titles: Niṣāb al-ṣibyān; Silk al-javāhir
Authors: Farāhī, Mas'ūd ibn Abī Bakr, -1242; Ankirawī, 'Abd al-Ḥamīd ibn 'Abd al-Raḥmān, -1362?
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 122 leaf(ves)
Genres: Dictionaries; Poems
Languages: Arabic; Persian
HMML Project Number: 23009
Notes: Poetic Arabic-Persian dictionary - Folio numbers are approximate ; Some marginal notes in Turkish ; Composition dated Jumāda al-Thānī 757 AH (1356 CE), fol. 54r. Some marginal notes in Turkish Ownership note of مصطفى بن محمد, fol. 1r; ownership note of عمر بن مصطفى, fol. 1r; ownership note of البرخت اقرافت, dated 1842 CE, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529009

889- Cod. Mixt. 282
Titles: Miscellany
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 137 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Fables
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23006
Notes: - al-Būṣīrī's poem al-Burdah, fol. 55r-65r; fables of Luqmān, fol. 77r-86v; poem of al-Kafarqūqī, fol. 87r-94v; al-Maqdisī's poem al-Mu'ashsharāt al-Khazrajīyah fī ishārāt al-Ṣūfīyah, fol. 101v-137v; poems by Ibn al-Fāriḍ and others; sayings of the Prophet and others, including ancient philosophers. Composition of al-Kafarqūqī's poem dated 21 Jumāda al-Thānī 971 AH (1564 CE), fol. 87r Gift from Clot Bey
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529016

890- Cod. Mixt. 285
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 67 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 23014
Notes: -

Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529018

891- Cod. Mixt. 291
Titles: Dalā'il al-khayrāt
Authors: Jazūlī, Muḥammad ibn Sulaymān, 1404-1465
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 122 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23015
Notes: Prayers for the Prophet - Includes additional prayers with notes in Arabic and Turkish
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529025

892- Cod. Mixt. 298
Titles: Homily on Sunday; Life of Theodora of Alexandria
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 8 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hagiographies; Sermons
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23030
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529032

893- Cod. Mixt. 305
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 10 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23012
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529041

894- Cod. Mixt. 340
Titles: Tercüme-i Mültekâ
Authors: Mehmet Mevkufatî
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 619 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 23055
Notes: Commentary on al-Ḥalabī's treatise Multaqá al-abḥur; Mevkûfât - Copied by مصطفى بن حسن. Colophon, fol. 618v ; Commentary in Turkish, core text in Arabic. Table of contents, fol. 1v-2r Copied for احمد افندى ابن على الفاضل
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529073

895- Cod. Mixt. 342
Titles: Khulāṣat al-athar fī aʻyān al-qarn al-ḥādī ʻashar
Authors: Muḥibbī, Muḥammad Amīn ibn Faḍl Allāh, 1651-1699
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 568 leaf(ves)
Genres: Ṭabaqāt; Biographies
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23049
Notes: Biographical dictionary of the eleventh century AH - Colophon, fol. 568r Deleted purchase note dated 1144 AH (1731 CE), fol. 1r; deleted ownership note dated 1147 AH (1734 CE), fol. 1r; deleted ownership note dated 14 Muḥarram 1162 AH (1749 CE), fol. 1r; purchase note and seal of السيد محمد امين بن الحاج محمد العدوى العطار سبط آل الجيلانى, dated 2 Muḥarram 1190 AH (1776 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of على ابن محمد المحبي, dated 1195 AH (1781 CE), fol. 1r; note of purchase by على بن محمد بن على بن مجد الدين from the estate of السيد محمد امين, dated 13 Ramaḍān 1201 AH (1787 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of محمد سعيد, dated 1227 AH (1812 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of الحاج اسماعيل افندي, front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529075

896- Cod. Mixt. 352
Titles: Majmaʻ al-amthāl
Authors: Maydānī, Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad, -1124
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 232 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23071
Notes: Proverbs - Colophon, fol. 232r Ownership note and seal of يحيى, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529086

897- Cod. Mixt. 36
Titles: Yawāqīt al-mawāqīt fī madḥ kull shay' wa-dhammihi
Authors: Tha'ālibī, 'Abd al-Malik ibn Muḥammad, 961 or 962-1037 or 1038
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 82 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22748
Notes: Anthology on the good and the bad in all things - Copied by السيد محمد الخلوصى المعروف بچاوش زاده وحافظ كتب ثانى فى كتب خانه راغب پاشا. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 82v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529092

898- Cod. Mixt. 388
Titles: Wiqāyat al-riwāyah fī masā'il al-Hidāyah
Authors: Burhān al-Sharī'ah, Maḥmūd ibn 'Ubayd Allāh, -1274 or 1275
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 255 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23081
Notes: Abridgement of al-Marghīnānī's commentary on his own treatise Bidāyat al-mubtadi' - Notes in Turkish and Arabic and table of contents, front flyleaves ; Copied by رجب بن محمد. Colophon, fol. 255rv Ownership note of محمد بن محرم بن جعفر العمادي, front flyleaf; ownership note of عبد الله ماهر القاضى in Galata (Istanbul), front flyleaf; formerly Rzewuski MS 139; acquired from Rzewuski, 1831 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529113

899- Cod. Mixt. 393
Titles: al-Risālah al-sharafīyah fī al-nisab al-ta'līfīyah
Authors: Urmawī, 'Abd al-Mu'min ibn Yūsuf, approximately 1216-1294
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 54 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23121
Notes: Treatise on musical composition - Notes and calculations, front flyleaves Ownership note of اسعد, fol. 2r; formerly Rzewuski MS 164; acquired from Rzewuski, 1831 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529119

900- Cod. Mixt. 40
Titles: al-Kullīyāt
Authors: Kaffawī, Ayyūb ibn Mūsá, 1618 or 1619-1682 or 1683
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 540 leaf(ves)
Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22692
Notes: Dictionary of linguistic terminology - Copied by خليل بن حسين. Colophon, fol. 540v  Ownership note and seal of نجا المدعو برشيد على, fol. 2r; purchased by von Raab in 1829 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529127

901- Cod. Mixt. 406
Titles: Adagia arabica
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 38 page(s)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: 23110
Notes: Arabic proverbs - Copied by الحسن بن عبد القاهر الوافلاوى الفاسى. Colophon, pages 23-22. Pages 38-22 copied from right to left ;  Poem, page 38  Formerly Rzewuski MS 101; acquired from Rzewuski, 1831 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529134

902- Cod. Mixt. 457
Titles: Rayḥānat al-arwāḥ wa-sullam al-adab wa-al-ṣalāḥ
Authors: Kasīḥ, Mikirdīj, 1666-
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 59 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23135
Notes: Moral anthology - Notes, fol. 59v ;  Table of contents, fol. 2v-3r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529188

903- Cod. Mixt. 458
Titles: Kütüphane defteri
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 50 leaf(ves)
Genres: Inventories
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 23135
Notes: Catalog of the Âşir Efendi Kütüphanesi - Purchased in 1846 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529189

904- Cod. Mixt. 460a
Titles: Sīrat ʻAntarah ibn Shaddād. Part 10
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 44 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23141
Notes:  - Notes and poems, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529192

905- Cod. Mixt. 463
Titles: Anīs al-jalīs wa-nadīm al-raʼīs
Authors: Ibn al-Abbār, Muḥammad ibn ʻAbd Allāh, 1199-1260
Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 147 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23128
Notes: Literary anthology - Notes, fol. 1r, 147v  Ownership note of العبدوسي, fol. 1r; ownership seal in Arabic of Hammer-Purgstall, dated 1223 AH (1808 CE), fol. 147v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529195

906- Cod. Mixt. 464
Titles: Nawādir al-akhbār fī manāqib al-akhyār
Authors: Ṭāshkubrīʼzādah, Aḥmad ibn Muṣṭafá, 1495-1561

Era: 19th century
Foll.: 1112 leaf(ves)
Genres: Ṭabaqāt; Biographies
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23123
Notes: Biographical dictionary - 3 volumes ;  Colophon, fol. 1112r. Volume 1, fol. 1v-390v; volume 2, fol. 391r-771v; volume 3, fol. 772r-1112r ;  Composition in Skopje dated Jumāda al-Awwal 938 AH (1532 CE), fol. 1112r. Some marginal notes in Roman script
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529196

907- Cod. Mixt. 467
Titles: Aḥinn ilá shafīʻī fī ghad
Authors:
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 13 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23132
Notes: Acrostic poem in praise of the Prophet - Text copied vertically ;  Sometimes attributed to a poet named al-Ḥabashī
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529199

908- Cod. Mixt. 470
Titles: Ghāyat al-ḥakīm wa-aḥaqq al-natījatayn bi-al-taqdīm
Authors:
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 299 leaf(ves)
Genres: Magical texts
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23131
Notes: Picatrix -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529203

909- Cod. Mixt. 489
Titles: Manāfiʻ al-ṭalab
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 70 leaf(ves)

Genres: Scientific works; Medical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23158
Notes: Treatise on medicine selected from the writings of Hippocrates and Galen - Copied by سمعان احد رهبان انبا بشوي. Colophon, fol. 70v ;  Table of contents, fol. 1r-3v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529216

910- Cod. Mixt. 499
Titles: Treaty between Austria and Morocco
Authors: Sulaymān, Sultan of Morocco, -1822; Francis I, Emperor of Austria, 1768-1835
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 14 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic; German
HMML Project Number: 23152
Notes:  - Note in German, front flyleaf ;  Fol. 9v-2v written from left to right ;  Issuance in Meknes dated 6 Rabīʿ al-Thānī 1220 AH, 4 July 1805 CE, fol. 2v, 9v, 10v, 14r. Note dated 9 February 1806 CE, fol. 1v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529227

911- Cod. Mixt. 502
Titles: Adagiorum arabicorum centuria
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 7 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: 23152
Notes: One hundred Arabic proverbs - Autograph of the translator ;  Proverbs in Arabic with Latin translation. Note in German, title page
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529232

912- Cod. Mixt. 511
Titles: Diplomatic miscellany
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 74 page(s)
Genres: Correspondence
Languages: Arabic; French; German; Turkish (Ottoman)

HMML Project Number: 23154
Notes:  - Autograph of the compiler. Date information from title page. Some portions written from right to left ;  Miscellaneous letters and reports including letters of Sulaymān of Morocco and Francis I. Some documents dated 1215-1218 AH, 1782-1803 CE. Some documents translated by Dombay. Copy of the seal of Sulaymān of Morocco in Arabic with comments in German, page 19
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529239

913- Cod. Mixt. 515
Titles: Darj al-siyāsah fī ʻilm al-farāsah wa-mā yadull ʻalá al-khayl min malāḥah wa-qabāḥah; Treatise on veterinary medicine
Authors: Muẓaffar al-Rasūlī, Sultan of Yemen, 1222-1295
Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 17 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works; Medical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23155
Notes: Treatise on horses -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529243

914- Cod. Mixt. 526
Titles: Lectionary
Authors:
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 8 leaf(ves)
Genres: Liturgical books (Eastern Christian); Lectionaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23156
Notes:  - Selections from the New Testament to be read on 22-27 Kiyahk  Acquired from Egypt by Laurin, 1847 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529254

915- Cod. Mixt. 658
Titles: al-Maṣādir
Authors: Zawzanī, Ḥusayn ibn Aḥmad, -1093 or 1094
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 123 leaf(ves)
Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic; Persian

HMML Project Number: 23208
Notes: Arabic-Persian dictionary of verbal nouns - Notes, fol. 1r ; Copied by خليل بن شيخ بن طرميش. Colophon, fol. 123r Ownership note of صالح مصطفى, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529396

916- Cod. Mixt. 660
Titles: al-Mukhtaṣar fī al-fiqh ʻalá madhhab al-Shāfiʻī
Authors: Abū Shujāʻ al-Iṣfahānī, Aḥmad ibn al-Ḥusayn, approximately 1042-
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 9 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23213
Notes: Compendium of Shāfiʻī law; Ghāyat al-ikhtiṣār - Note of gift from سيد مصطفى مجدلي, dated 1844 CE, front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529399

917- Cod. Mixt. 673
Titles: Kütüphane defteri
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 11 leaf(ves)
Genres: Inventories
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 23206
Notes: Catalog of the Galatasaray Kütüphanesi - Copied by ولفنبورغ. Colophon, fol. 11r ; Catalog dated Ṣafar 1236 AH (1820 CE), fol. 1r Acquired in 1850 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529413

918- Cod. Mixt. 677a
Titles: Tārīkh Sannār
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 29 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23214

Notes: Geschichte der Könige von Senâr aus der Dynastie der Fundschi; History of Sennar - Title in German, fol. 1r  Acquired by Knoblehar in Khartoum; gift of Knoblehar to Joseph Muller and the library
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529417

919- Cod. Mixt. 677b
Titles: Catalog of the library of al-Azhar and other libraries in Cairo
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 30 leaf(ves)
Genres: Inventories
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23214
Notes: Verzeichniss der in des Moschee el-Ezher und anderen Medreseen Cairo's enthaltenen Handschriften - Title in German, fol. 1r  Note of acquisition by Kremer, dated 12 June 1851 CE, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529418

920- Cod. Mixt. 678
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 73 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 23214
Notes:  - Includes selections from the Qur'an, fol. 1v-61r; names of the Seven Sleepers of al-Kahf and their dog, fol. 62v-63r; names of God, fol. 63v-65r; names of the Prophet Muḥammad, fol. 65r-66r; description of the Prophet and the first four caliphs, fol. 66v-69r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529419

921- Cod. Mixt. 682
Titles: Bidāyat al-mubtadi'
Authors: Marghīnānī, 'Alī ibn Abī Bakr, -1196 or 1197
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 149 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23199

Notes: Treatise on Ḥanafī law - Notes and excerpts, rear flyleaves ;  Copied by محمد بن يوسف. Colophon, fol. 149v  Copied for ابراهيم بك بن عمر بك
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529424

922- Cod. Mixt. 688
Titles: Sharḥ ʻalá al-Taṣrīf al-ʻIzzī
Authors: Taftāzānī, Masʻūd ibn ʻUmar, 1322-1389?
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 82 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23248
Notes: Commentary on al-Zanjānī's treatise al-Taṣrīf al-ʻIzzī - Notes, front and rear flyleaves ;  Colophon, fol. 82v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529430

923- Cod. Mixt. 704
Titles: al-Binā' fī al-ṣarf; al-Maqṣūd fī al-ṣarf; al-Taṣrīf al-ʻIzzī; Arabic conjugation paradigms; Marāḥ al-arwāḥ
Authors: Ibn Masʻūd, Aḥmad ibn ʻAlī, active 13th century; Zanjānī, ʻAbd al-Wahhāb ibn Ibrāhīm, active 1257; Abū Ḥanīfah, -767 or 768; Datfazī, ʻAbd Allāh, active 15th century
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 76 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 23253
Notes: Treatise on morphology - Notes, front flyleaves, fol. 58v ;  Colophon, fol. 29v. Collection entitled Jumlat al-ṣarf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529449

924- Cod. Mixt. 705
Titles: al-Binā' fī al-ṣarf; al-Maqṣūd fī al-ṣarf; al-Taṣrīf al-ʻIzzī; Arabic conjugation paradigms; Marāḥ al-arwāḥ
Authors: Ibn Masʻūd, Aḥmad ibn ʻAlī, active 13th century; Zanjānī, ʻAbd al-Wahhāb ibn Ibrāhīm, active 1257; Abū Ḥanīfah, -767 or 768; Datfazī, ʻAbd Allāh, active 15th century
Era: 15th-17th century (?)
Foll.: 105 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars

Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 23253
Notes: Treatise on morphology - Collection entitled Jumlat al-ṣarf. Notes, front and rear flyleaves, fol. 54v-55v, 77v ; Copied by دانشمند اسماعیل بن نصوح ابن. Colophon, fol. 54r , Copied by منلا حسن. Colophon, fol. 65r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529450

925- Cod. Mixt. 710
Titles: Dīwān
Authors: Ibn al-Hā'im, Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad al-Manṣūrī, 1396-1482
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 197 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23235
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529456

926- Cod. Mixt. 716
Titles: Mukhtaṣar al-Ṣiḥāḥ fī al-lughah
Authors:
Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 238 leaf(ves)
Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23246
Notes: Abridgement of al-Jawharī's dictionary al-Ṣiḥāḥ - Safīnah format Ownership note in German of Kremer in Damascus, dated 1849 CE, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529462

927- Cod. Mixt. 728
Titles: Sirāj al-ẓulumāt
Authors: Ḥasan ibn ʻAbd Allāh, active 1355
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 48 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23245

Notes: Commentary on al-Ghazālī's treatise Ayyuhā al-walad - Copied by حافظ محمد بن محمد. Colophon, fol. 47v. Prayer, fol. 48r ;  Composition dated 756 AH (1355 CE), fol. 1v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529475

928- Cod. Mixt. 731
Titles: Amjād Maryam al-Batūl. Selections
Authors: Liguori, Alfonso Maria de', Saint, 1696-1787
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 55 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hagiographies
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23243
Notes:  - Note in French, fol. 1r ;  Translated from Italian
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529479

929- Cod. Mixt. 732
Titles: Khalāṣ al-khuṭāh. Part 3; Revelation
Authors: Agapios, Monachos, active 17th century
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 80 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hagiographies; Bibles
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23243
Notes: Miracles of Mary; Salvation of sinners - Note on the contents in French, front flyleaf ;  Copied by ملاتيوس. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 69r, 80r ;  Miracles 4-67 of 68. Table of contents, fol. 1r-2r. Copied from an incomplete manuscript
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529480

930- Cod. Mixt. 739
Titles: al-Maghāzī
Authors: Wāqidī, Muḥammad ibn ʻUmar, 747 or 748-823
Era: 12th century
Foll.: 196 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works; Sīrah literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23244
Notes: Book of campaigns - Notes, front flyleaves. Readers' notes dated 525-1265 AH (1131-1849 CE), fol. 1r, 8r, 18v-19r, 30r-31r, 42r-43r, 54r, 55r, 66v-67r, 77v-78r, 89v-90r, 100v-101r, 111v-112r, 123v-124r,

134v-135r, 145v-146r, 157r, 158r. Drawing of a face, fol. 54v ; Copied by احمد بن محمد القباني المالكى الكنانى. Colophon, fol. 196v ; 15 parts. Narrated from Muḥammad Qāḍī al-Māristān. Some marginal notes in German Ownership note of عبد العزيز, dated Dhū al-Ḥijjah 755 AH (1354 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of فتح الله, fol. 1r; ownership note of السيد محمد حسين بن السيد حسين نور الدين, dated 1221 AH (1806 CE), front flyleaf; ownership note of السيد ابرهيم حسين بن السيد حسين نور الدين, dated 1221 AH (1806 CE), rear flyleaf; ownership note in German of Kremer in Damascus, dated 10 February 1850 CE, front flyleaf; acquired from Kremer, 1858 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529487

931- Cod. Mixt. 751
Titles: Fatḥ al-qarīb al-mujīb fī sharḥ alfāẓ al-Taqrīb
Authors: Ghazzī, Muḥammad ibn Qāsim, 1454 or 1455-1512 or 1513
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 149 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23288
Notes: al-Qawl al-mukhtār fī sharḥ Ghāyat al-ikhtiṣār; Commentary on Abū Shujā' al-Iṣfahānī's treatise al-Mukhtaṣar - Notes, prayers and excerpts in Arabic and German, including the question of Muḥyī al-Dīn ibn al-Shaykh al-Barāwī and the answer of Muḥammad ibn ʿĪsa al-Ẓāhirī al-Shāfiʿī, front and rear flyleaves. one note dated 1 Dhū al-Qa'dah 1264 AH (1848 CE) ; Colophon, fol. 149r Ownership note of محمد بن خميس بن عثمان اللامي, dated 1262 AH (1846 CE), fol. 149r; note in German of purchase by Dr. Friedrich Muller from Trödler Hartmann in Vienna, dated 28 April 1864 CE, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529501

932- Cod. Mixt. 778
Titles: Kütüphane defterleri
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 56 leaf(ves)
Genres: Inventories
Languages: Arabic; German; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 23294
Notes: Catalogs of the libraries of Constantinople - Autograph of the compiler. Colophon in German, fol. 56v. Fol. 55v-54v copied from left to right ; Some headings in German Acquired in 1883 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529529

933- Cod. Mixt. 779

Titles: al-Masālik wa-al-mamālik
Authors: Bakrī, Abū ʻUbayd ʻAbd Allāh ibn ʻAbd al-ʻAzīz, 1040-1094
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 157 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23281
Notes: Routes and realms - Notes, fol. 1r ;  Colophon, fol. 157r  Ownership note of محرم بن سليمان الحسيني القادري, dated Dhū al-Qaʻdah 999 AH (1591 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529530

934- Cod. Mixt. 783
Titles: al-Masālik wa-al-mamālik
Authors: Ibn Khurradādhbih, ʻUbayd Allāh ibn ʻAbd Allāh, approximately 820-approximately 912
Era: 12th century (?)
Foll.: 77 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23290
Notes: Routes and realms - Reader's note of حسن بن محمد العطار in Mecca, fol. 77v  Ownership note dated 756 AH (1355 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of ابرهيم العمادى, fol. 1r; ownership note of على بن امر الله, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529535

935- Cod. Gl. 134c
Titles: ʻAqīlat atrāb al-qaṣāʻid fī asná al-maqāṣid
Authors: Shāṭibī, al-Qāsim ibn Fīrruh, 1144-1194
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 10 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25444
Notes: Poem on Qur'anic calligraphy - Formerly Glaser 114; Glaser Collection. Notes and poems, front and rear flyleaves ;  Colophon, fol. 10r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25444/IMG_006.jpg/1000

936- Cod. Mixt. 361
Titles: Sīrat al-Amīrah Dhāt al-Himmah. Part 7

Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 49 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23063
Notes: Life of Dhāt al-Himmah - Ownership note of على المزاريقى القاطن بخط سوق السلاح, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533873

937- Cod. Mixt. 363
Titles: Sīrat al-Amīrah Dhāt al-Himmah. Part 9
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 51 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23063
Notes: Life of Dhāt al-Himmah -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533875

938- Cod. Mixt. 366
Titles: Sīrat al-Amīrah Dhāt al-Himmah. Part 13
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 50 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23063
Notes: Life of Dhāt al-Himmah -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533878

939- Cod. Mixt. 460b
Titles: Sīrat ʻAntarah ibn Shaddād. Part 14
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 43 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic

HMML Project Number: 23141
Notes:  - Copied by حسين الشرايبي. Colophon, fol. 22v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533889

940- Cod. Mixt. 460u
Titles: Sīrat ʻAntarah ibn Shaddād
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 36 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23141
Notes:  -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533907

941- Cod. Mixt. 461e
Titles: Sīrat al-Amīrah Dhāt al-Himmah
Authors:
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 141 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23139
Notes: Life of Dhāt al-Himmah - Reader's note of الامير عبد الرحمن افندي, dated 1188 AH (1774 CE), fol. 72r. Note, fol. 141v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533914

942- Cod. Mixt. 461k
Titles: Sīrat al-Amīrah Dhāt al-Himmah
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 25 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23139
Notes: Life of Dhāt al-Himmah - Reader's note dated 1188 AH (1774 CE), fol. 25v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533919

943- Cod. Mixt. 461p
Titles: Sīrat al-Amīrah Dhāt al-Himmah
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 22 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23139
Notes: Life of Dhāt al-Himmah - Mislabeled as Cod. Mixt. 461, part 15
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533924

944- Cod. A.F. 182
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 288 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22320
Notes: - Note in Latin, front flyleaf ; Begins at al-Baqarah 2:234. Other portions missing throughout
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527666

945- Cod. A.F. 184
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 285 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22318
Notes: - Note in Latin of acquisition by Hartmann von Enenkel from Althann in the conquest of Esztergom, Hungary, under Rudolf II, dated 1695 CE (an error for 1595 CE), rear flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527668

946- Cod. A.F. 189
Titles: Commentary on the Qur’an, al-Fātiḥah 1; Falnâme; İlmihal; Kitâb-ı İslâm; Şükürnâme; Şürûtu’s-salât
Authors: Mahmûd bin Şeyh Fahreddin, active approximately 13th century
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 89 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Tafsir; Catechisms; Prayers; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22319
Notes: Catechism; İlmihal; Treatise on divination by the Qur’an; Treatise on prayer - Commentary on the Qunūt prayer, fol. 8r ;  Commentary in Turkish, core text in Arabic
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527674

947- Cod. A.F. 190
Titles: Alif bā’
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 18 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22342
Notes: Primer of Arabic - Hammer-Purgstall MS 715  Ownership note and seal in Latin of Samuel Bölöni in Vienna, dated 1795 CE, front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527676

948- Cod. A.F. 193
Titles: Qur’an
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 228 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur’ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22359
Notes:  - From al-Nisā’ 4:47 to al-Mumtaḥanah 60:11 with portions missing
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527679

949- Cod. A.F. 200a
Titles: Sübha-i sıbyân
Authors: Rûmî, Muhammed bin Ahmed, active 1624

Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 21 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22376
Notes: Poetic Arabic-Turkish dictionary for children - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 200b ;  Composition dated 1033 AH (1624 CE), fol. 2v  Acquired from Schwachheim in 1773 CE; taken to Paris, 1809-1815 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527689

950- Cod. A.F. 202
Titles: Jawāb as'ilah
Authors: Zurqānī, Muḥammad ibn 'Abd al-Bāqī, 1645-1710
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 43 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22380
Notes: Replies to questions related to Islamic prophets and kings - Colophon, fol. 43v ;  Composition dated 10 Ṣafar 1100 AH (1688 CE), fol. 43v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527692

951- Cod. A.F. 204
Titles: Sharḥ al-Maqāmāt. Part 1
Authors: Sharīshī, Aḥmad ibn 'Abd al-Mu'min, -1222 or 1223
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 282 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22353
Notes: Commentary on al-Ḥarīrī's maqāmāt - Note, rear flyleaf ;  Colophon, fol. 282v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527694

952- Cod. A.F. 209
Titles: Ahterî-i kebîr
Authors: Akhtarī, Muṣṭafá ibn Aḥmad, -1560 or 1561
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 356 leaf(ves)
Genres: Dictionaries

Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22351
Notes: Arabic-Turkish dictionary - Ownership note in Latin of Tengnagel, front flyleaf; formerly Tengnagel MS 18
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527699

953- Cod. A.F. 212
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 409 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22345
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527704

954- Cod. A.F. 217
Titles: Kullīyāt
Authors: Sa'dī
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 348 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Adab literature
Languages: Arabic; Persian
HMML Project Number: 22363
Notes: Collected works - Notes and poems, fol. 1r, 348v ; Copied by سلطان علی. Colophon, fol. 348r. Text copied diagonally in the outer column ; Dīvān includes poems in Arabic, all other texts in Persian. Table of contents for the six treatises, fol. 5r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527710

955- Cod. A.F. 221g
Titles: Sharḥ al-Irshād
Authors: 'Alī ibn Walī, active 1625-1627
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 18 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22374

Notes: Commentary on al-Taftāzānī's grammar Irshād al-hādī - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 221a, Cod. A.F. 221b, Cod. A.F. 221c, Cod. A.F. 221d, Cod. A.F. 221e, Cod. A.F. 221f, and Cod. A.F. 221h. Notes, front and rear flyleaves ;  Autograph. Colophon, fol. 18v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527720

956- Cod. A.F. 226
Titles: Ḍaw' al-Miṣbāḥ
Authors: Isfarāyīnī, Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, -1285
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 132 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22367
Notes: Commentary on al-Muṭarrizī's grammar al-Miṣbāḥ -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527727

957- Cod. A.F. 233a
Titles: Miscellany
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 33 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Magical texts; Poems; Correspondence
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22384
Notes:  - Poems, fol. 1r, 9v ;  Colophon, fol. 17v. Some text copied diagonally and vertically ;  Includes prayers, exorcism formulae, magical texts, poems, and letters  Ownership note of علي اغا بك قره عثمان اغا زاده, fol. 1v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527736

958- Cod. A.F. 255
Titles: Sharḥ al-Wiqāyah
Authors: Maḥbūbī, 'Ubayd Allāh ibn Mas'ūd, -1346 or 1347
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 310 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22389

Notes: Commentary on Burhān al-Sharī'ah's abridgement of al-Marghīnānī's commentary on his own treatise Bidāyat al-mubtadi' -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527761

959- Cod. A.F. 256
Titles: Sukkardān al-Sulṭān
Authors: Ibn Abī Ḥajalah, Aḥmad ibn Yaḥyá, 1325-1374 or 1375
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 118 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works; Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22391
Notes: Sultan's sugar bowl - Note on the author, fol. 1r ; Copied by محمد بن حسن دراز. Colophon, fol. 118r ; Composition dated 757 AH (1356 CE), fol. 3r Ownership note of حلمی زاده اسمعیل, dated 1168 AH (1755 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of هاشم پاشا زاده اسعد, dated 1196 AH (1782 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527762

960- Cod. A.F. 278
Titles: al-Ḥikam
Authors: Ibn 'Aṭā' Allāh, Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad, -1309
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 54 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22387
Notes: Aphorisms - Note on the text in French of Le Grand, front flyleaf ; Copied by جمال الدين بن محمد بن جمال الدين الشناوي الشوبري. Colophon, fol. 54r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527785

961- Cod. A.F. 282
Titles: al-Durr al-thamīn al-manẓūm fī mā warada fī Miṣr wa-aʿmālihā bi-al-khuṣūṣ wa-al-ʿumūm
Authors: Ibn al-Ṣayrafī, 1416-1495
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 99 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22419
Notes: History of Egypt - Table of contents, fol. 4r-6v Formerly Schwachheim MS 93

Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527790

962- Cod. A.F. 295
Titles: Sulāf al-inshā’ fī al-shi’r wa-al-inshā’
Authors: Isḥāqī, ‘Abd al-Bāqī ibn Muḥammad, active 17th century
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 194 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22407
Notes: Dīwān - Autograph of عبد الباقى الاسحاقى. Colophon, fol. 194r ; Poems dated 1028-1069 AH (1619-1659 CE). Poems in the form of trees, fol. 144v-145v Ownership note of احمد على, dated 1090 AH (1679 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of محمد بن عمر بن سالم, fol. 1r; formerly Schwachheim MS 30
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527806

963- Cod. A.F. 303
Titles: Tuḥfat al-mulūk; ‘Umdat al-muftī wa-al-mustaftī
Authors: Ṣadr al-Shahīd, ‘Umar ibn ‘Abd al-‘Azīz, 1090 or 1091-1141; Rāzī, Muḥammad ibn Abī Bakr, active 1261
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 105 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works; Poems; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22451
Notes: Treatise on Ḥanafī law - Notes and excerpts, front flyleaves, fol. 68v-69r ; Copied by حسين السوخته. Colophon, fol. 66r. Copied at مدرسة يحيالي محمد پاشا. Additional excerpt on law attributed to Abdulganîzâde, fol. 66v-68r; poem on grammar by ‘Uthmān ibn al-Ḥājib, fol. 71r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527817

964- Cod. A.F. 322
Titles: Kanz al-‘ulūm wa-al-durr al-manẓūm fī ḥaqā’iq ‘ilm al-sharī’ah wa-daqā’iq ‘ilm al-ṭabī’ah
Authors: Ibn Tūmart al-Maghribī, Muḥammad, -1001
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 131 leaf(ves)
Genres: Encyclopedias
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22450

Notes: Encyclopedia - Copied by احمد الشرنوبى الحنفي. Colophon, fol. 131r  Effaced ownership note and seal dated 1071 AH (1661 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527841

965- Cod. A.F. 332
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 190 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22473
Notes:  - Note on the text in Latin, front flyleaf ;  From al-Nisā' 4:85 to al-Jinn 72:16 with portions missing. Some marginal notes in German
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527852

966- Cod. A.F. 337a
Titles: Sharḥ dībājat al-Miṣbāḥ
Authors: Taftāzānī, Mas'ūd ibn 'Umar, 1322-1389?
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 30 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22489
Notes: Commentary on the introduction to al-Muṭarrizī's grammar al-Miṣbāḥ - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 337b, Cod. A.F. 337c, and Cod. A.F. 337d ;  Copied by احمد بن ادهم. Scribe and date information from Cod. A.F. 337d
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527857

967- Cod. A.F. 337b
Titles: al-Kāfiyah
Authors: Ibn al-Ḥājib, 'Uthmān ibn 'Umar, 1175-1249
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 16 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22489

Notes: Arabic grammar - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 337a, Cod. A.F. 337c, and Cod. A.F. 337d ;  Copied by احمد بن ادهم. Scribe and date information from Cod. A.F. 337d
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527858

968- Cod. A.F. 337c
Titles: al-Miṣbāḥ fī al-naḥw
Authors: Muṭarrizī, Nāṣir ibn ʻAbd al-Sayyid, 1144-1213
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 15 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22489
Notes: Arabic grammar - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 337a, Cod. A.F. 337b, and Cod. A.F. 337d. Notes and poems, fol. 1r ;  Copied by احمد بن ادهم. Scribe and date information from Cod. A.F. 337d
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527859

969- Cod. A.F. 337d
Titles: al-ʻAwāmil al-miʼah
Authors: Jurjānī, ʻAbd al-Qāhir ibn ʻAbd al-Raḥmān, -1078?
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 6 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22489
Notes: One hundred grammatical particles - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 337a, Cod. A.F. 337b, and Cod. A.F. 337c. Notes, fol. 1r; note on the text in Turkish, fol. 6v ;  Copied by احمد بن ادهم. Colophon, fol. 6r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527860

970- Cod. A.F. 338
Titles: Miscellany
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 108 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Magical texts; Prayers; Scientific works; Calendars; Sermons; Hadith; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22472
Notes:  - Some text copied diagonally or vertically ;  Includes poems, hadith, magical texts, prayers, and homilies; Suleyman Çelebi's poem Vesîletu'n-necat, fol. 2v-8v; silsile of the

shaykhs, fol. 10v-11r; Kurt Mehmet Efendi's treatise Ta'bîrnâme, fol. 11r-14r; Abū Yazīd Bisṭāmī's poem Gurrenâme, fol. 49v, 91v; Vefa's calendar Rûznâme, fol. 82v-91r; poem and diagram on the unseen saints (ricâlu'l-gayb), fol. 92r. Gurrenâme includes notes on the years 1080-1095 AH (1669-1684 CE)
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527861

971- Cod. A.F. 342a
Titles: al-Bayān wa-al-iʿrāb ʿammā bi-arḍ Miṣr min al-Aʿrāb
Authors: Maqrīzī, Aḥmad ibn ʿAlī, 1364-1442
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 18 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22494
Notes: Treatise on the Arabs in Egypt - Copied by على بن السيد محمد التيتلاوى. Colophon, fol. 18v ; Composition dated Dhū al-Qaʿdah 841 AH (1438 CE), fol. 18v Ownership note of دابنور باش ترجمان فرانجه, fol. 1r; ownership note of مصطفى الحنفي ابن المرحوم الشيخ عمر العلاف, fol. 1r; ownership note of لغران باش ترجمان فرانچه (Le Grand), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527866

972- Cod. A.F. 342d
Titles: Maʿrifat mā yajib li-Āl al-Bayt al-Nabawī min al-ḥaqq ʿalá man ʿadāhum
Authors: Maqrīzī, Aḥmad ibn ʿAlī, 1364-1442
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 19 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22494
Notes: Treatise on the family of the Prophet - Copied by على بن السيد محمد التيتلاوى. Colophon, fol. 19rv ; Composition dated Dhū al-Qaʿdah 841 AH (1438 CE), fol. 19r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527867

973- Cod. A.F. 344i
Titles: Jawāhir al-iqtibās fī ʿilm al-jināS
Authors: Dīrīnī, ʿAbd al-ʿAzīz, 1215-approximately 1295
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 5 leaf(ves)
Genres:

Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22495
Notes: Treatise on puns - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 344a, Cod. A.F. 344b, Cod. A.F. 344c, Cod. A.F. 344d, Cod. A.F. 344e, Cod. A.F. 344f, Cod. A.F. 344g, Cod. A.F. 344h, Cod. A.F. 344k, Cod. A.F. 344L, Cod. A.F. 344m, Cod. A.F. 344n, Cod. A.F. 344o, Cod. A.F. 344p, Cod. A.F. 344q, and Cod. A.F. 344r  Formerly Le Grand/Schwachheim MS 134
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527879

974- Cod. A.F. 346
Titles: Treatise on theology
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 43 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22485
Notes:  - Prayers, fol. 39r-43v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527890

975- Cod. A.F. 350d
Titles: al-ʻAwāmil al-miʼah
Authors: Jurjānī, ʻAbd al-Qāhir ibn ʻAbd al-Raḥmān, -1078?
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 12 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22491
Notes: One hundred grammatical particles -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527898

976- Cod. A.F. 352
Titles: Sharḥ al-Tuḥfah al-Shāhidīyah
Authors: Baghdādī, ʻAbd al-Qādir ibn ʻUmar, 1621-1682
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 74 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic; Persian; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22487

Notes: Commentary on Şahidî's poem Tuhfe - Colophon, fol. 74r ;  Commentary translated from Turkish to Arabic, core text in Turkish and Persian  Formerly Schwachheim MS 71
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527900

977- Cod. A.F. 354a
Titles: al-Ṣādiḥ wa-al-bāghim
Authors: Ibn al-Habbārīyah, Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, 1023 or 1024-1115 or 1116
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 85 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22456
Notes: Loud chanter and low speaker - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 354b, Cod. A.F. 354c, and Cod. A.F. 354d ;  Copied by عبد العزيز بن يوسف بن علي. Colophon, fol. 85v. Poems by the scribe, fol. 1v-2r Ownership note of لغران باش ترجمان الفرنساوى (Le Grand) in Cairo, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527903

978- Cod. A.F. 359b
Titles: Dīwān
Authors: Ja'barī, Muḥammad ibn Abī Bakr, -1405
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 45 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22574
Notes:  - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 359a, Cod. A.F. 359c, Cod. A.F. 359d, and Cod. A.F. 359e ; Autograph of the editor فتح الله بن الشيخ صفى الدين الحاضري. Colophons, fol. 1r, 41v, 44v. Additional poems, fol. 44v-45v  Formerly Schwachheim MS 72
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527911

979- Cod. A.F. 359d
Titles: al-Muqaddimāt
Authors: Sanūsī, Muḥammad ibn Yūsuf, approximately 1427-approximately 1490
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 10 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22574

Notes: Introduction to divine oneness - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 359a, Cod. A.F. 359b, Cod. A.F. 359c, and Cod. A.F. 359e ;  Copied by احمد المرحومى. Colophon, fol. 10r  Formerly Schwachheim MS 72
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527913

980- Cod. A.F. 359e
Titles: al-Waṣf al-dhamīm fī fa'l al-la'īm
Authors: Anṣārī, Muḥammad ibn 'Alī, active 16th century
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 40 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22574
Notes: Correction of contemporary errors - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 359a, Cod. A.F. 359b, Cod. A.F. 359c, and Cod. A.F. 359d ;  Colophon, fol. 38r. Notes, fol. 40r  Ownership note of علي جلبي, fol. 1r; formerly Schwachheim MS 72; acquired from Schwachheim in 1773 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527914

981- Cod. A.F. 360
Titles: al-Binā' fī al-ṣarf; al-Maqṣūd fī al-ṣarf; al-Taṣrīf al-'Izzī; Arabic conjugation paradigms; Marāḥ al-arwāḥ
Authors: Ibn Mas'ūd, Aḥmad ibn 'Alī, active 13th century; Zanjānī, 'Abd al-Wahhāb ibn Ibrāhīm, active 1257; Datfazī, 'Abd Allāh, active 15th century; Abū Ḥanīfah, -767 or 768
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 130 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22515
Notes: Treatise on morphology - Copied by سوخته مصلى بن على قوستانچوي. Colophon, fol. 120r. Copied at مدرسة خسرو بك. Collection entitled Jumlat al-ṣarf. Notes, poems, and excerpts, fol. 1r-3r, 54v-56r, 76v-77r, 120v-130v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527916

982- Cod. A.F. 366
Titles: Sharḥ al-Ajurrūmīyah lil-millah al-Naṣrānīyah
Authors: Qudsī, Gharīghūriyūs Ni'mah, -1745
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 157 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars

Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22516
Notes: Christian commentary on Ibn Ājurrūm's Ajurrūmīyah - Colophon, fol. 157v ;  Table of contents, fol. 4v-6r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527922

983- Cod. A.F. 367
Titles: al-Binā' fī al-ṣarf; al-Maqṣūd fī al-ṣarf; al-Taṣrīf al-'Izzī; Arabic conjugation paradigms; Marāḥ al-arwāḥ
Authors: Ibn Mas'ūd, Aḥmad ibn 'Alī, active 13th century; Zanjānī, 'Abd al-Wahhāb ibn Ibrāhīm, active 1257; Abū Ḥanīfah, -767 or 768; Datfazī, 'Abd Allāh, active 15th century
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 91 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22555
Notes: Treatise on morphology - Notes and verb paradigms, fol. 1r, 58v, 68v-71r ;  Copied by محمد بن عثمان. Colophon, fol. 91r. Collection entitled Jumlat al-ṣarf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527923

984- Cod. A.F. 369
Titles: Awfá al-wāfiyah fī sharḥ al-Kāfiyah
Authors: Ṭūsawī, Ḥajjī Bābā ibn Ibrāhīm ibn 'Abd al-Karīm, active 15th century
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 90 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22616
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-Ḥājib's grammar al-Kāfiyah - Notes and excerpts, front and rear flyleaves
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527925

985- Cod. A.F. 37
Titles: al-Muṭawwal
Authors: Taftāzānī, Mas'ūd ibn 'Umar, 1322-1389?
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 181 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic

HMML Project Number: 22184
Notes: Longer commentary on al-Qazwīnī's abridgement of al-Sakkākī's treatise Miftāḥ al-ʻulūm - Note on the texts in Latin, front flyleaf ;  Notes, fol. 7r-8r. Fol. 2v-5r copied in a later hand ;  Introductory note on the text by al-Rūmī, fol. 2v-5r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527926

986- Cod. A.F. 371
Titles: Sharḥ Marāḥ al-arwāḥ
Authors: Dīkqūz, Aḥmad, active 15th century
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 88 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22510
Notes: Commentary on Ibn Masʻūd's treatise Marāḥ al-arwāḥ -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527929

987- Cod. A.F. 377a
Titles: ʻAqīlat atrāb al-qaṣāʼid fī asná al-maqāṣid
Authors: Shāṭibī, al-Qāsim ibn Fīrruh, 1144-1194
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 9 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22578
Notes: Poem on Qur'anic calligraphy -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527934

988- Cod. A.F. 377b
Titles: Sharḥ al-Muqaddimah al-Jazarīyah fī al-tajwīd
Authors: Ṭāshkubrīʼzādah, Aḥmad ibn Muṣṭafá, 1495-1561
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 50 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22578
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-Jazarī's treatise al-Muqaddimah -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527935

989- Cod. A.F. 380
Titles: Sharḥ al-Asbāb wa-al-ʻalāmāt
Authors: Nafīs ibn ʻIwaḍ, -approximately 1449
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 373 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Scientific works; Medical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22501
Notes: Commentary on Najīb al-Dīn al-Samarqandī's treatise al-Asbāb wa-al-ʻalāmāt - Ownership note of محمد بن على الطبيب, fol. [1]r; ownership note of محمد مرادى بن حسن المتطبب, dated 1130 AH (1718 CE), fol. [1]r; ownership notes and seals of مصطفى نور الدين الطبيب, front flyleaves
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527942

990- Cod. Mixt. 811
Titles: Nasīm al-riyāḍ fī sharḥ Shifāʼ al-Qāḍī ʻIyāḍ. Part 4
Authors: Khafājī, Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad, 1571 or 1572-1659
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 345 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23311
Notes: Commentary on ʻIyāḍ ibn Mūsá's treatise al-Shifāʼ - Poems, front and rear flyleaves ; Composition dated 28 Rabīʻ al-Thānī 1058 AH (1648 CE), fol. 345v Endowment notes and seals of حافظ القران الحاج على ابن حاجى حسين بن حسن الفلبى, dated Ramaḍān 1172 AH (1759 CE), fol. 5r, 345r; endowment note and seals in Turkish of حافظ عبد السلام شهاب الدين بن حافظ مصطفى بن على افندى, dated 11 Rajab 1238 AH (1823 CE), front flyleaf; purchased by Kubasta and Voigt in Vienna, 1894 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529566

991- Cod. Mixt. 821
Titles: Mukhtaṣar al-maʻānī
Authors: Taftāzānī, Masʻūd ibn ʻUmar, 1322-1389?
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 143 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23310

Notes: Shorter commentary on al-Qazwīnī's abridgement of al-Sakkākī's treatise Miftāḥ al-ʻulūm - Notes, fol. 4r ;  Colophon, fol. 143r. Copied at المدرسه المقتول حسن پاشا  Purchased by Kubeck in Frohnleiten, Austria, 1912 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529576

992- Cod. Mixt. 822
Titles: Sharḥ Qaṣīdat ʻAmīd al-Dīn Asʻad ibn Naṣr al-Anṣārī
Authors: Sīrāfī, Muḥammad ibn Masʻūd, active 1280-1312
Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 106 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23308
Notes: Commentary on al-Anṣārī's poem al-Qaṣīdah al-Ishkanwānīyah - Purchased in 1912 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529577

993- Cod. Mixt. 825
Titles: Kharīdat al-ʻajāʼib wa-farīdat al-gharāʼib
Authors: Ibn al-Wardī, Sirāj al-Dīn Abū Ḥafṣ ʻUmar, -1457
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 117 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23316
Notes: Treatise on the wonders of the world - Colophon, fol. 147r ;  Table of contents, fol. 1v  Copied for سيدى شمس الدين; ownership note of السيد محمد صادق نواى, fol. 1r; ownership note of احمد الحجار, fol. 1r; ownership note of حامد ابن عباس رجب الدمشقي, dated 1277 AH (1861 CE), fol. 147v; ownership note of علي رضا الحلواني, dated Jumāda al-Awwal 1281 AH (1864 CE), fol. 1r; acquired from the estate of Anton Legner, 1917 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529580

994- Cod. Mixt. 829
Titles: Dāʼirat al-ṭarab fī al-uṣūl wa-al-shuʻab; Kanz al-ṭarab wa-ghāyat al-arab; Muqaddimah fī qawānīn al-anghām
Authors: Ṣaydāwī, Shams al-Dīn, -1505; Rūmī, ʻAbd al-Qādir; Māridīnī, ʻAbd Allāh, -1479
Era: 20th century
Foll.: 22 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works

Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23313
Notes: Circle of music; Poem on music; Treatise on music - Copied by الحاج محمد بن الحاج محمود الحبال الدمشقي البيروتي. Colophon, fol. 22r. Copied from a manuscript in the library of حسن بك الصالح Acquired from the estate of Anton Legner, 1917 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529584

995- Cod. Mixt. 830
Titles: Minaḥ al-Ghaffār sharḥ Tanwīr al-abṣār. Part 1
Authors: Khaṭīb al-Tamartāshī, Muḥammad ibn ʻAbd Allāh, 1532 or 1533-1595 or 1596
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 337 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23318
Notes: Commentary on his own treatise Tanwīr al-abṣār - Table of contents copied by يحيى بن عبد الرحمن بن تاج الدين البعلى الحنفى, dated Jumāda al-Thānī 1139 AH (1727 CE), front flyleaves. Reader's note dated 1179 AH (1765 CE), fol. 1r ; Copied by خليل بن على الحسينى الصمادى. Colophon, fol. 337v ; Composition dated Dhū al-Qaʻdah 995 AH (1587 CE), fol. 337v Inheritance note and seal of يحيى بن عبد الرحمن الناجى, dated 1116 AH (1704 CE), front flyleaf; ownership note and seal of محمد ابن يحيى الناجى, dated 1161 AH (1748 CE), front flyleaf; ownership notes of محمد هبه الله بن محمد بن يحيى الناجى, dated 1188 AH (1774 CE), front flyleaf; ownership note of السيد الحاج محمد, dated Jumāda al-Awwal 1265 AH (1849 CE), fol. 1r; purchase notes of محمد عبد القادر بن السيد عبد الله الاسطوانى, dated 1265 AH (1849 CE), front flyleaves, fol. 1r, 337v; acquired from the estate of Anton Legner in Vienna, 1917 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529586

996- Cod. Mixt. 833
Titles: Sharḥ al-Muqaddimah al-Azharīyah fī ʻilm al-ʻarabīyah
Authors: Azharī, Khālid ibn ʻAbd Allāh, -1499
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 43 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23338
Notes: Commentary on his own grammar al-Muqaddimah - Includes extensive notes in both the margin and the main text block ; Composition dated 17 Dhū al-Ḥijjah 902 AH (1497 CE), fol. 43r Note of purchase by انطون لچنر مدير البوسطة النمسية في بيروت from القس لويس عبيد بعبداني انطوني, dated 31 March 1901 CE, front flyleaf; acquired from the estate of Anton Legner in Vienna, 1917 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529588

997- Cod. Mixt. 834
Titles: Dīwān
Authors: Mutanabbī, Abū al-Ṭayyib Aḥmad ibn al-Ḥusayn, 915 or 916-965
Era: 13th century (?)
Foll.: 149 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23340
Notes:  - Readers' notes, fol. 77rv
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529589

998- Cod. Mixt. 841
Titles: al-Burhān al-ṣarīḥ fī ḥaqīqat sirray dīn al-Masīḥ
Authors: Zākhir, ʻAbd Allāh, 1684-1748
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 106 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23337
Notes: Treatise on the Trinity and the Incarnation - Notes and calculations, front and rear flyleaves ; Composition in Aleppo dated 1721 CE, fol. 1v. Printing at the monastery of St. John (Shuwayr) in Khinshārah, Lebanon, dated 1764 CE, fol. 3v. Table of contents, fol. 5r-7v  Ownership note of براهيم انطون نجيم من غوسطا, fol. 106r; purchase notes in Arabic and Arabic Garshuni of خوري منصور مناسا, dated 1783 CE, fol. 106r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529596

999- Cod. Mixt. 842
Titles: Dīwān
Authors: Ibn al-Fāriḍ, ʻUmar ibn ʻAlī, 1181 or 1182-1235
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 79 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23328
Notes:  - Acquired from the estate of Anton Legner, 1917 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529597

1000- Cod. Mixt. 878
Titles: Fatḥ al-qarīb al-mujīb bi-sharḥ kitāb al-Tartīb
Authors: Shinshawrī, ʻAbd Allāh ibn Muḥammad, 1528 or 1529-1590 or 1591
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 160 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23349
Notes: Commentary on Sibṭ al-Māridīnī's revision of al-Zubayrī's treatise al-Majmūʻ - Formerly Ser. nov. (Suppl.) 3942. Notes, calculcations, and diagrams, fol. 1r, 160v ; Copied by السيد احمد بن السيد ياسين المصلي الحسينى. Colophon, fol. 159r. Question and poems on faith, fol. 159v-160r ; Composition dated 17 Rabīʻ al-Awwal 983 AH (1575 CE), fol. 159r Ownership note of عبد الحافظ ابن الحاجي عبد الله افندي الراوي, dated 15 Rabīʻ al-Awwal 1224 AH (1809 CE), fol. 2r; formerly عرزه و كروي MS 49; purchased by Naaman in London, 1900 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529636

1001- Cod. Mixt. 879
Titles: Ḥāshiyah ʻalá Ḥāshiyat al-ʻIṣām lil-Jāmī
Authors: Aṣamm, Yūsuf ibn Muḥammad, -1593 or 1594
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 80 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23370
Notes: Commentary on al-ʻIṣām al-Asfarāyīnī's commentary on al-Jāmī's commentary on Ibn al-Ḥājib's grammar al-Kāfiyah - Formerly Ser. nov. (Suppl.) 3943 ; Copied by رسول النقشبندى الخالدى. Colophon, fol. 80v Copied for ملا يونس; formerly كروي وعرزه MS 82; purchased by Naaman in London, 1900 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529637

1002- Cod. Mixt. 884
Titles: Minhāj al-bayān fī-mā yastaʻmiluhu al-insān
Authors: Ibn Jazlah, Yaḥyá ibn ʻĪsá, -1100
Era: 12th century (?)
Foll.: 190 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works; Dictionaries; Medical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23355
Notes: Pharmaceutical dictionary - Formerly Ser. nov. (Suppl.) 3982. Table of contents, front flyleaf. Notes, front and rear flyleaves
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529641

1003- Cod. Mixt. 885
Titles: Waṣīyah
Authors:
Era: 13th century (?)
Foll.: 27 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23369
Notes: Testament - Formerly Suppl. 3983 ;  Advice for rulers
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529642

1004- Cod. Mixt. 887
Titles: Manāsik al-ḥajj
Authors: Sujā'ī, Aḥmad ibn Aḥmad, -1783?
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 23 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23375
Notes: Treatise on the hajj - Formerly Ser. nov. (Suppl.) 3985 ;  Copied by احمد القطناوي. Colophon, fol. 23v  Purchased by Haffner, 1901 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529644

1005- Cod. Mixt. 893
Titles: Dīwān
Authors: Mutanabbī, Abū al-Ṭayyib Aḥmad ibn al-Ḥusayn, 915 or 916-965
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 102 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23354
Notes:  - Formerly Suppl. 3991. Notes, front flyleaves  Ownership seals of اسكندر شلفون, dated 1857 CE, fol. 1r; ownership note of خليل شلفون, dated 12 February 1877 CE, front pastedown; purchased by Haffner, 1901 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529650

1006- Cod. Mixt. 894
Titles: Treatises on Ḥanafī law and grammar
Authors:
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 208 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23372
Notes: - Formerly Suppl. 3992. Reader's note of احمد صفى الدين, dated 27 Dhū al-Ḥijjah 1201 AH (1787 CE), fol. 142v. Partial table of contents, front pastedown. Notes, front flyleaves, fol. 11r ; Copied by الحاج عبد الحى ابن على القيصرى and عثمان بن منصور. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 64r, 76r, 94v, 142v ; Treatises associated with the schools of Bursa and attributed to Qāḍī Zādah, ‘Abd al-Karīm ibn Sulaymān al-Qaramānī, Qarah ‘Abd al-Raḥmān, ‘Abd al-Karīm Zādah, Mulla Kastallī, Khaṭīb Zādah, Mu’ayyad Zādah, ‘Arab Zādah, ‘Alī al-Mudarris, Ibrāhīm ibn ‘Alī, Mustafa Cenânî, Muḥammad ibn ‘Alī Mānī, and Ṭūrmish ibn Sinān. Some treatises dedicated to Murad III Ownership note of محمد عارف, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529651

1007- Cod. Mixt. 910
Titles: Mabāriq al-azhār fī sharḥ Mashāriq al-anwār
Authors: Ibn Malak, ‘Abd al-Laṭīf ibn ‘Abd al-‘Azīz
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 249 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23380
Notes: Commentary on al-Ṣaghānī's hadith collection Mashāriq al-anwār - Formerly Ser. nov. 4290. Notes, poems, and table of contents in German, Arabic, and Latin, front and rear flyleaves ; Copied by حسين سوحته بن ابراهيم الاريكي الحنفي. Colophon, fol. 249v. Copied at الزاوية المباركة الحسنية الواقعة في قرب الجامع الشريف في قصبه اريك Ownership note in German of Krehl in Leipzig, dated 30 May 1870 CE, front flyleaf; acquired from the estate of Krehl in Leipzig, 1905 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529675

1008- Cod. Mixt. 917
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 9th century (?)
Foll.: 104 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur’ans

Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23684
Notes:  - Ownership note of Alâeddîn Keykubad I, fol. 103v; gift from Prokesch von Osten to Karabacek, 1872 CE; gift of Karabacek in Vienna, 31 March 1908 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529680

1009- Cod. Mixt. 92
Titles: I'lām al-nās bi-mā waqa'a lil-Barāmikah ma' Banī al-'Abbās
Authors: Itlīdī, Muḥammad Diyāb, active 17th century
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 407 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22697
Notes: History of the Barmakids and the 'Abbāsids - Reader's note dated 1167 AH (1754 CE), fol. 407v. Poem, rear flyleaf ;  Copied by محمد السنجرجي المالكي. Colophon, fol. 407rv
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529683

1010- Cod. Mixt. 920
Titles: Kifāyat al-ṭālib al-rabbānī 'alá Risālat Ibn Abī Zayd al-Qayrawānī
Authors: Manūfī, 'Alī ibn Muḥammad, 1453 or 1454-1532 or 1533
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 244 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23662
Notes: Commentary on Ibn Abī Zayd al-Qayrawānī's treatise al-Risālah - Formerly Ser. nov. 4838 ;  Copied by محمد بن القسطلاني ابن محمد بن العربى الرازماني. Colophon, fol. 244rv ;  Composition dated 17 Dhū al-Ḥijjah 925 AH (1519 CE), fol. 244r  Gift of Kleiner in Bregenz, Austria, 1909 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529684

1011- Cod. Mixt. 922
Titles: Khulāṣat al-Wafā' bi-akhbār dār al-Muṣṭafá
Authors: Samhūdī, 'Alī ibn 'Abd Allāh, 1440-1506
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 271 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic

HMML Project Number: 23638
Notes: Abridged history of Medina - Formerly Ser. nov. 4840 ; Copied by الحسن القوزاني. Colophon, fol. 271r ; Composition dated 15 Shawwāl 893 AH (1488 CE), fol. 271r Copied for الشيخ مولانا ضياء الدين; purchased from Ignatius Ephrem II, 29 September 1909 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529686

1012- Cod. Mixt. 924a
Titles: Sharḥ al-Sirājīyah
Authors: Jurjānī, ʻAlī ibn Muḥammad, al-Sayyid al-Sharīf, 1340-1413
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 138 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23703
Notes: Commentary on al-Sajāwandī's treatise al-Farāʻiḍ al-Sirājīyah - Note in German of gift from Pollak in Vienna, dated 25 May 1923 CE, front pastedown
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529689

1013- Cod. Mixt. 936
Titles: Ijāzah
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 1 sheet(s)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23679
Notes: Certificate of succession for the Saʻdīyah - Certificate of succession from الشيخ احمد النيازى ابن سليمان خلوصى ابن محمد as khalīfah of the Saʻdī order in Kasımpaşa. Khulūṣī described as muezzin at the Ağa Camii to حسين
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529702

1014- Cod. Mixt. 94
Titles: al-Maḥāsin wa-al-aḍdād
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 185 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic

HMML Project Number: 22718
Notes: Book of good things and their opposites - Copied by يوسف معتوق الخواجا تاج الدين البعلبكى. Portions completed at different dates. Colophons, fol. 87r, 185r ; Table of contents, fol. 1v Ownership note of محمد صالح افندى زاده احمد اسعد, dated 1196 AH (1782 CE), fol. 2r; ownership note of شفيق المدرس, dated 1231 AH (1816 CE), fol. 2r; purchased in Istanbul, 1835 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529706

1015- Cod. Mixt. 948
Titles: Mi'at ḥadīth
Authors:
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 33 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hadith
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23705
Notes: One hundred hadith from the collections of al-Bukhārī and Muslim - Note dated 23 Rajab 1310 AH (1893 CE), front pastedown; notes, prayers, and geometric decoration, rear flyleaf ; Copied by محمد بن الأزهري الشهير بابن الشيخ على المحلي. Colophon, fol. 33v ; Hadith numbered 1-40, 1-60 Ownership note of السيد عمر ابن السيد احمد افندى العلوانى النايب in Ḥamāh, dated 1214 AH (1799 CE), fol. 33v; ownership note and seal of قريمى زاده, fol. 1r; note of purchase from صحاف مختار افندي, dated 15 Tishrīn al-Thānī 1291 AH (1875 CE), fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1928 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529714

1016- Cod. Mixt. 951
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 124 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23666
Notes: - Additional prayers, fol. 104rv Ownership seals of السيد محمد عاكف, dated 1276 AH (1860 CE), fol. 104v; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1928 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529718

1017- Cod. Mixt. 954
Titles: Ḥāshiyah 'alá al-Muṭawwal
Authors: Siyālkūtī, 'Abd al-Ḥakīm ibn Shams al-Dīn, -1656

Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 308 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23634
Notes: Commentary on al-Taftāzānī's longer commentary on al-Qazwīnī's abridgement of al-Sakkākī's treatise Miftāḥ al-ʻulūm - Ownership note of براهيم العريف, dated 1 Rabīʻ al-Thānī 1231 AH (1816 CE), fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1928 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529721

1018- Cod. N.F. 251
Titles: Kitāb fī faḍl Subḥān Allāh
Authors: Nasafī, Makḥūl ibn al-Faḍl, -930
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 25 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24705
Notes: Treatise on the sabḥalah - Copied by المملوك حانم من ازدمر من طبقه المستجده الملكي الاشرفى. Colophon, fol. 25r  Copied for الملك الاشرف ابو النصر قانصوه الغوري (note, fol. 1r); ownership seal of Selim I, fol. 1r; ownership seal of Osman III, fol. 1r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530730

1019- Cod. N.F. 186a
Titles: al-Muqaddimah
Authors: Ibn Khaldūn, 1332-1406
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 223 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24654
Notes: Introduction to history - Poem, fol. 1r ;  Colophon, fol. 1r ;  Composition dated 779 AH (1377 CE), fol. 223v  Ownership note of درويش راسخ مصطفى المولوى, fol. 1r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530738

1020- Cod. N.F. 187
Titles: al-Bidāyah wa-al-nihāyah. Parts 1, 3

Authors: Ibn Kathīr, Ismāʻīl ibn ʻUmar, approximately 1301-1373
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 300 leaf(ves); 279 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24657
Notes: World history - Volumes 1-2 of 5 (see microfilms 24673 and 24674) ; Copied by عامر بن احمد بن عامر الاشمونى الشافعى الازهرى. Scribe and date information from microfilm 24673 Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530741

1021- Cod. N.F. 212
Titles: Akhbār Miṣr al-saʻīdah
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 46 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24665
Notes: Virtues of Egypt - Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530753

1022- Cod. N.F. 328
Titles: al-Sabʻīyāt fī mawāʻiẓ al-barīyāt
Authors: ʻAyn al-Quḍāh, Muḥammad ibn ʻAbd al-Raḥmān, active 16th century
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 64 leaf(ves)
Genres: Sermons; Homiliaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24717
Notes: Theological discourses for the seven days of the week - Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530770

1023- Cod. N.F. 187
Titles: al-Bidāyah wa-al-nihāyah. Parts 4-5
Authors: Ibn Kathīr, Ismāʻīl ibn ʻUmar, approximately 1301-1373
Era: 18th century

Foll.: 346 leaf(ves); 360 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24673
Notes: World history - Volumes 3-4 of 5 (see microfilms 24657 and 24674) ; Copied by عامر بن احمد بن عامر الاشمونى الشافعى الازهرى. Colophon, fol. III:346r ; History 11-298 AH (632-911 CE) Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530772

1024- Cod. N.F. 236
Titles: al-Kawākib al-durrīyah fī tarājim al-sādah al-Ṣūfīyah
Authors: Munāwī, ʻAbd al-Rāʻūf ibn Tāj al-ʻĀrifīn, -1621
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 388 leaf(ves)
Genres: Biographies; Ṭabaqāt; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24675
Notes: Lives of the Sufis; Ṭabaqāt - Copied by محمد بن داود المعنوي. Colophon, fol. 388r ; Composition dated 6 Jumāda al-Awwal 1024 AH (1615 CE), fol. 388r Ownership note of حاجى عثمان ابن احمد, fol. 1r; ownership note of مصطفى الكاتب الاول بمحكمه محمود پاشا, dated 1168 AH (1755 CE), front flyleaf; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530775

1025- Cod. A.F. 357
Titles: Tuḥfat al-zamān ilá al-malik al-muẓaffar Sulaymān
Authors: Maḥāsin, Muḥammad
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 76 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22533
Notes: Advice for Süleyman I - Table of contents, fol. 3v-4r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533567

1026- Cod. N.F. 76c
Titles: al-Mustaṭraf fī kull fann mustaẓraf. Part 2
Authors: Ibshīhī, Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad, 1388-approximately 1446
Era: 17th century (?)

Foll.: 383 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24533
Notes: Literary anthology - Chapters 43-84 of 84  Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/599842

1027- Cod. Gl. 101
Titles: Tuḥfat al-aḥbāb wa-ṭurfat al-aṣḥāb
Authors: Baḥraq, Muḥammad ibn ʻUmar, 1465-1524
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 90 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25364
Notes: Commentary on al-Ḥarīrī's poem Mulḥat al-iʻrāb - Formerly Glaser 188; Glaser Collection. Miscellaneous notes and excerpts, front and rear flyleaves ;  Copied by السيد على ابن يحيى ابن حمد الكبسي. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 90r  Copied for السيد على بن محمد بن احمد الكبسى
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25364/IMG_012.jpg/1000

1028- Cod. Gl. 103
Titles: Kashf al-niqāb ʻan mukhaddarāt Mulḥat al-iʻrāb
Authors: Fākihī, ʻAbd Allāh ibn Aḥmad, 1493 or 1494-1564 or 1565
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 127 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25375
Notes: Commentary on al-Ḥarīrī's poem Mulḥat al-iʻrāb - Formerly Glaser 218; Glaser Collection. Birth notes dated 1 Dhū al-Ḥijjah 1300 AH (1883 CE), front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25375/IMG_009.jpg/1000

1029- Cod. Gl. 113
Titles: Sharḥ Maʻālim al-dīn
Authors: Māzandarānī, Muḥammad Ṣāliḥ ibn Aḥmad, -1675 or 1676
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 249 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works

Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25366
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-Shahīd al-Thānī's treatise Ma'ālim al-dīn - Formerly Glaser 52; Glaser Collection ; Copied by محمد باقر بن محمد على المازندرانى. Colophon, fol. 249v Ownership note of الداعى محمد ابراهيم الاصفهانى, fol. 1r; ownership note of يوسف بن احمد بن يوسف, dated 1156 AH (1743 CE), fol. 1r; purchase note of على بن محمد بن يحيى, dated Rabī' al-Awwal 1188 AH (1774 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of على بن عبد الله بن عيسى, dated Rabī' al-Thānī 1226 AH (1811 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of يحيى بن محمد ين يحيى, dated Shawwāl 1239 AH (1824 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of عبد الرحمن بن عبد الله, dated Jumāda al-Thānī 1240 AH (1825 CE), fol. 1r; deleted ownership note dated Dhū al-Qa'dah 1288 AH (1872 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25366/25366_004.jpg/1000

1030- Cod. Gl. 115
Titles: Treatise on grammar; Tuḥfat al-aḥbāb wa-ṭurfat al-aṣḥāb
Authors: Baḥraq, Muḥammad ibn 'Umar, 1465-1524
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 110 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25362
Notes: Commentary on al-Ḥarīrī's poem Mulḥat al-i'rāb - Formerly Glaser 59; Glaser Collection ; Copied by السيد احمد بن عبد الخالق الناشري. Portions completed at different dates; scribe and date information from colophons, fol. 106r, 110r Ownership note of السيد احمد, dated Shawwāl 1307 AH (1890 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25362/IMG_007.jpg/1000

1031- Cod. Gl. 119
Titles: al-Ajwibah al-kāfiyah bi-al-adillah al-wāfiyah; Miṣbāḥ al-mishkāh fī tathbīt al-wulāh
Authors: 'Abd Allāh ibn Ḥamzah ibn Sulaymān, 1166-1217
Era: 13th century (?)
Foll.: 36 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00368
Notes: Answers to the questions of Nūr al-Dīn al-Ḥasan ibn Yaḥyá; Treatise establishing his right to the imamate - Formerly Glaser 66; Glaser Collection ; Composition dated 2 Shawwāl 596 AH (1200 CE), fol. 27v
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000368/ZMT_00368_008.jpg/1000

1032- Cod. Gl. 122
Titles: al-Kāshifah li-dhawī al-ʻuqūl ʻan fasād mukhtaṣar lil-uṣūl; al-Rasāʼil al-sabʻ al-muntaqāh; al-Risālah al-qāḍīyah li-iʻnāq al-Qadarīyah al-kādhibah; Faḍāʼiḥ al-Bāṭinīyah. Abridged; Siyāsat al-nafs. Selections; Treatise on theology and law
Authors: Qāḍī al-Shahīd, Ḥumayd ibn Aḥmad, -1254 or 1255; Murtaḍá, Muḥammad ibn Yaḥyá, 891 or 892-922 or 923; Hādī ilá al-Ḥaqq, Yaḥyá ibn al-Ḥusayn, 859-910; Ghazzālī, 1058-1111
Era: 14th century
Foll.: 118 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00371
Notes: al-Mustaẓhirī; Government of the soul; Refutation of the Bāṭinīs; Refutation of the Ismāʻīlīs; Seven treatises - Formerly Glaser 242; Glaser Collection ;  Date information from colophon, fol. 23r ;  Excerpt from al-Ghazālī's treatise al-Tibr al-masbūk, fol. 24v  Ownership note of محمد بن اسحق, fol. 25r; ownership note of یحیی بن یحیی, fol. 38r
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000371/ZMT_00371_010.jpg/1000

1033- Cod. Gl. 127
Titles: Ḥāshiyah ʻalá al-Kashshāf
Authors: Taftāzānī, Masʻūd ibn ʻUmar, 1322-1389?
Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 168 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Tafsir
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25401
Notes: Commentary on al-Zamakhsharī's commentary al-Kashshāf - Formerly Glaser 190; Glaser Collection  Ownership note of حسن بن احمد الرباعی, dated Rabīʻ al-Awwal 1242 AH (1826 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of احمد بن هاشم الکوکبانی, dated Rabīʻ al-Awwal 1262 AH (1846 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25401/IMG_006.jpg/1000

1034- Cod. Gl. 129
Titles: Nawādir al-ruʼyā. Selections; Poem on dream interpretation; Treatise on dream interpretation
Authors:
Era: 14th century
Foll.: 163 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25394

Notes: Treatise on dream interpretation - Formerly Glaser 101; Glaser Collection. Folio numbers are approximate ;  Date information from colophon, fol. 157r ;  Attributed to Abū Fāris ʻAlī ibn al-Samkīr Ownership note of صالح بن يحيا بن عبد الله, front pastedown; ownership note dated 1239 AH (1824 CE), front pastedown
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25394/IMG_010.jpg/1000

1035- Cod. Gl. 130
Titles: al-Azhār fī fiqh al-aʼimmah al-aṭhār
Authors: Ibn al-Murtaḍá, Aḥmad ibn Yaḥyá, 1363-1437
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 133 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25385
Notes: Treatise on Zaydī law - Formerly Glaser 163; Glaser Collection. Miscellaneous notes, excerpts, poems, and letters, one dated 981 AH (1573 CE), front and rear flyleaves  Ownership note dated 1119 AH (1707 CE), fol. 3r; purchase note dated Dhū al-Qaʻdah 1119 AH (1708 CE), fol. 3r; purchase note dated 1145 AH (1732 CE), front flyleaf; purchase note of الحسن بن على بن محمد, dated Ramaḍān 1168 AH (1755 CE), front flyleaf; ownership note dated Rabīʻ al-Awwal 1247 AH (1831 CE), rear flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25385/IMG_011.jpg/1000

1036- Cod. Gl. 131
Titles: al-Mukhtaṣar fī al-wujūh al-naḥwīyah
Authors: Ibn al-Sarrāj, Muḥammad ibn ʻAbd al-Malik, -approximately 1154
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 44 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25404
Notes: Arabic grammar - Formerly Glaser 125; Glaser Collection. Folio numbers are approximate ;  Date information from colophon, fol. 44v  Copied for احمد بن عبد الله
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25404/IMG_005.jpg/1000

1037- Cod. Gl. 136
Titles: al-Qadr al-mukhtār min nafaḥāt al-Azhār
Authors: Suḥūlī, Ibrāhīm ibn Yaḥyá, 1579-1650
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 221 leaf(ves)

Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25379
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-Murtaḍá's treatise al-Azhār - Formerly Glaser 85; Glaser Collection. Folio numbers are approximate ; Copied by على بن صالح بن على الانسى. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 221v Ownership note of اسحق بن عبد الله المجاهد, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25379/IMG_007.jpg/1000

1038- Cod. Gl. 167
Titles: Īḍāḥ al-ghāmiḍ al-kāshif li-ma'ānī Miftāḥ al-fā'iḍ fī 'ilm al-farā'iḍ
Authors: Khālidī, Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad, -1475 or 1476
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 107 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25462
Notes: Commentary on al-'Uṣayfirī's treatise Miftāḥ al-fā'iḍ - Formerly Glaser 74; Glaser Collection ; Copied by احمد بن محمد بن احمد. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 106r Ownership note of احمد بن مطهر, fol. 105v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25462/IMG_009.jpg/1000

1039- Cod. Gl. 170
Titles: al-Durar al-bahīyah bi-wurūd al-aḥādīth al-nabawīyah fī faḍā'il al-Shī'ah al-'Alīyah wa-al-mawālī al-zakīyah
Authors: 'Alawī, 'Abd Allāh ibn Sa'īd al-Fāṭimī
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 35 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25511
Notes: Treatise on hadith concerning the Shī'ah - Formerly Glaser 75; Glaser Collection. Miscellaneous poems and notes dated 1286-1290 AH (1869-1873 CE), including a chart of the Ancient South Arabian script, rear flyleaves Ownership note of مسعود, fol. 1r; ownership note of عبد الرحمن, fol. 1r; ownership note of حسين بن قاسم, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25511/IMG_006.jpg/1000

1040- Cod. Gl. 171
Titles: al-Maqāmāt al-quṭnīyah

Authors: Aḥmad ibn ʻAbd al-Hādī, active 1769
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 42 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25509
Notes:  - Formerly Glaser 76; Glaser Collection ;  Autograph. Date information from title page, fol. 1r
Notes of purchase by الفقيه حسن بن عثمان from محمد بن عبد الله مطرى, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25509/IMG_007.jpg/1000

1041- Cod. Gl. 184
Titles: Taʻlīq al-qalāʻid ʻalá fawāʻid al-Qawāʻid
Authors: Makkī, ʻAbd al-Raʻūf ibn Yaḥyá, -1576
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 90 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25428
Notes: Abridgement of al-Kāfiyajī's commentary on Ibn Hishām's grammar Qawāʻid al-iʻrāb - Formerly Glaser 214; Glaser Collection ;  Copied by علي بن عمر. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 90v ;  Composition dated 11 Dhū al-Qaʻdah 997 AH (1589 CE), fol. 90v  Inheritance note of الحسين بن اسمعيل, fol. 2r; effaced ownership note dated Ṣafar 1240 AH (1824 CE), fol. 2r; note of purchase by محمد بن عبد الملك الانسى from سيدى محمد بن اسمعيل بن عبد الرحمن, dated Rabīʻ al-Thānī 1307 AH (1889 CE), fol. 2r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25428/IMG_006.jpg/1000

1042- Cod. Gl. 187
Titles: Mirqāt al-anẓār al-muntazaʻ min Ghāyāt al-afkār
Authors: Najrī, ʻAbd Allāh ibn Muḥammad, 1422-1473
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 239 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00436
Notes: Abridgement of Ibn al-Murtaḍá's commentary on his own treatise al-Baḥr al-zakhkhār - Formerly Glaser 13; Glaser Collection. Readers' notes dated 1049-1133 AH (1639-1721 CE), fol. 239rv. Miscellaneous fragments inserted ;  Date information from colophon, fol. 239r ;  Biographical note on the author dated 2 Jumāda al-Thānī 1049 AH (1639 CE), fol. 239v
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000436/ZMT_00436_009.jpg/1000

1043- Cod. Gl. 191
Titles: ʻUmdat dhawī al-himam ʻalá al-Muḥsibah fī ʻilmay al-lisān wa-al-qalam
Authors: Ibn Huṭayl, Jamāl al-Dīn ʻAlī ibn Muḥammad ibn Sulaymān ibn Aḥmad, -1410
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 61 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25468
Notes: Commentary on Ibn Bābashādh's treatise al-Muqaddimah al-muḥsibah - Formerly Glaser 215; Glaser Collection ;  Copied by احمد بن ابراهيم بن على. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 61v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25468/IMG_008.jpg/1000

1044- Cod. Gl. 198
Titles: al-Darārī al-mansūqāt fī bawāhir al-makhlūqāt; al-Ḥawāshī al-mufahhimah fī sharḥ al-Muqaddimah
Authors: Sharaf al-Dīn, ʻAbd Allāh ibn Yaḥyá, -1565 or 1566; Ibn al-Jazarī, Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad, 1378 or 1379-approximately 1432
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 84 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25451
Notes: Commentary on Muḥammad ibn al-Jazarī's treatise al-Muqaddimah; Poem on the wonders of creation - Formerly Glaser 177; Glaser Collection. Miscellaneous poems, rear flyleaves ;  Copied by الحاج محمد بن احمد. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 21r , Date information from colophon, fol. 84r  Ownership notes of على بن احمد بن حمزه, fol. 1r; ownership note of خزانه المولى امير المومنين المنصور, dated Shawwāl 1211 AH (1797 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of على بن حبيب الحيمى, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25451/IMG_007.jpg/1000

1045- Cod. Gl. 203
Titles: Miscellany
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 135 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hadith; Poems; Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25489
Notes:  - Formerly Glaser 104; Glaser Collection. Birth notes dated 1067-1072 AH (1657-1661 CE), fol. 6r, 7v. Reader's note dated 12 Rabīʻ al-Awwal 1098 AH (1687 CE), fol. 3r. Note dated 22 Muḥarram 1218 AH (1803 CE), fol. 89v ;  Copied by الحسن بن محمد الهادوى. Portions completed at different dates; scribe and

date information from colophons, fol. 59r, 63r, 90r. Copyist's note dated 9 Jumāda al-Thānī 1066 AH (1656 CE), fol. 3r ;  Includes al-Muqaḥṭar's poem Ṭayyibat al-asmā', fol. 2r-3r; commentary on al-Nawawī's forty hadith, fol. 8r-13v; Ibn Abī al-Najm's collection of hadith transmitted by al-Hādī ila al-Ḥaqq Yaḥya, entitled Durar al-aḥādīth al-nabawīyah bi-al-asānīd al-Yaḥyawīyah, fol 14v-16v, 69r-89r, 91r-115v; story entitled Khabar al-wāfid wa-al-'ālim, fol. 17r-38v, 47r-58v; al-Manṣūrī's treatise al-Zabarjadah al-khaḍrā' fī ta'rīf takālīf al-sharī'ah al-gharrā', fol. 59r-63r; al-Manṣūrī's poem Tuḥfat al-ikhwān, fol. 63v-66r; al-Hādī ila al-Ḥaqq 'Izz al-Dīn's treatise Kanz al-rashād wa-zād al-ma'ād, fol. 67r-68v, 116r-135v; introduction to Ibn Muẓaffar's treatise al-Bayān al-shāfī al-muntaza' min al-burhān al-kāfī, fol. 90r; miscellaneous excerpts, hadith, and stories  Ownership note of محمد بن محمد, dated Dhū al-Qa'dah 1254 AH (1839 CE), fol. 47r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25489/IMG_007.jpg/1000

1046- Cod. Gl. 208
Titles: al-Ghālib wa-al-maghlūb; Sarḥ al-'uyūn fī sharḥ Risālat Ibn Zaydūn
Authors: Ibn Nubātah, Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, 1287-1366
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 213 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25467
Notes: Commentary on Ibn Zaydūn's letter al-Risālah al-hazlīyah; Knowledge of the victor and the vanquished - Formerly Glaser 116; Glaser Collection. Miscellaneous excerpts and poems, rear flyleaves ; Date information from colophon, fol. 209r  Copied for شرف الدين الحسن بن الحسين بن علي; ownership note dated Muḥarram 1212 AH (1797 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25467/IMG_009.jpg/1000

1047- Cod. Gl. 210
Titles: al-Riyāḍ al-adabīyah fī sharḥ al-Khumarṭāshīyah; Sharḥ al-Duraydīyah
Authors: Ash'arī, Sulaymān ibn Mūsá, -1254; Ibn Khālawayh, Ḥusayn ibn Aḥmad, -980 or 981
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 154 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Historical works; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25437
Notes: Commentary on Ibn Durayd's poem al-Maqṣūrah; Commentary on Ibn Khumārṭāsh's poem al-Maqṣūrah al-farīdah - Formerly Glaser 120; Glaser Collection. Miscellaneous notes and poems, one dated 3 Ṣafar 993 AH (1585 CE), front and rear flyleaves, fol. 113v ;  Copied by محمد بن علي بن محمد موقف الشمس الحضرمى. Scribe information from colophon, fol. 112r  Ownership note of امير المومنين المتوكل على الله العزيز الرحيم اسمعيل, fol. 2r; ownership note of احمد بن صالح بن سعيد, fol. 2r; ownership note of على بن القسم بن احمد, fol. 2r; ownership note of محمد بن اسحق بن المهدى, fol. 2r; ownership notes of محمد بن على الغمرانى, dated Rabī' al-Awwal 1216 AH (1801 CE), fol. 2r, 114r

Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25437/IMG_009.jpg/1000

1048- Cod. Gl. 211
Titles: al-Kāfil bi-nayl al-su'l; Kayfīyat ṣinā'at al-munāsakhah bi-al-jadwal
Authors: Ibn al-Hā'im, Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad, -1412; Ibn Bahrān, Muḥammad ibn Yaḥyá, 1483 or 1484-1550
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 91 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25470
Notes: Treatise on calculating inheritance using tables; Treatise on law - Formerly Glaser 122; Glaser Collection. Miscellaneous excerpts and poems, fol. 64v-67v, 77rv, rear flyleaves ; Copied by يحيى بن حسين بن يحيى الزيدى. Portions completed at different dates; scribe and date information from colophons, fol. 63v, 87r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25470/IMG_009.jpg/1000

1049- Cod. Gl. 212
Titles: Ḥadīqat al-inshā'; Legal miscellany; Literary anthology
Authors:
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 39 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works; Correspondence
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25508
Notes: Guide for correspondence - Formerly Glaser 123; Glaser Collection. Birth notes dated 986-988 AH (1578-1580 CE), fol. 16v ; Includes excerpts on law by al-Muzanī and al-Wazīrī
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25508/IMG_008.jpg/1000

1050- Cod. Gl. 216
Titles: Aḥādīth silsilat al-ibrīz wa-al-iksīr al-'azīz bi-riwāyah ṣaḥīḥah; al-Ajwibah al-mufīdah 'an al-as'ilah al-'adīdah; al-Hamzīyah fī madḥ Khayr al-Barīyah; al-Iḥkām fī sharḥ Takmilat al-aḥkām; al-Maqṣūrah; al-Munfarijah; al-Qawl al-wajīz fī sharḥ Aḥādīth silsilat al-ibrīz; Bulghat al-ḥāfiẓ wa-balāghat al-lāfiẓ. Abridged; Waṣīyah; 'Awārif al-ma'ārif. Selections
Authors: Muftī, Muḥammad ibn 'Izz al-Dīn ibn Muḥammad, -1639; Ghayṭī, Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad, 1504 or 1505-1573 or 1574; Sharaf al-Dīn, 'Alī ibn Yaḥyá, 1520 or 1521-1570; Namāzī, Ṣāliḥ ibn al-Ṣiddīq ibn 'Alī, -1567; Ibn al-Naḥwī, Yūsuf ibn Muḥammad, approximately 1041-1119 or 1120; Suhrawardī, 'Umar ibn Muḥammad, 1145-1234; Ibn al-Jawzī, Abū al-Faraj 'Abd al-Raḥmān ibn 'Alī, approximately 1116-1201;

Qināwī, Muḥammad ibn ʻAbd al-Raḥmān, active 1626; Būṣīrī, Sharaf al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn Saʻīd, 1213?-1296?; Ibn Durayd, Muḥammad ibn al-Ḥasan, 837 or 838-933
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 289 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Poems; Hadith; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25433
Notes: Answers to questions on the dead; Commentary on Ibn al-Murtaḍá's treatise al-Baḥr al-zakhkhār; Commentary on Sharaf al-Dīn's hadith collection Aḥādīth silsilat al-ibrīz; Forty hadith; Hamzīyah in praise of the Prophet; Knowers of knowledge; Longer poem on grammar; Poem of relief; Testament; Treatise on literary composition; Umm al-qurá fī madḥ Khayr al-wará - Formerly Glaser 189; Glaser Collection. Readers' notes dated 1074-1280 AH (1664-1864 CE), fol. 5r. Numerous excerpts, poems, notes, and hadith throughout ; Copied by حسين بن محمد بن سعيد المغربى. Portions completed at different dates; scribe and date information from colophons, fol. 181r, 193r, 203v, 236r, 250r, 266r ; Biographical note on the author, fol. 254r ; Includes a takhmīs by al-Wazzān entitled al-Qalāʻid al-simṭīyah fī tawshīḥ al-Maqṣūrah al-Duraydīyah
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25433/IMG_007.jpg/1000

1051- Cod. Gl. 231
Titles: Iḥyāʼ ʻulūm al-dīn
Authors: Ghazzālī, 1058-1111
Era: 13th century (?)
Foll.: 169 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25458
Notes: Revival of the religious sciences - Formerly Glaser 153; Glaser Collection ; Misidentified as ʻAlī al-Riḍā's Ādāb al-dunyā wa-al-dīn
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25458/IMG_013.jpg/1000

1052- Cod. Gl. 11
Titles: al-Ṣādiḥ al-gharīb; Bushrá al-kaʼīb bi-al-faraj al-qarīb
Authors: Ṣanʻānī, ʻAlī ibn Aḥmad, 1737-1805
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 290 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25273
Notes: Commentary on his own poem Bushrá al-kaʼīb; Poem in praise of the Prophet - Formerly Glaser 32; Glaser Collection. Biographical note on the authors excerpted in this anthology, front flyleaf ; Copied by محمد بن يحيى الكبسي. Scribe and date information from colophons, fol. 5v, 290rv Copied for الحسين بن

اسمعيل بن صلاح الروني; ownership note dated Sha'bān 1288 AH (1871 CE), fol. 1r; note and seal of purchase by محمد بن احمد زايم from احمد مصلح, dated Jumāda al-Thānī 1306 AH (1889 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25273/IMG_012.jpg/1000

1053- Cod. Gl. 15
Titles: al-Jāmi' fī al-sharḥ
Authors: Kalārī, Zayd ibn Muḥammad al-Bayhaqī, active 11th century
Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 117 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00264
Notes: Commentary on al-Nāṭiq bi-al-Ḥaqq's commentary on his own treatise al-Taḥrīr - Formerly Glaser 161; Glaser Collection. Note on a lunar eclipse dated 1034 AH (1625 CE), fol. 1r  Ownership note dated Muḥarram 1113 AH (1701 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of اسمعيل, fol. 1r; ownership note of احمد بن الحسن بن يحيى امير المومنين, dated Sha'bān 1171 AH (1758 CE), front flyleaf; ownership note of احمد بن حسن, dated Dhū al-Qa'dah 1172 AH (1759 CE), front flyleaf; purchase note dated Jumāda al-Awwal 1227 AH (1812 CE), front flyleaf
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000264/ZMT_00264_077.jpg/1000

1054- Cod. Gl. 16
Titles: al-Jawābāt al-ṣādirah; al-Takmilah lil-aḥkām wa-al-taṣfiyah min bawāṭin al-āthām; Katā'ib al-muḥiqqīn al-hāzimah juyūsh abāṭīl al-mu'ānidīn
Authors: Hādī ilá al-Ḥaqq, 'Izz al-Dīn ibn al-Ḥasan, 1442-1495; Ibn al-Murtaḍá, Aḥmad ibn Yaḥyá, 1363-1437
Era: 17th-18th century (?)
Foll.: 45 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25280
Notes: al-Baḥr al-zakhkhār al-jāmi' li-madhāhib 'ulamā' al-amṣār. Supplement; Fatwas; Legal encyclopedia; Repelling the enemy - Formerly Glaser 171; Glaser Collection. Note dated 16 Ṣafar 1204 AH (1789 CE), fol. 1r. Folio numbers are approximate ;  Date information from colophon, fol. 25v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25280/IMG_006.jpg/1000

1055- Cod. Gl. 17
Titles: al-Barq al-Yamānī fī al-fatḥ al-'Uthmānī

Authors: Nahrawālī, Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad, -1580 or 1581
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 98 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25266
Notes: History of the Ottoman conquest of Yemen; Lightning over Yemen - Formerly Glaser 252; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25266/IMG_007.jpg/1000

1056- Cod. Gl. 19
Titles: al-Mukhtaṣar fī akhbār al-bashar; al-ʻIbar fī khabar man ghabara
Authors: Abū al-Fidāʼ Ismāʻīl ibn ʻAlī, 1273-1331; Dhahabī, Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad, 1274-1348
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 155 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25272
Notes: Lessons from those who have passed; World history - Formerly Glaser 219; Glaser Collection ; Date information from colophon, fol. 155v ; History to 524 AH (1130 CE) ; History 511-700 AH (1117-1301 CE) Copied for امير المومنين المولى المهدى لدين الله رب العالمين ابي عبد الله العباس بن امير المومنين ابي العباس المنصور بالله الحسين بن امير المومنين المتوكل على الله; ownership notes of محمد بن عبد الملك بن حسين الانسى, front flyleaf, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25272/IMG_004.jpg/1000

1057- Cod. Gl. 23
Titles: Dhunūbuka yā maghrūr tuḥṣá wa-tuḥsab; Waṣāyā fī al-ḥaqīqah li-ṭālib al-futūḥāt al-ghaybīyah
Authors: Zayn al-ʻĀbidīn ʻAlī ibn al-Ḥusayn, -710?
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 69 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25302
Notes: Mawʻiẓah; Poem; Testaments of truth - Formerly Glaser 148; Glaser Collection. Notes and poems, front flyleaves ; Colophon, fol. 69r ; Composition dated 29 Rabīʻ al-Awwal 1023 AH (1614 CE), fol. 69r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25302/25302_008.jpg/1000

1058- Cod. Gl. 29

Titles: Mughnī al-labīb ‘an kutub al-a‘ārīb
Authors: Ibn Hishām, ‘Abd Allāh ibn Yūsuf, 1309-1360
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 151 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25284
Notes: Longer Arabic grammar - Formerly Glaser 211; Glaser Collection  Note of purchase by محمد بن عبد الملك الانسى from سيدى الضيا حمود بن محمد بن يحيى, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25284/IMG_007.jpg/1000

1059- Cod. Gl. 35
Titles: al-Tadhkirah al-fākhirah fī fiqh al-‘itrah al-ṭāhirah
Authors: Naḥwī, al-Ḥasan ibn Muḥammad, -1389
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 299 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25294
Notes: Treatise on Zaydī law - Formerly Glaser 240; Glaser Collection. Miscellaneous notes, one dated Jumāda al-Awwal 1273 AH (1857 CE), front and rear flyleaves ;  Copied by على بن محمد بن على. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 299v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25294/IMG_006.jpg/1000

1060- Cod. Gl. 37
Titles: al-Baḥr al-zakhkhār al-jāmi‘ li-madhāhib ‘ulamā’ al-amṣār. Part 2
Authors: Ibn al-Murtaḍá, Aḥmad ibn Yaḥyá, 1363-1437
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 367 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works; Encyclopedias
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25298
Notes: Legal encyclopedia - Formerly Glaser 2; Glaser Collection. Reader's note dated 15 Dhū al-Qa‘dah 1205 AH (1791 CE), fol. 1r. Folio numbers are approximate ;  Copied by احمد بن صلاح الكاملى. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 367r  Ownership note of محمد بن فخر الدين بن على, dated Sha‘bān 1044 AH (1635 CE), fol. 1r; note of inheritance by الحره مريم بنت محمد from her father, dated 1116 AH (1704 CE), fol. 1r; purchase notes of احمد بن على, dated 1164-1165 AH (1751-1752 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of احمد بن يحيى, dated Dhū al-Ḥijjah 1173 AH (1760 CE), fol. 1r; gift note of ابرهيم بن عبد الله بن اسمعيل الحوثي الحسينى, dated 1204 AH (1790 CE), fol. 1r; deleted ownership note dated 1209 AH (1795 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of اسمعيل بن صلاح, dated Rabī‘ al-Awwal 1230 AH (1815 CE), fol. 1r; ownership

note of احمد بن اسمعيل, dated Shawwāl 1266 AH (1850 CE), fol. 1r; note of acquisition by صالح ابن مهدي from عبد الله ابن محمد سراج, dated Muḥarram 1292 AH (1875 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25298/IMG_006.jpg/1000

1061- Cod. Gl. 42
Titles: al-Ghayth al-midrār al-mufattiḥ li-kamā'im al-Azhār. Part 1
Authors: Ibn al-Murtaḍá, Aḥmad ibn Yaḥyá, 1363-1437
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 232 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25290
Notes: Commentary on his own treatise al-Azhār - Formerly Glaser 9; Glaser Collection. Notes and fatwas dated 1150-1151 AH (1738-1739 CE), front flyleaves. Reader's note dated 1111 AH (1699 CE), fol. 232r. Folio numbers are approximate ; Date information from colophon, fol. 232r Copied for شمس بن الطاهر الاسلام والمسلمين أحمد بن امير المومنين المتوكل على الله رب العالمين; note of purchase by شرف الاسلام والدين الحسن بن القسم بن احمد المومن الموید بالله from عبد الله بن احمد بن المتوكل على الله, dated Jumāda al-Thānī 1111 AH (1699 CE), fol. 1r; note of acquisition by ضيا الدين ناصر بن حسن بن على from شرف الدين, dated Jumāda al-Awwal 1149 AH (1736 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note dated Jumāda al-Thānī 1149 AH (1736 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of عبد الوهاب بن محمد, dated Dhū al-Qa'dah 1186 AH (1773 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25290/IMG_008.jpg/1000

1062- Cod. Gl. 46
Titles: al-Tadhkirah al-fākhirah fī fiqh al-'itrah al-ṭāhirah
Authors: Naḥwī, al-Ḥasan ibn Muḥammad, -1389
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 359 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25300
Notes: Treatise on Zaydī law - Formerly Glaser 16; Glaser Collection. Note dated Dhū al-Qa'dah 1128 AH (1716 CE), fol. 1r. Folio numbers are approximate ; Copied by محمد ابن صلاح ابن محمد الظيايي الظليمى الزيدي. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 358rv. Diagram of the Ka'bah, fol. 359r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25300/IMG_006.jpg/1000

1063- Cod. Gl. 49
Titles: Dīwān
Authors: Ḥillī, Ṣafī al-Dīn 'Abd al-'Azīz ibn Sarāyā, 1278-

Era: 17th century
Foll.: 212 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25303
Notes: - Formerly Glaser 21; Glaser Collection. Folio numbers are approximate ; Copied by محمد بن الوجيه بن محمد السمان. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 212v Ownership note of العباس ابن ابراهيم ابن محمد, fol. 1r; purchase note of عبد الله بن السيد عتيق الله الهاشمي الحسيني البصري in Ṣan'ā', dated Rajab 1107 AH (1696 CE), fol. 1r; deleted purchase note dated Ṣafar 1142 AH (1729 CE), fol. 1r; purchase note of على بن احمد بن يحيى, dated Ṣafar 1196 AH (1782 CE), fol. 1r; deleted ownership notes of على بن الحسن, dated Shawwāl 1197 AH (1783 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of محمد بن حسين بن على, dated Dhū al-Ḥijjah 1288 AH (1872 CE), front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25303/IMG_006.jpg/1000

1064- Cod. Gl. 50
Titles: al-Bayān al-shāfī al-muntaza' min al-Burhān al-kāfī. Part 1
Authors: Ibn Muẓaffar, Yaḥyá ibn Aḥmad, -1470
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 258 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25328
Notes: Abridged treatise on Zaydī law - Formerly Glaser 26; Glaser Collection. Folio numbers are approximate ; Copied by محمد بن يحيى بن احمد العنسى الزيدى السفيانى. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 258v Purchase note of سعيد بن صالح in Ṣa'dah, dated Ṣafar 1134 AH (1721 CE), fol. 258v; purchase note of محمد بن شانع, dated Muḥarram 1175 AH (1761 CE), fol. 258v; ownership note of السيد على بن احمد بن صلاح, dated Muḥarram 1175 AH (1761 CE), fol. 258v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25328/IMG_008.jpg/1000

1065- Cod. Gl. 56
Titles: Hidāyat al-'uqūl ilá Ghāyat al-su'l
Authors: Yamanī, al-Ḥusayn ibn al-Qāsim, 1590 or 1591-1640 or 1641
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 278 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25312
Notes: Commentary on his own treatise Ghāyat al-su'l - Formerly Glaser 175; Glaser Collection ; Copied by احمد بن محمد بن ابى القسم. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 278v ; Composition in Dhamār and other places in Yemen dated Ṣafar 1049 AH (1639 CE), fol. 278r Ownership note of الصادق بن امير المومنين المهدى لدين الله رب العالمين, dated Rabī' al-Awwal 1120 AH (1708 CE), fol. 1r; ownership

note of اسحق بن محمد بن اسحق, fol. 1r; note of gift from احمد بن محمد بن اسحق to his son على بن احمد, fol. 1r; ownership note of اسمعيل بن اسمعيل بن ناصر الدين, dated 1 Shawwāl 1198 AH (1784 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of يحيى بن احمد بن زيد, dated Dhū al-Qa'dah 1198 AH (1784 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of قاسم بن محمد بن اسمعيل, dated Rabī' al-Thānī 1300 AH (1883 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of جمال الدين القسم بن عبد الله الكبسى الجمرى, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25312/IMG_006.jpg/1000

1066- Cod. Gl. 58
Titles: al-Bayān al-shāfī al-muntaza' min al-Burhān al-kāfī
Authors: Ibn Muẓaffar, Yaḥyá ibn Aḥmad, -1470
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 359 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25313
Notes: Abridged treatise on Zaydī law - Formerly Glaser 181; Glaser Collection ; Copied by عبد الله بن محمد القرموشى. Portions completed at different dates; scribe and date information from colophons, fol. 189v, 359v Note of purchase by احمد بن علي from على بن محمد الشوكانى, dated Muḥarram 1304 AH (1886 CE), fol. 359v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25313/IMG_006.jpg/1000

1067- Cod. Gl. 64
Titles: al-Zuhūr al-mushriqah wa-al-nafaḥāt al-'abiqah
Authors: Faqīh Yūsuf, Yūsuf ibn Aḥmad, -1429
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 157 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25327
Notes: Commentary on al-Amīr's treatise al-Luma' - Formerly Glaser 194; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25327/IMG_005.jpg/1000

1068- Cod. Gl. 66
Titles: al-Munyah wa-al-amal fī sharḥ kitāb al-Milal wa-al-niḥal
Authors: Ibn al-Murtaḍá, Aḥmad ibn Yaḥyá, 1363-1437
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 69 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Encyclopedias

Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00315
Notes: Commentary on his own treatise al-Baḥr al-zakhkhār; Ghāyāt al-afkār wa-nihāyāt al-anẓār al-muḥīṭah bi-ʻajāʼib al-Baḥr al-zakhkhār. Book 1 - Formerly Glaser 31; Glaser Collection. Inserted excerpt from Sūrat al-Fātiḥah, dated 20 Rabīʻ al-Awwal 1307 AH (1889 CE), between fol. 34v and fol. 35r; miscellaneous fragments, including fragments of Aḥmad ibn al-Murtaḍa's treatise al-Azhār and of al-Qāsim al-Ḥarīrī's poem Mulḥat al-Iʻrāb, inserted in rear flyleaves
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000315/ZMT_00315_008.jpg/1000

1069- Cod. Gl. 69
Titles: Anwār al-tanzīl wa-asrār al-taʼwīl. Part 1
Authors: Bayḍāwī, ʻAbd Allāh ibn ʻUmar, -1286?
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 259 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Tafsir
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25332
Notes: Commentary on the Qur'an - Formerly Glaser 29; Glaser Collection ; Date information from colophon, fol. 259r Ownership notes of على بن محمد بن الحاج موسى, fol. 3r, 259r; purchase note of عبد الله بن عبد الباري, dated 1245 AH (1829 CE), fol. 3r; purchase note of محمد ابن سالم عياش, fol. 3r; purchase note of عبد الخالق بن على, dated Ramaḍān 1308 AH (1891 CE), fol. 3r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25332/IMG_006.jpg/1000

1070- Cod. Gl. 76
Titles: al-Majmūʻ fī al-Muḥīṭ bi-al-taklīf. Part 2
Authors: ʻAbd al-Jabbār ibn Aḥmad al-Asadābādī, -1025
Era: 14th century
Foll.: 127 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00325
Notes: Treatise on human responsibility - Formerly Glaser 158; Glaser Collection ; Copied by محمد بن سعيد بن مسلم الصعنانى النحوي. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 127r Ownership note of تقي الدين عبد الله بن احمد بن اسعد العميدي, fol. 1r
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000325/ZMT_00325_013.jpg/1000

1071- Cod. Gl. 86
Titles: al-Jāmi’ fī al-sharḥ
Authors: Kalārī, Zayd ibn Muḥammad al-Bayhaqī, active 11th century
Era: 13th century
Foll.: 305 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00335
Notes: Commentary on al-Nāṭiq bi-al-Ḥaqq's commentary on his own treatise al-Taḥrīr - Formerly Glaser 39; Glaser Collection  Copied for ابی الحسین یحیی بن حمزه بن عمر الحسینی (al-Mu’ayyad Yaḥya ibn Ḥamzah)
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000335/ZMT_00335_010.jpg/1000

1072- Cod. Gl. 88
Titles: al-Luma‘ fī fiqh Ahl al-Bayt
Authors: ‘Alī ibn al-Ḥusayn ibn Yaḥyá, -approximately 1262
Era: 13th century (?)
Foll.: 154 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25361
Notes: Treatise on Zaydī law - Formerly Glaser 41; Glaser Collection. Folio numbers are approximate
Ownership note of السید محمد ابن حسن ابن اسمعیل, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25361/IMG_005.jpg/1000

1073- Cod. Gl. 95
Titles: A-’alimta man rakiba al-Burāq ’atīm; Acrostic poems; al-Najm al-thāqib fī sharḥ Kāfiyat Ibn al-Ḥājib
Authors: Mahdī al-Zaydī, Ṣalāḥ ibn ‘Alī, -1445 or 1446; Bura’ī, ‘Abd al-Raḥīm ibn Aḥmad, -1400 or 1401
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 157 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars; Poems; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25368
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-Ḥājib's grammar al-Kāfiyah; Poem - Formerly Glaser 112; Glaser Collection
Ownership note of شرف الدین الحسین بن محمد بن امیر المومنین یحیی, fol. 156v; purchase note of اسحق بن یحیی بن الحسین, dated 1222 AH (1807 CE), fol. 156v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25368/IMG_007.jpg/1000

1074- Cod. Mixt. 1504
Titles: al-Durrah al-muḍīyah fī qirāʾāt al-aʾimmah al-thalāthah al-marḍīyah; al-Taysīr fī al-qirāʾāt al-sabʾ
Authors: Dānī, ʻUthmān ibn Saʿīd, 981 or 982-1053; Ibn al-Jazarī, Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, 1350-1429
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 94 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24233
Notes: Poem on the three readings of the Qur'an beyond the seven; Treatise on the seven readings of the Qur'an - Calculations, rear flyleaf ; Colophon, fol. 84r Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1936 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528741

1075- Cod. Mixt. 1506
Titles: Nukhbat al-mamlūk fī taḥrīr Tuḥfat al-mulūk
Authors: Diyarbekrî, Abdüṣṣamed bin Seyyidî Alî, active 1540-1547
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 268 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24231
Notes: Commentary on al-Rāzī's treatise Tuḥfat al-mulūk - Stamp in French of Sirop Deschiens a l'hemoglobine with notes on the text in German, front flyleaf; poems in Arabic and Turkish, fol. 1r ; Composition dated Shaʿbān 922 AH (1516 CE), fol. 268v. Table of contents, fol. 1r Ownership note of درویش علی, fol. 1r; purchased from the Mechitarists in Vienna, 1936 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528743

1076- Cod. Mixt. 1508
Titles: Tawḍīḥ al-iʿrāb fī sharḥ Qawāʿid al-iʿrāb
Authors: Khayrbaytī, Maḥmūd ibn Ismāʿīl, active 15th century
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 32 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24252
Notes: Commentary on Ibn Hishām's grammar Qawāʿid al-iʿrāb - Notes, excerpts, poems, and prayers, front and rear flyleaves; note on the text in German, rear flyleaf ; Colophon, fol. 32r Ownership note of هاقوب کریکور, front flyleaf; purchased from the Mechitarists in Vienna, 1936 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528745

1077- Cod. Mixt. 1510
Titles: Four treatises on inheritance law; Tercüme-i Ferâiz-i Sirâciyye
Authors: Feyzî, Dursunzâde Abdullah Efendi, -1610
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 89 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 24240
Notes: Commentary on al-Sajāwandī's treatise al-Farā'iḍ al-Sirājīyah - Copied by محمود بن قاسم بن يحيى. Colophon, fol. 81v ; Commentary in Turkish, core text in Arabic Purchased in 1936 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528748

1078- Cod. Mixt. 1513
Titles: al-Mughnī fī uṣūl al-fiqh
Authors: Khabbāzī, 'Umar ibn Muḥammad, 1231 or 1232-1292
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 148 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24230
Notes: Treatise on law - Copied by رجب بن الياس. Colophon, fol. 148r ; Table of contents, front flyleaves Ownership note of فخر الدين محمد بن على الشهير بقنالى زاده, fol. 3r; purchased from the Mechitarists in Vienna, 1936 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528751

1079- Cod. Mixt. 1516
Titles: Commentary on a poem; Is'āf al-munnah fī sharḥ Itḥāf al-junnah; Poem; Tahdhīb al-manṭiq wa-al-kalām
Authors: Ahmet Hayati, 1751-1813; Taftāzānī, Mas'ūd ibn 'Umar, 1322-1389?
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 124 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24248
Notes: Commentary on his own encyclopedia Itḥāf al-junnah; Treatise on logic and theology - Note on the text in German, rear flyleaf ; Copied by محمد بن نوح. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 102r, 103v, 109r, 116r. Additional excerpts, poems, hadith, and fatwas, fol. 103v-104r, 117r, 123r-124v ; Composition dated 23 Dhū al-Qa'dah 1212 AH (1798 CE), fol. 101v-102r Purchased from the Mechitarists in Vienna, 1936 CE

Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528754

1080- Cod. Mixt. 1524
Titles: al-Fatāwá. Part 1
Authors: Qāḍī Khān, al-Ḥasan ibn Manṣūr al-Ūzjandī al-Farghānī, -1196
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 585 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24226
Notes: Fatwas - Notes on law, fol. 4r, 11v-14r; fatwas, rear flyleaves ; First table of contents copied by محمد الشهير بصارى كرز زاده المتوفى قاضيا in Aleppo (note, fol. 11r) ; Tables of contents, fol. 4v-11r, 14r
Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1938 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528762

1081- Cod. Mixt. 1531
Titles: Muṣarriḥat al-asmā'
Authors: Ḥalīmī, Luṭf Allāh ibn Yūsuf, -1494 or 1495
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 120 leaf(ves)
Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic; Persian
HMML Project Number: 24221
Notes: Arabic-Persian dictionary - Arabic-Persian-Turkish glossaries, front and rear flyleaves; fatwa on coffee, front flyleaf; poems and prayers, fol. 1r ; Copied by عمر بن عبد الله. Colophon, fol. 120r ; Persian definitions written between lines Ownership note of محمد بن ولى, dated Ṣafar 1114 AH (1702 CE), fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1938 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528770

1082- Cod. Mixt. 1544
Titles: Ḥāshiyah 'alá Sharḥ al-Shamsīyah
Authors: Siyālkūtī, 'Abd al-Ḥakīm ibn Shams al-Dīn, -1656
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 194 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24260

Notes: Commentary on al-Quṭb al-Taḥtānī's commentary on al-Qazwīnī's treatise al-Risālah al-Shamsīyah - Colophon, fol. 194r  Purchased from the Mechitarists in Vienna, 1940 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528784

1083- Cod. Mixt. 1547
Titles: Madārij al-sālikīn bayn manāzil Īyāka naʻbud wa-īyāka nastaʻīn. Part 1
Authors: Ibn Qayyim al-Jawzīyah, Muḥammad ibn Abī Bakr, 1292-1350
Era: 14th century
Foll.: 308 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24274
Notes: Madārij al-sālikīn fī manāzil al-sāʼirīn; Steps of the seekers - Note on the text in German, rear flyleaf ;  Copied by محمد بن احمد بن محمد بن الحريري. Colophon, fol. 308v ;  Table of contents, fol. [1]v-[7]v Ownership note of هاقوب كريكور, front pastedown; purchased from the Mechitarists in Vienna, 1940 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528787

1084- Cod. Mixt. 1560
Titles: Qurʻan
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 194 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qurʻans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24255
Notes:  - Copied by محمد ابن السيد عبد الرحمن الخطيب. Colophon, fol. 194v  Acquired by Zambaur in 1895 CE; acquired from the estate of Zambaur, 1949 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528802

1085- Cod. Mixt. 1576
Titles: Risālat al-ghufrān
Authors: Abū al-ʻAlāʼ al-Maʻarrī, 973-1057
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 126 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24268

Notes: Epistle of forgiveness - Note on the text by انسی زاده, dated 1 Rabīʻ al-Awwal 1318 AH (1900 CE), fol. 1r ;  Copied from a manuscript that was copied in Baghdad by محمد بن بلاح, dated 9 Rajab 668 AH (1270 CE), fol. 126rv. Collated with the copy that was edited by الشيخ ابن زكرياء الخطيب التبريزي  Acquired by Rescher, 1951 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528818

1086- Cod. Mixt. 1589
Titles: al-Ḥamāsah
Authors: Abū Tammām Ḥabīb ibn Aws al-Ṭāʼī, active 808-842
Era: 12th century
Foll.: 144 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24300
Notes: Poetic anthology - Poems, front flyleaf ;  Colophon, fol. 144v  Ownership note of حسين ابن علي ابن قاسم الشهير بابن الشهاب, dated 1004 AH (1596 CE), front flyleaf; purchased from Bergheim in Vienna, 1893 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528832

1087- Cod. Mixt. 1593
Titles: Najdīyāt; Risālah fī al-qalam; Risālat al-ṭayf
Authors: Dawwānī, Muḥammad ibn Asʻad, 1426 or 1427-1512 or 1513; Bahāʼ al-Dīn al-Irbilī, ʻAlī ibn ʻĪsá, -1292 or 1293; Abīwardī, Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad, -1113
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 199 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature; Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24298
Notes: Book of the ghost; Poems of Najd; Treatise on the pen - Colophons, fol. 165r, 199r  Ownership note and seal of مفتی زاده السید نعمان الشهیر بالآلوسی in Karbalāʼ, dated 1283 AH (1866 CE), fol. 1r; purchased from Bergheim in Vienna, 1893 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528837

1088- Cod. Mixt. 1607
Titles: al-Durr al-maknūn fī al-maʼāthir al-māḍiyah min al-qurūn
Authors: ʻUmarī, Yāsīn ibn Khayr Allāh al-Khaṭīb, 1745 or 1746-1811
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 468 leaf(ves)

Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24303
Notes: World history - Note on the text in German, front flyleaf ;  Composition dated 25 Muḥarram 1218 AH (1803 CE), fol. 468r  Ownership note of Mžik, fol. 1r; acquired from the estate of Mžik in Vienna, 1961 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528851

1089- Cod. Mixt. 1608
Titles: ʻUyūn akhbār al-aʻyān mimman maḍá fī sālif al-ʻuṣūr wa-al-azmān
Authors: Baghdādī, Aḥmad ibn ʻAbd Allāh, -1691
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 285 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24308
Notes: World history - Note on the text in German, front flyleaf ;  Colophon, fol. 280r. Copied from a manuscript dated 19 Shawwāl 1104 AH (1693 CE), fol. 280r ;  Supplement with notes on later history, fol. 280v-285v  Ownership notes of Mžik, fol. 3r, 285v; acquired from the estate of Mžik in Vienna, 1961 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528852

1090- Cod. Mixt. 1618
Titles: Rasāʻil al-ḥikmah
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 111 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24333
Notes: Epistles of wisdom - Fol. 1r-3r inserted by a later scribe ;  Includes Mīthāq walī al-zamān; Kashf al-ḥaqāʻiq; Risālat al-tanzīh; al-Munājāh munājāt Walī al-Ḥaqq; al-Duʻāʼ al-mustajāb; al-Taqdīs duʻāʼ al-sādiqīn duʻāʼ al-najāh lil-Muwaḥḥidīn al-ʻārifīn; Dhikr maʻrifat al-Imām wa-asmāʼ al-ḥudūd al-ʻulwīyah rūḥānī wa-jusmānī; Risālat al-taḥdhīr wa-al-tanbīh; al-Iʻdhār wa-al-Indhār al-shāfiyah li-qulūb ahl al-ḥaqq min al-maraḍ wa-al-iḥtiyār; al-Rushd wa-al-hidāyah; Shiʻr al-Nafs; and other unidentified texts. Some epistles written by Ḥamzah ibn ʻAlī and al-Tamīmī
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528864

1091- Cod. Mixt. 1619
Titles: Sharḥ gharīb al-Maqāmāt
Authors: ʻUkbarī, ʻAbd Allāh ibn al-Ḥusayn, 1143 or 1144-1219
Era: 13th century
Foll.: 87 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24318
Notes: Commentary on al-Ḥarīrī's maqāmāt - Reader's note of مراد, fol. [1]r ; Copied by محمود. Colophon, fol. 87r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528865

1092- Cod. Mixt. 18
Titles: Mawārid al-baṣāʻir li-farāʻid al-ḍarāʻir
Authors: Ibn ʻAbd al-Ḥalīm, Muḥammad Salīm, -1725 or 1726
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 144 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22744
Notes: Treatise on poetry - Copied by ابرهيم بن محمد البروسى. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 144r ; Composition dated 5 Rabīʻ al-Thānī 1117 AH (1705 CE), fol. 144r Ownership note of محمد حقى بن الحاج يوسف رضا, dated 1222 AH (1807 CE), fol. 1r; purchased in Istanbul, 1833 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528886

1093- Cod. Mixt. 180
Titles: ʻUyūn al-anbāʼ fī ṭabaqāt al-aṭibbāʼ
Authors: Ibn Abī Uṣaybiʻah, Aḥmad ibn al-Qāsim, -1269 or 1270
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 299 leaf(ves)
Genres: Ṭabaqāt
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22803
Notes: Lives of the physicians - Copied by نعمتالله. Colophon, fol. 299r (name of scribe partially effaced) ; Table of contents, fol. 2rv Ownership note of السيد مصطفى مسعود رئيس الاطبا السلطانى, dated 1223 AH (1808 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528887

1094- Cod. Mixt. 185
Titles: al-Maqāmah al-jawharīyah fī al-maḥāmid al-Anṣārīyah
Authors: Ghazāfī, Abū al-Faḍl Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad al-Shāfiʻī, active 1589
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 20 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22810
Notes: Maqāmah in honor of Shihāb al-Dīn Aḥmad al-Anṣārī - Copied by الخوري فيليبوس باسيل البناء مدرس لغة العربية. Colophon, fol. 12r ; Composition dated 12 Dhū al-Ḥijjah 997 AH (1589 CE), fol. 20r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528892

1095- Cod. Mixt. 187
Titles: al-Fihrist
Authors: Ibn al-Nadīm, Muḥammad ibn Isḥāq, active 987
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 167 leaf(ves)
Genres: Indexes
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22812
Notes: Index of books -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528894

1096- Cod. Mixt. 194
Titles: al-Ṣalāh al-Akbarīyah; Wird al-wurūd wa-fayḍ al-baḥr al-mawrūd
Authors: Nābulusī, ʻAbd al-Ghanī ibn Ismāʻīl, 1641-1731; Ibn al-ʻArabī, 1165-1240
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 53 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22847
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-ʻArabī's prayer al-Ṣalāh al-Akbarīyah; Prayer for the Prophet - Copied by الشيخ عبد الرحمن ابن الشيخ محمد الشافعى الشعيبي. Colophon, fol. 51r ; Composition dated 27 Shawwāl 1141 AH (1729 CE), fol. 48r Purchased in Istanbul, 1835 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528903

1097- Cod. Mixt. 1c
Titles: al-Futūḥāt al-Makkīyah. Part 3

Authors: Ibn al-ʻArabī, 1165-1240
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 560 page(s)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22689
Notes: Meccan revelations - Chapters 70-72
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528911

1098- Cod. Mixt. 1e
Titles: al-Futūḥāt al-Makkīyah. Part 5
Authors: Ibn al-ʻArabī, 1165-1240
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 449 page(s)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22674
Notes: Meccan revelations - Chapters 130-197
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528913

1099- Cod. Mixt. 1g
Titles: al-Futūḥāt al-Makkīyah. Part 7
Authors: Ibn al-ʻArabī, 1165-1240
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 451 page(s)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22680
Notes: Meccan revelations - Chapters 280-328
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528915

1100- Cod. Mixt. 208a
Titles: Tārīkh ghazwat al-Sulṭān Salīm maʻ Qānṣūh al-Ghūrī
Authors: Ibn Zunbul, Aḥmad ibn ʻAlī, active 16th century
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 80 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic

HMML Project Number: 22848
Notes: History of the Battle of Marj Dābiq - Formerly bound with Cod. Mixt. 208b-c ;  Colophon, fol. 80r ; Composition dated Muḥarram 1109 AH (1697 CE), fol. 80r  Ownership note of الحاج عبد الخالق اسماعيل, dated 5 Shawwāl 1201 AH (1787 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528930

1101- Cod. Mixt. 211a-d
Titles: al-Taṣrīf li-man ʻajiza ʻan al-taʼlīf. Selections; Mecmûatü's-senâi; Sharḥ al-Khāfiyah al-Aflāṭūnīyah. Selections
Authors: Abū al-Qāsim Khalaf ibn ʻAbbās al-Zahrāwī, -1013?
Era: 17th-18th century
Foll.: 168 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works; Medical works
Languages: Turkish (Ottoman); Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22835
Notes: Book of crafts; Commentary on the treatise al-Khāfiyah attributed to Plato; Majmūʻat al-ṣanāʻiʻ; Method of medicine - Instructions for making soap and making and dyeing gemtones, front flyleaf. Folio numbers are approximate ;  Colophon, fol. 100r , Colophon, fol. 106r. Copied from a manuscript copied by علي الاندلسي in Alexandria, dated 7 Rajab 924 AH (1518 CE), fol. 106r. Note on the uterus, fol. 106v-107v , Copied by يوسف بن محمد بن محمد الشربينى الجراح خادم الفقرا بدار الشفاء. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 125r, 168v. Recipes, fol. 110r ;  Translated from Persian. Attributed to Muḥammad, Faylasūf Maghribī. Table of contents, fol. 2v-6v  Ownership note of محمود افندى, fol. 1r; inheritance note and seal of الحاج مصطفى موقت سليمانيه, dated 1223 AH (1808 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of مصطفى بهجت, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528937

1102- Cod. Mixt. 238
Titles: al-ʻAwāmil al-jadīdah
Authors: Birgivî Mehmet Efendi, approximately 1522-1573
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 5 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22890
Notes: Treatise on grammatical particles -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528967

1103- Cod. Mixt. 243

Titles: Tārīkh al-harāṭiqah wa-al-harṭaqāt
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 140 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22880
Notes: History of heretics and heresies - Title and description in Italian, dated 14 September 1762 CE, front flyleaf. Note in Latin inserted between fol. 82v and fol. 83r ;  Some Greek words, names, and phrases written in the text and margins  Acquired from Dubrovnik (Ragusa MS 26), 1818 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528973

1104- Cod. Mixt. 258
Titles: Arabic-Turkish glossary
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 10 leaf(ves)
Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22881
Notes:  - Acquired from Dubrovnik (Ragusa MS 18), 1818 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528988

1105- Cod. Mixt. 262
Titles: Calligraphy album
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 15 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Poems
Languages: Arabic; Italian; Persian
HMML Project Number: 22885
Notes:  - Colophons, fol. 5r, 8r, 10r ;  Calligraphy in Arabic and Persian with captions in Italian
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528993

1106- Cod. Mixt. 277a-b
Titles: Mukhtaṣar; Sihah
Authors:
Era: 16th century

Foll.: 115 leaf(ves)
Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic; Persian; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 23013
Notes: Arabic-Persian dictionary; Persian-Turkish dictionary - Notes, front and rear flyleaves. Folio numbers are approximate ;  Colophon, fol. 115r ;  Interlinear translation in Turkish  Ownership note of حمزه افندی تابع سید سلیم افندی, fol. 1r; ownership note of السید الحاج عبد الله, fol. 1r; ownership note of البرخت اقرافت الترجمن وحافظ الکتب, dated 1842 CE, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529010

1107- Cod. Mixt. 278
Titles: Miscellany
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 206 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hadith; Notebooks; Prayers; Correspondence; Historical works; Poems; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic; Persian; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 23028
Notes:  - Copied in part by احمد بن رجب. Colophons dated 989-1049 AH (1581-1639 CE), fol. 87r, 103r, 115v, 167v. Some text copied diagonally, vertically, or inverted ;  Includes forty hadith; treatises on Sufism and tajwīd; letter from ʻAlī ibn Abī Ṭālib to ʻUthmān ibn Ḥunayf in Arabic with translation and commentary in Turkish, fol. 31v-43v; history of Jerusalem copied in the margin, fol. 31v-60v; al-Karkarī's treatise Zubdat al-ṭarīq ila Allāh taʼāla, fol. 43v-72v; Hacı Bektaş Veli's Favāyid, fol. 74v-87r; Yusuf Sinaneddin Sineçak's abridgement of Jalāl al-Dīn Rūmī's Maṯnavī entitled Jazīrat-i Maṯnavī, fol. 93r-103r; al-Anṣārī al-Harawī's Pandnāmah, fol. 108v-110r; Azmî's poem Mevʻiza-i Manzûme, fol. 110v-111v; allegory of the city of existence, fol. 116r-117v; al-Kaydānī's treatise Maṭālib al-muṣallī, fol. 119v-121v; Qāsim Anvār's poem Anīs al-ʻārifīn, fol. 122r-137v; Kitâbu't-tecvîd fî kelâmu'l-mecîd</e From the collection of Leopold von Talman; seal of the Sardinian embassy in Constantinople, fol. 206v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529011

1108- Cod. Mixt. 280
Titles: Catechism; Conclusion of the wedding ceremony; Creed; Names of 28 prophets; Nasîhat-i İblîs; Prayers; Questions for a Christian who wishes to convert to Islam; Risale; Şerâit-i İslâm; Stories; Vasiyetnâme
Authors: Birgivî Mehmet Efendi, approximately 1522-1573; Kadızade, Mehmed bin Mustafa, 1582-1635
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 122 leaf(ves)
Genres: Catechisms; Prayers; Prayer books
Languages: Turkish (Ottoman); Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23008

Notes: Catechism; Conversation of the Prophet and Iblīs; Naṣīḥat Iblīs; Risale-i Birgivi; Testament; Treatise on theology - Arabic creed with Turkish explanation ;  Translated from Arabic
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529014

1109- Cod. Mixt. 284
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 72 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Liturgical texts; Calendars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23014
Notes:  - Colophon, fol. 72r. Leaves disordered ;  Includes psalms and liturgical prayers; Church calendar, fol. 66r-71v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529017

1110- Cod. Mixt. 290
Titles: al-Kāfiyah; al-ʻAwāmil al-jadīdah; Iẓhār al-asrār
Authors: Ibn al-Ḥājib, ʻUthmān ibn ʻUmar, 1175-1249; Birgivî Mehmet Efendi, approximately 1522-1573
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 100 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23017
Notes: Arabic grammar; Treatise on grammatical particles - Acquired from Dubrovnik (Ragusa MS 22), 1818 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529024

1111- Cod. Mixt. 317
Titles: al-Mawāhib al-ladunīyah bi-al-minaḥ al-Muḥammadīyah
Authors: Qasṭallānī, Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad, 1447 or 1448-1517 or 1518
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 457 leaf(ves)
Genres: Sīrah literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23021
Notes: Life of the Prophet - Composition dated 5 Shaʻbān 898 AH (1493 CE), fol. 457r. Table of contents, fol. 2v-3r  Ownership note and seal of سليمان بن عبد الرحمان المغربى, fol. 1v; ownership note and seal of

مفتى زاده مصطفى المفتى in Thessalonikē, fol. 1r; ownership note of السيد عبد الرحمن الراتب, dated 1242 AH (1827 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529051

1112- Cod. Mixt. 329
Titles: al-Manhal al-ṣāfī wa-al-mustawfī ba'd al-Wāfī
Authors: Ibn Taghrībirdī, Abū al-Maḥāsin Yūsuf, 1411-1470
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 849 leaf(ves)
Genres: Ṭabaqāt; Biographies
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23040
Notes: Biographical dictionary of the Mamlūk period - 2 volumes ; Copied by شيخ القطر حافظ القران محمد على بن احمد بن محمد الطربزونى ثم الاسلامبولى الحنفى المشهور بملك زاده. Colophon, fol. I:403v ; Part 1 (from ا to ط), fol. I:1v-403v; part 2 (from ط to ي), fol. II:2v-430v; biography of the author by Aḥmad ibn Ḥusayn al-Turkumānī al-Marjī, fol. II:430v-432r; index, fol. II:432r-446r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529060

1113- Cod. A.F. 111
Titles: al-Kashshāf
Authors: Zamakhsharī, Maḥmūd ibn 'Umar, 1075-1144
Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 211 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Tafsir
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22261
Notes: Commentary on the Qur'an - From al-Nisā' 4:1 to al-A'rāf 7:17 with portions missing
Purchase notes in Latin of Tengnagel, front flyleaf, fol. 1r; formerly Tengnagel MS 44
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527575

1114- Cod. A.F. 115
Titles: Alf jāriyah wa-jāriyah
Authors: Ibn Daftarkhān, 'Alī ibn Muḥammad, 1193-1257
Era: 13th century
Foll.: 255 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22253

Notes: Thousand and one slave girls - Readers' note of ابراهيم بن عمر بن عبد العزيز القرشى and others in Damascus in the presence of the author, dated 2 Muḥarram 654 AH (1256 CE), fol. 255v; author's note certifying the correctness of the text, fol. 255v ;  Table of contents, fol. 1v-2v  Ownership note of شيخو (Shaykhū), fol. 1r; acquired from Schwachheim in 1773 CE; taken to Paris, 1809-1815 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527579

1115- Cod. A.F. 14
Titles: Sīrat ʻAntarah ibn Shaddād. Part 21
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 170 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22167
Notes:  - Volume 7 of 7. Reader's note of الحاج يوسف, front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527606

1116- Cod. A.F. 149
Titles: Laṭāʼif al-afkār wa-kāshif al-asrār
Authors: Samarqandī, Ḥusayn ibn Ḥasan, active 16th century
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 90 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22301
Notes: Lessons of history - Abū Madyan's prayer al-Istighfār al-jalīl, front flyleaf; poems, letters, and excerpts, rear flyleaves ;  Colophon, fol. 90r ;  Table of contents, fol. 4v. Some marginal notes in Latin Purchase notes in Latin of Tengnagel, front flyleaf, fol. 4v; formerly Tengnagel MS 25
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527617

1117- Cod. A.F. 161
Titles: Qurʼan
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 277 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qurʼans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22282

Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527632

1118- Cod. A.F. 162d
Titles: al-Tadbīr
Authors: Zarqālī, Ibrāhīm ibn Yaḥyá, -1100
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 11 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22306
Notes: Treatise on the planets - Notes, fol. 1r ; Copied by شعبان بن محمد. Colophon, fol. 11v ; Astronomical tables, fol. 8v-11v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527636

1119- Cod. A.F. 168a
Titles: al-Tawḍīḥ fī ḥall ghawāmiḍ al-Tanqīḥ
Authors: Maḥbūbī, ʻUbayd Allāh ibn Masʻūd, -1346 or 1347
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 139 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22323
Notes: Commentary on his own treatise Tanqīḥ al-uṣūl - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 168b, Cod. A.F. 168c, Cod. A.F. 168d, and Cod. A.F. 168e. Notes and excerpts, fol. 1r ; Copied by محمد بن ابي الفضل بن محمد بن ابي الفضل بن عبد الواحد خروف الانصاري الزهاني التونسى. Colophon, fol. 138r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527645

1120- Cod. A.F. 175
Titles: Kitāb ism Allāh; Mushkilāt inshāʼ
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 41 leaf(ves)
Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22340
Notes: Arabic-Turkish dictionary; Arabic-Turkish dictionary for correspondence - Hartmann von Enenkel notes that he saved the manuscript from destruction in Esztergom, Hungary ; Arabic terms with

interlinear Turkish translations; interlinear and marginal Latin translations added by Tengnagel ;  Arabic terms with interlinear Turkish translations  Note in Latin of acquisition by Hartmann von Enenkel in the conquest of Esztergom, Hungary, under Rudolf II, dated 1596 CE, fol. 41v; purchase notes in Latin of Tengnagel, fol. 1r, 1v; formerly Tengnagel MS 53
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527657

1121- Cod. A.F. 186
Titles: al-Binā’ fī al-ṣarf; al-Maqṣūd fī al-ṣarf; al-Taṣrīf al-‘Izzī; Marāḥ al-arwāḥ
Authors: Ibn Mas‘ūd, Aḥmad ibn ‘Alī, active 13th century; Datfazī, ‘Abd Allāh, active 15th century; Zanjānī, ‘Abd al-Wahhāb ibn Ibrāhīm, active 1257; Abū Ḥanīfah, -767 or 768
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 74 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22322
Notes: Treatise on morphology - Notes and excerpts in Arabic and Turkish, front and rear flyleaves, fol. 43r-46r, 60r ;  Colophon, fol. 74v (name of scribe effaced). Collection entitled Jumlat al-ṣarf
Ownership note in Latin of Tengnagel, dated 1611 CE, fol. 4v; formerly Tengnagel MS 63
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527670

1122- Cod. A.F. 195
Titles: Tārīkh al-ḥukamā’
Authors: Zawzanī, Muḥammad ibn ‘Alī ibn Muḥammad, active 13th century
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 258 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22356
Notes: Abridgement of al-Qifṭī's history Ikhbār al-‘ulamā’ - Colophon, fol. 258r  Copied for الخواجه لوغران الفرنساوى باش ترجمان طايفة الفرنساوية المكرمين (Le Grand); ownership note of لغران باش ترجمان الفرنساوى (Le Grand) in Aleppo, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527681

1123- Cod. A.F. 2
Titles: Letters
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 19 leaf(ves)

Genres: Correspondence
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22159
Notes:  - Tughras, fol. 2r, 7r, 9r. Some text copied diagonally or inverted ;  Some letters dated 996-1095 AH (1588-1684 CE)
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527687

1124- Cod. A.F. 220
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 126 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22365
Notes:  - Note on the text in Latin, front flyleaf ;  Colophon, fol. 126r ;  Begins at Yā' Sīn 36; al-Fātiḥah 1, fol. 125v-126r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527713

1125- Cod. A.F. 221a
Titles: Ajurrūmīyah
Authors: Ibn Ājurrūm, Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, 1273 or 1274-1323
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 4 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22374
Notes: Arabic grammar - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 221b, Cod. A.F. 221c, Cod. A.F. 221d, Cod. A.F. 221e, Cod. A.F. 221f, Cod. A.F. 221g, and Cod. A.F. 221h. Note, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527714

1126- Cod. A.F. 221b
Titles: Sharḥ al-Unmūdhaj
Authors: Ardabīlī, Muḥammad ibn 'Abd al-Ghanī, -1249 or 1250
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 48 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic

HMML Project Number: 22374
Notes: Commentary on al-Zamakhsharī's abridgement of his own treatise al-Mufaṣṣal - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 221a, Cod. A.F. 221c, Cod. A.F. 221d, Cod. A.F. 221e, Cod. A.F. 221f, Cod. A.F. 221g, and Cod. A.F. 221h. Notes and excerpts, front and rear flyleaves ; Copied by على بن ولى. Colophon, fol. 48v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527715

1127- Cod. N.F. 17
Titles: Kifāyat al-mutaḥaffiẓ wa-nihāyat al-mutalaffiẓ
Authors: Ibn al-Ajdābī, Ibrāhīm ibn Ismāʻīl, -1077
Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 62 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24503
Notes: Treatise on obscure words - Poems, notes, and excerpts, including a note on the death of ابو امامه محمد بن على بن عبد الواحد الشهير بابن النقاش, dated 13 Rabīʻ al-Awwal 773 AH (1371 CE), front flyleaves ; Table of contents, front flyleaf Ownership note of زين العابدين بن ابرهيم بن علي الرحال الحكم الشامي, dated 5 Rajab 1044 AH (1634 CE), fol. 4r; ownership note and seal of عبد اللطيف ابن الشراباتى, dated 1052 AH (1642 CE), fol. 4r; ownership note of محمد, front flyleaf; ownership note of احمد بن محمد, front flyleaf; ownership note of عبد الكريم, front flyleaf; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530364

1128- Cod. N.F. 71
Titles: Muḥāḍarāt al-udabāʻ wa-muḥāwarāt al-shuʻarāʻ wa-al-bulaghāʻ
Authors: Rāghib al-Iṣfahānī, Abū al-Qāsim al-Ḥusayn ibn Muḥammad, -1108 or 1109
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 366 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24506
Notes: Literary anthology - Notes, fol. 1r ; Copied by على خان بن حمزة بن نجم الكاظمى الجوهرى. Colophon, fol. 365r. Poem in praise of the patron of the manuscript, fol. 365r-366r Copied for الحضرة العلوية الرضوية; purchase notes of الحاج محمد نجل المرحوم الحاج حسين فراغولى, dated 1230 AH (1815 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of على ابن الحاج محمد امين, dated 1233 AH (1818 CE), fol. 1r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530367

1129- Cod. N.F. 20

Titles: Thimār al-qulūb fī al-muḍāf wa-al-mansūb
Authors: Tha'ālibī, 'Abd al-Malik ibn Muḥammad, 961 or 962-1037 or 1038
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 100 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24511
Notes: Index of genitive and accusative phrases - Notes on the text in German, front flyleaf ; Copied by ابراهيم القريمى. Colophon, fol. 100v ; Index, fol. [2]v-[12]v Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530372

1130- Cod. N.F. 45
Titles: Sharḥ Adab al-kātib
Authors: Jawālīqī, Mawhūb ibn Aḥmad, 1073 or 1074-1144
Era: 12th century
Foll.: 189 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24520
Notes: Commentary on Ibn Qutaybah's treatise Adab al-kātib - Notes, including one dated 27 Ramaḍān 1213 AH (1799 CE), front flyleaves ; Copied by محمد بن على العتابى. Colophon, fol. 189v. Note on the script, fol. 189v ; Composition dated Shawwāl 515 AH (1121 CE), fol. 189v Ownership note of عبد الرحمن بن عبد الله, fol. 1r; ownership notes of احمد بن عبد القادر البغدادي ثم المصرى, dated 1095 AH (1684 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of صادق مدرس, fol. 1r; ownership note dated 1210 AH (1796 CE), front flyleaf; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530386

1131- Cod. N.F. 59
Titles: Ukûdü'l-ukûl
Authors: Âlî, Hüseyin Çelebi, -1648
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 39 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 24549
Notes: Commentary on proverbs from al-Khuwayyī's treatise Farā'id al-kharā'id; 'Uqūd al-'uqūl - Composition dated 1037 AH (1628 CE), fol. 39r. Commentary in Turkish, core text in Arabic Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530401

1132- Cod. N.F. 114b
Titles: Sharḥ Dīwān al-Mutanabbī. Part 1
Authors: Wāḥidī, Abū al-Ḥasan ʻAlī ibn Aḥmad, -1075 or 1076
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 268 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24552
Notes: Commentary on al-Mutanabbī's Dīwān - Poem, fol. 1r  Copied for السيد الشريف الحسين الحسني المكي المالكي (note, fol. 1r); purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530405

1133- Cod. N.F. 117
Titles: Akhlāq al-ashrāf; Dīvān; Navādir al-amṯāl; Risālah-ʼi dilgushā; Risālah-ʼi rīsh; Taʻrīfāt; ʻUshshāqnāmah
Authors: ʻUbayd Zākānī, Niẓām al-Dīn, -approximately 1370
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 155 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Persian; Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24587
Notes: al-Hazlīyāt; Book of lovers; Clarifications; Rare likenesses; Satires; Treatise of the beard; Virtues of the noble - Colophon, fol. 155v. Table of contents, fol. 1r  Ownership note of صالح, fol. 1r; ownership note and seal of منصورى زاده مصطفى, fol. 1r; ownership note of احمد, fol. 1r; ownership note of محمد صادق, fol. 1r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530417

1134- Cod. N.F. 289
Titles: Ḥusn al-taṣarruf li-sharḥ al-Taʻarruf
Authors: Qūnawī, ʻAlī ibn Ismāʻīl, 1269 or 1270-1329
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 263 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24679
Notes: Commentary on al-Kalābādhī's treatise al-Taʻarruf - Colophon, fol. 263v. Copied from a manuscript that was copied by محمد بن محمد بن عمر بن عزم التميمى المكي المالكي in Mecca, dated 24 Shawwāl 873 AH (1469 CE), fol. 263v  Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530429

1135- Cod. N.F. 315
Titles: al-Fiqh al-akbar; el-Fazlü'l-vehbî fî tercemeti'l-Cânibi'l-garbî
Authors: Makkī, Muḥammad ibn Muẓaffar al-Dīn Muḥammad, -1519 or 1520; Abū Ḥanīfah, -767 or 768
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 183 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf
Languages: Turkish (Ottoman); Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24693
Notes: Treatise on the teachings of Ibn al-'Arabī; Treatise on theology - Copied by مصطفى الاسكدارى امام اوجاق يكيچريان. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 101r, 105v. Formerly bound with Cod. N.F. 356 , Copied by ابراهيم صدر الدين. Colophons, fol. 111r, 183v ;  Composition of Persian original dated 18 Shawwāl 924 AH (1518 CE), fol. 101r; translation from Persian dated 3 Jumāda al-Thānī 1148 AH (1735 CE), fol. 101r ;  Composition of Persian original dated 18 Shawwāl 924 AH (1518 CE), fol. 183v; translation from Persian dated 3 Jumāda al-Thānī 1148 AH (1735 CE), fol. 183v. Table of contents, fol. 110v-111r  Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530444

1136- Cod. N.F. 299
Titles: Kāshif asrār al-Fuṣūṣ; Mi'yār al-ṭarīqah
Authors: Qasṭamūnī, 'Alī al-Aṭwal
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 228 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24695
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-'Arabī's treatise Fuṣūṣ al-ḥikam; Treatise on Sufism - Poems, front flyleaf ; Copied by حسن بن الشيخ علي. Colophons, fol. 215v, 228v ;  Composition in uskudar (Istanbul) dated 1081 AH (1670 CE), fol. 2r. Table of contents, front flyleaf  Ownership note of الحاج محمد راغب, fol. 1r; ownership note of كريم زاده, dated 26 Ṣafar 1209 AH (1794 CE), front flyleaf; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530447

1137- Cod. N.F. 110
Titles: al-Tā'īyah
Authors: 'Āmir ibn 'Āmir al-Baṣrī
Era: 14th century
Foll.: 28 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Taṣawwuf

Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24601
Notes:  - Colophon, fol. 11r. Miscellaneous excerpts and poems, fol. 1r, 11v-28v. Additional text copied vertically in the margins  Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530460

1138- Cod. N.F. 153
Titles: Ḥayāt al-ḥayawān. Part 1; Ḥayāt al-ḥayawān. Part 2
Authors: Damīrī, Muḥammad ibn Mūsá, 1341?-1405
Era: 17th-18th century (?)
Foll.: 301 leaf(ves); 430 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works; Bestiaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24609
Notes: Life of animals - 2 volumes. Reader's note of محمد ابن الشيخ عبد العال الازهرى الحنفى, dated 17 Ṣafar 1117 AH (1705 CE), fol. I:1r. Excerpts, rear flyleaves of volume 1 ;  Copied by سليمان الغالبي ابن الحاج عمر الغوالبي. Colophon, fol. II:429v-430r ;  From أ to ز ;  From س to ي  Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530471

1139- Cod. N.F. 154
Titles: al-Mukhtār fī kashf al-asrār wa-hatk al-astār
Authors: Jawbarī, ʻAbd al-Raḥmān ibn ʻUmar, active 1216-1222
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 95 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24610
Notes: Book of charlatans - Notes, front and rear flyleaves ;  Copied by أحمد بن يوسف بن الملاح. Colophon, fol. 95v ;  Table of contents, fol. 3r-4r  Copied for شاد بك الملكي الاشرفى أتابك العساكر المنصوره; ownership note of جرجى ولد بطرس الطبيب in Aleppo, dated 15 Rajab 1154 AH (1741 CE), front flyleaf; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530472

1140- Cod. N.F. 166b
Titles: al-Furūsīyah wa-al-bayṭarah
Authors: Ibn Akhī Ḥizām, Muḥammad ibn Yaʻqūb, -approximately 864
Era: 12th century

Foll.: 169 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works; Medical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24613
Notes: Treatise on horse medicine - Notes, fol. 169v ;  Colophon, fol. 169r ;  Table of contents, fol. 6rv Ownership note dated 1098 AH (1687 CE), fol. 1r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530475

1141- Cod. N.F. 168
Titles: Ādāb rukūb al-fāris
Authors:
Era: 13th century (?)
Foll.: 98 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24614
Notes: Treatise on horses - Colophon, fol. 97v-98r. Copied from a manuscript that was copied by ناصر الدين محمد معلم الخيل الشهير بالجرمي  Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530476

1142- Cod. N.F. 29
Titles: al-Tartīb al-jamīl fī sharḥ al-Tarkīb al-jalīl
Authors: Debbağzade Mehmet Efendi, -1702
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 50 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24530
Notes: Commentary on al-Taftāzānī's grammar al-Tarkīb al-jalīl - Composition dated 10 Dhū al-Qa'dah 1095 AH (1684 CE), fol. 50r. Note in praise of the core text, fol. 1v  Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530501

1143- Cod. N.F. 376
Titles: al-Durrah al-fākhirah; Nāṣiḥat al-hā'imayn wa-fātiḥat al-ḥātimayn; Tahlīlīyah
Authors: Dawwānī, Muḥammad ibn As'ad, 1426 or 1427-1512 or 1513; Jāmī, 1414-1492; Qirīmī, Aḥmad ibn 'Abd Allāh, -1474
Era: 16th century

Foll.: 147 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf
Languages: Persian; Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24724
Notes: Defense of Ibn al-ʻArabī; Precious pearl; Treatise on the shahādah - Notes, including one note dated 17 Shaʻbān 1158 AH (1745 CE), front flyleaves ; Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 27v, 41r, 147v. Table of contents, front flyleaf. Notes, fol. 44r-45r Ownership note of السید مصطفی مسعود سر اطبای خاصه, dated Rabīʻ al-Thānī 1225 AH (1810 CE), fol. 2r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530516

1144- Cod. N.F. 323
Titles: Madārij al-sālikīn ilá rusūm ṭarīq al-ʻārifīn
Authors: Shaʻrānī, ʻAbd al-Wahhāb ibn Aḥmad, approximately 1493-1565 or 1566
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 53 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24732
Notes: Steps of the seekers - Notes and poems, front flyleaf ; Copied by عمر بن سراج الدین الشبلي. Colophon, fol. 53r ; Table of contents, fol. 2r Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530525

1145- Cod. N.F. 332
Titles: Muhimmāt al-Ṣūfīyah
Authors: Amāsī, ʻAbd al-Raḥīm ibn Ismāʻīl, 1763-1817
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 71 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24734
Notes: Treatise on Sufism - Copied by حافظ مصطفی بن حافظ محمد الکماخی. Colophon, fol. 71r Ownership note dated 1234 AH (1819 CE), fol. 1r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530532

1146- Cod. N.F. 316
Titles: Iṣṭilāḥāt al-Ṣūfīyah
Authors: ʻAbd al-Razzāq al-Qāshānī, -1330?

Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 80 leaf(ves)
Genres: Dictionaries; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24745
Notes: Glossary of Sufism - Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530549

1147- Cod. N.F. 385
Titles: Dīwān al-ṣabābah
Authors: Ibn Abī Ḥajalah, Aḥmad ibn Yaḥyá, 1325-1374 or 1375
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 212 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24753
Notes: Anthology on love - Ownership note of منصور الامام, fol. 1r; ownership note of ابو حجاري, fol. 1r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530563

1148- Cod. N.F. 394
Titles: Bughyat al-wuʻāh fī ṭabaqāt al-lughawīyīn wa-al-nuḥāh
Authors: Suyūṭī, 1445-1505
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 243 leaf(ves)
Genres: Biographies; Ṭabaqāt
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24755
Notes: Lives of the grammarians - Composition dated Ramaḍān 871 AH (1467 CE), fol. 243v  Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530565

1149- Cod. N.F. 403
Titles: Commentary on a poem by Jalāl al-Dīn Rūmī; Commentary on four poems by Niyazî; Expansion of al-Būṣīrī's poem al-Burdah; Hall-i meâkıd; Prayer
Authors: Abdullah Salahattin Uşşakî, 1705-1782
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 150 leaf(ves)

Genres: Commentaries; Taṣawwuf; Prayers; Poems
Languages: Arabic; Persian; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 24776
Notes: Untying the knots - Poem, front flyleaf ;  Copied by محمد امین مهردآر. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 120v, 133v ;  Composition dated 1176 AH (1763 CE), fol. 38r. Commentary in Turkish, core text in Persian ;  Expansion (takhmīs) in Arabic, right column; Turkish translation, left column ;  Composition of third commentary dated Jumāda al-Awwal 1170 AH (1757 CE), fol. 120r  Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530590

1150- Cod. N.F. 440
Titles: Tārīkh al-khulafā'
Authors: Suyūṭī, 1445-1505
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 318 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24783
Notes: History of the caliphs - Colophon, fol. 318v ;  Some marginal notes in German  Ownership note of سید الحاج مصطفی بن المرحوم السید الحاج محمد سعید ای کوکل علی اغا زاده, fol. 318v; acquired from the estate of Hammer-Purgstall, 1856 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530600

1151- Cod. N.F. 458
Titles: Poems in praise of Yahya Efendi
Authors: Fāriskūrī, Muḥammad ibn 'Umar, Taqī al-Dīn, -1647
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 134 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24793
Notes:  - Autograph of تقي الدين. Colophon, fol. 134v  Acquired from the estate of Hammer-Purgstall, 1856 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530613

1152- Cod. N.F. 428
Titles: Ta'līm al-muta'allim fī ṭarīq al-ta'allum
Authors: Zarnūjī, Burhān al-Dīn, active 12th century-13th century

Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 42 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24798
Notes: Treatise on pedagogy - Marginal and interlinear notes in Turkish  Acquired from the estate of Hammer-Purgstall, 1856 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530623

1153- Cod. N.F. 421
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 382 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24801
Notes:  - Acquired from the estate of Hammer-Purgstall, 1856 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530631

1154- Cod. N.F. 476a
Titles: al-Taṣrīf li-man 'ajiza 'an al-ta'līf. Selections
Authors: Abū al-Qāsim Khalaf ibn 'Abbās al-Zahrāwī, -1013?
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 114 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works; Medical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24806
Notes: Method of medicine - Note in Latin of purchase in Paris, dated 1860 CE, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530637

1155- Cod. N.F. 86
Titles: Tuḥfat al-arīb wa-nuzhat al-labīb
Authors: Muḥammad al-Fāsī, 1700-1767
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 72 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic

HMML Project Number: 24564
Notes: Literary anthology - Prayers and excerpts, front and rear flyleaves ; Copied by سعيد بن العباس الافرانى. Colophon, fol. 72r Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530640

1156- Cod. N.F. 89
Titles: Serhu'l-uyûn fî şerh-i Risâle-i İbn Zeydûn
Authors: Ibn Nubātah, Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, 1287-1366
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 218 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 24565
Notes: Commentary on Ibn Zaydūn's letter al-Risālah al-hazlīyah - Note dated 1111 AH (1699 CE), front flyleaf ; Marginalia dated Muḥarram 1161 AH (1748 CE), fol. 13v ; Commentary translated from Arabic to Turkish, core text in Arabic. Text of al-Risālah al-hazlīyah copied in the margins. Table of contents, rear flyleaves Ownership note of ابراهيم, fol. 1r; ownership note of سليمان افندى, fol. 1r; ownership note of عمر فايق, fol. 1r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530642

1157- Cod. N.F. 114a
Titles: Sharḥ Dīwān al-Mutanabbī
Authors: Wāḥidī, Abū al-Ḥasan ʻAlī ibn Aḥmad, -1075 or 1076
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 520 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24574
Notes: Commentary on al-Mutanabbī's Dīwān - Copied by يوسف بن محمد العوني النابلسي. Colophon, fol. 520r Purchase note of احمد بن المولى الياس الكردى المعروف بالقاموس in Damascus, dated 1157 AH (1744 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of الياس بن حسن هزاز, dated 12 February 1815 CE, fol. 1r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530652

1158- Cod. N.F. 467
Titles: al-Kāmil. Selections
Authors: Mubarrad, Muḥammad ibn Yazīd, -898
Era: 19th century (?)

Foll.: 4 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24808
Notes: Treatise on language - Acquired from the estate of Hammer-Purgstall, 1856 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530672

1159- Cod. N.F. 190
Titles: Rawḍ al-manāẓir fī ʻilm al-awāʼil wa-al-awākhir
Authors: Ibn al-Shiḥnah, Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, 1348 or 1349-1412 or 1413
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 134 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24627
Notes: World history - Notes and poems, including notes in German and readers' notes dated 1117-1129 AH (1705-1717 CE), front and rear flyleaves  Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530685

1160- Cod. N.F. 191
Titles: Duwal al-Islām
Authors: Dhahabī, Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad, 1274-1348
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 218 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24633
Notes: Dynasties of Islam - Notes, including notes in German and Latin, front flyleaves ;  Date information from fol. 1r ;  Extension of al-Sakhāwī for 741-901 AH (1340-1496 CE), fol. 189v-218v. Attributed to Ibn al-Jawzī, fol. 1r. Some marginal notes in German  Copied for محمد بن عبد الله بن على (note, fol. 1r); ownership note of احمد بن رستم بن بكر ابو, fol. 1r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530696

1161- Cod. N.F. 303
Titles: ʻAnqāʼ maghrib fī maʻrifat khatm al-awliyāʼ wa-shams al-maghrib
Authors: Ibn al-ʻArabī, 1165-1240
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 71 leaf(ves)

Genres: Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24701
Notes: Fabulous griffin of sainthood; ʻAnqāʼ mughrib fī maʻrifat khatm al-awliyāʼ wa-shams al-maghrib - Includes writing in a secret alphabet. Excerpts, fol. 70v-71r  Ownership seals of Mustafa Sıdkı, fol. 2r; ownership note of الحاج عبد الباقی ارسلان زاده, fol. 2r; ownership note of السید مصطفی مسعود سر اطبای خاصه, dated 1230 AH (1815 CE), fol. 2r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530719

1162- Cod. N.F. 304
Titles: Mawāqiʻ al-nujūm wa-maṭāliʻ ahillat al-asrār wa-al-ʻulūm
Authors: Ibn al-ʻArabī, 1165-1240
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 77 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24701
Notes: Setting of the stars - Copied by احمد بن تاج الدین. Colophon, fol. 77v  Ownership note of السید مصطفی مسعود سر اطبای خاصه, dated 1230 AH (1815 CE), fol. 1r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530720

1163- Cod. N.F. 263
Titles: al-Ḥizb al-aʻẓam wa-al-wird al-afkham
Authors: Qārī al-Harawī, ʻAlī ibn Sulṭān Muḥammad, -1605 or 1606
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 71 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24702
Notes: Litany - Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530724

1164- Cod. N.F. 295
Titles: al-Munqidh min al-ḍalāl
Authors: Ghazzālī, 1058-1111
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 25 leaf(ves)

Genres: Biographies
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24704
Notes: Deliverance from error - Poems, fol. 1r ; Copied by عبد الرحيم بن شعبان. Colophon, fol. 23v. Notes and excerpts in Arabic and Turkish, fol. 24r-25v Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530729

1165- Cod. Mixt. 331
Titles: ʻAjāʼib al-makhlūqāt wa-gharāʼib al-mawjūdāt
Authors: Qazwīnī, Zakarīyā ibn Muḥammad, approximately 1203-1283
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 228 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23044
Notes: Wonders of creation - Numerous illustrations and diagrams throughout Formerly Rzewuski MS 157; acquired from Rzewuski, 1831 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529063

1166- Cod. Mixt. 346
Titles: Tarājim al-aʻyān min abnāʼ al-zamān
Authors: Būrīnī, al-Ḥasan ibn Muḥammad, 1555 or 1556-1615 or 1616
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 155 leaf(ves)
Genres: Ṭabaqāt; Biographies
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23054
Notes: Biographical dictionary - Copied by مصطفى بن محمد بن احمد الكنجى الحنفى. Colophon, fol. 155v ; Table of contents, fol. 1v-3r Copied for السيد حمزه افندي العجلاني نقيب السادة الاشراف; purchased in Egypt, 1847 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529079

1167- Cod. Mixt. 355
Titles: Nuzhat al-nāẓir wa-rāḥat al-khāṭir
Authors: Munshiʼ al-Ḥiṣnī, al-Ḥasan ibn Ibrāhīm, active 1418-1420
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 110 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works

Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23099
Notes: Abridgement of his own history Ghāyat al-maṭlūb - Copied by خضر بن خضر ابن الحاجى حسن الامدي. Colophon, fol. 110v. Poem, fol. 1r  Ownership note of عبد الباقى, fol. 1v; ownership note of ابو بكر بن رستم بن نصر الشروانى, front flyleaf; ownership note of ابو يحيى احمد, front flyleaf; formerly Rzewuski MS 85; acquired from Rzewuski, 1831 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529089

1168- Cod. Mixt. 400
Titles: Janá zahrat al-ās fī binā’ madīnat Fās
Authors: Jaznā’ī, Abū al-Ḥasan ‘Alī, active 14th century
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 90 page(s)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23109
Notes: History of the construction of Fès - Copied by محمد بن احمد التاجر البويعقوبى الحسنى. Colophon, page 90  Formerly Rzewuski MS 75; acquired from Rzewuski, 1831 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529128

1169- Cod. Mixt. 472
Titles: al-Miṣbāḥ fī al-naḥw
Authors: Muṭarrizī, Nāṣir ibn ‘Abd al-Sayyid, 1144-1213
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 24 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23149
Notes: Arabic grammar - Colophon, fol. 24v ;  Additional fragment of the same grammar copied in inverted text, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529205

1170- Cod. Mixt. 474
Titles: Unmūdhaj al-‘ulūm
Authors: Dawwānī, Muḥammad ibn As‘ad, 1426 or 1427-1512 or 1513
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 31 leaf(ves)
Genres:

Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23149
Notes: Masā'il min al-funūn; Questions and answers on ten sciences - Ownership seal in Arabic of Hammer-Purgstall, dated 1223 AH (1808 CE), fol. 31v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529207

1171- Cod. Mixt. 475
Titles: Ādāb ahl al-adhkār; Beyân-ı atvârı'l-kulûb; Iṣṭilāḥāt al-Ṣūfīyah; Menâkıbnâme; Miftâhü'r-rahme. Selections; Rules for Sufis; Sirāj al-qulūb; Tafsīr. Selections
Authors: 'Abd al-Razzāq al-Qāshānī, -1330?; Âlî, Hüseyin Çelebi, -1648; Tibrīzī, Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad, active 11th century-12th century; Jāmī, 1414-1492
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 63 leaf(ves)
Genres: Dictionaries; Legal works; Poems; Commentaries; Tafsir; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 23149
Notes: Bayān aṭwār al-qulūb; Commentary on the Qur'an; Glossary of Sufism; Lamp of hearts; Miftāḥ al-raḥmah; Panegyric for Veysî; Rules for Sufis; Treatise on Moses and the Pharaoh; Treatise on the states of the heart - Table of contents, front flyleaf. Some notes in German ; Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 22v, 39r. Some text copied diagonally. Each page is copied with two concentric marginal fields. Includes the words of İlâhî on the Ottoman dynasty in Turkish, fol. 22rv (inner margin); letter of the Byzantine emperor to 'Umar ibn al-Khaṭṭāb and 'Umar's response in Arabic, fol. 22v (inner margin); story of a Jew and the Prophet by Ibn Kamāl Pāshā in Arabic, fol. 23v (inner margin); excerpt from al-Dānī's treatise al-Taysīr in Arabic, fol. 56r; numerous other excerpts, stories, fatwas, and poems in Arabic, Turkish, and Persian throughout. Words of İlâhî dated Dhū al-Ḥijjah 1128 AH (1716 CE), fol. 22v ; Text written in the central field and in the inner of the two marginal sections ; Text written in the central field and inner margin Ownership seal in Arabic of Hammer-Purgstall, dated 1223 AH (1808 CE), fol. 63v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529208

1172- Cod. Mixt. 476
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 97 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Qur'ans; Magical texts; Poems
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 23149
Notes: - Colophon, fol. 97v ; Includes magical formulas and diagrams; poems in Turkish
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529209

1173- Cod. Mixt. 479
Titles: Rasāʾil al-ḥikmah
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 125 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23147
Notes: Epistles of wisdom - Notes dated 1105-1226 AH (1693-1811 CE), front and rear flyleaves ;  Some epistles written by Ḥamzah ibn ʻAlī and al-Tamīmī
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529212

1174- Cod. Mixt. 492
Titles: Lectionary
Authors:
Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 6 leaf(ves)
Genres: Liturgical books (Eastern Christian); Lectionaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23151
Notes:  - Acquired from Egypt by Laurin, 1847 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529220

1175- Cod. Mixt. 503
Titles: al-Jumān fī mukhtaṣar akhbār al-zamān. Selections
Authors: Shaṭībī, Muḥammad ibn ʻAlī, -1556
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 31 page(s)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23154
Notes: World history - Copied by Dombay. Colophon in German, title page ;  Endnotes (entitled "Annotationes"), pages 28-31. Note on the author in German, title page
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529233

1176- Cod. Mixt. 453
Titles: al-Tanqīḥāt fī sharḥ al-Talwīḥat
Authors: Ibn Kammūnah, Saʿd ibn Manṣūr, active 13th century
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 510 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23129
Notes: Commentary on al-Suhrawardī's treatise al-Talwīḥāt -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529238

1177- Cod. Mixt. 518
Titles: Acts of Andrew and Bartholomew
Authors:
Era: 13th century (?)
Foll.: 10 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hagiographies
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23155
Notes: - Identified by Flugel as "Gospel of Bartholomew" Acquired from Egypt by Laurin, 1847 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529246

1178- Cod. Mixt. 519
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 8 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Gospels
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23155
Notes: - Includes prayers and songs; Matthew 5:1-16, fol. 5r-7r Acquired from Egypt by Laurin, 1847 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529247

1179- Cod. Mixt. 522
Titles: Life of Eupraxia of Constantinople
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 9 leaf(ves)

Genres: Hagiographies
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23156
Notes:  - Also known as Euphrasia of Constantinople  Acquired from Egypt by Laurin, 1847 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529250

1180- Cod. Mixt. 524
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 10 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books
Languages: Arabic; Persian
HMML Project Number: 23156
Notes:  - Prayers in Arabic with marginal comments in Persian. Prayer in Arabic with heading in Turkish, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529252

1181- Cod. Mixt. 528
Titles: Life of Euthymius the Great
Authors:
Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 4 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hagiographies
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23156
Notes:  - Acquired from Egypt by Laurin, 1847 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529256

1182- Cod. Mixt. 53
Titles: Sharḥ Kashf al-ḥaqāʾiq
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 199 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22694

Notes: Commentary on Ḥamzah ibn ʻAlī's treatise Kashf al-ḥaqāʼiq - Kashf al-ḥaqāʼiq is part of the compilation Rasāʼil al-ḥikmah  Donated in 1845 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529258

1183- Cod. Mixt. 103
Titles: Kütüphane defteri
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 32 leaf(ves)
Genres: Inventories
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22738
Notes: Catalog of the Ahmed III Kütüphanesi - Copied by الياس بن على اسكى الاي بك زاده اليانيوي.
Colophon, fol. 32r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529344

1184- Cod. Mixt. 653
Titles: Treatise on algebra
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 38 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23217
Notes:  - Equations, diagrams, and notes in German, rear flyleaves
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529391

1185- Cod. Mixt. 661
Titles: Iṣlāḥ risālat al-mujayyab al-musammāh bi-al-Fatḥīyah li-Sibṭ al-Māridīnī; Sharḥ Risālat al-rubʻ al-mujayyab
Authors: Kavalalı-zâde, Abdulvehhâb Efendi, -1602; Sanbāṭī, Aḥmad ibn Aḥmad ibn ʻAbd al-Ḥaqq, -1586
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 43 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23213
Notes: Commentary on Sibṭ al-Māridīnī's treatise al-Risālah al-fatḥīyah; Revision of Sibṭ al-Māridīnī's treatise al-Risālah al-fatḥīyah; Risālat al-jayb - Note dated Rajab 1224 AH (1809 CE), front flyleaf

Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529400

1186- Cod. Mixt. 664
Titles: Pentateuch
Authors:
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 232 leaf(ves)
Genres: Bibles
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23210
Notes:  - In addition to the division of the text into fuṣūl, farashāt (parashot) are noted Copied for برسوم ابن يوحنا
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529403

1187- Cod. Mixt. 665
Titles: al-Tuḥfah al-mulūkīyah fī al-dawlah al-Turkīyah
Authors: Baybars al-Manṣūrī, approximately 1245-1325
Era: 14th century
Foll.: 135 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23211
Notes: History of the Mamlūks - Reader's notes dated 1104-1137 AH (1693-1725 CE), front and rear flyleaves; birth notes dated 775-785 AH (1374-1383 CE), fol. 135v; notes declaring the writer's intention to emigrate, dated 10 Muḥarram 1034 AH (1624 CE), rear flyleaf ;  Copied by احمد بن محمد بن اسد الكندى المعروف بابن لاقى. Colophon, fol. 135r. Copied at قاعة ابن النشابى  Ownership note of محمد بن الصوافي, fol. 1r; ownership note of يحيى الملاح, fol. 1r; ownership note of ابن البابا, dated 1075 AH (1665 CE), rear flyleaf; ownership note of الحاج محمد الميداني, dated 1115 AH (1703 CE), rear flyleaf; ownership note of السيد عبد الحميد, rear flyleaf; gift of Picciotto
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529404

1188- Cod. Mixt. 696
Titles: Īsāghūjī
Authors: Athīr al-Dīn al-Abharī, al-Mufaḍḍal ibn ʻUmar, -1265
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 10 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic

HMML Project Number: 23251
Notes: Isagoge -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529439

1189- Cod. Mixt. 713
Titles: Nihāyat al-arab fī funūn al-adab. Selections
Authors: Nuwayrī, Aḥmad ibn ʻAbd al-Wahhāb, 1279-1333
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 252 leaf(ves)
Genres: Encyclopedias
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23227
Notes: Encyclopedia - Note in German dated November 1919 CE, front flyleaf ; Copied by عبد القادر بن على بن ابراهيم العلقمى الازهرى الشافعى. Colophon, fol. 131r Ownership note dated 7 Rabīʻ al-Awwal 1260 AH (1844 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note in German of Kremer in Damascus, dated 21 April 1851 CE, fol. 1r; acquired from the collection of Kremer, 1852 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529459

1190- Cod. Mixt. 718
Titles: Catalog of books endowed by Ibn al-Fattāl to the students of Damascus; Kitāb al-Rawḍatayn fī akhbār al-dawlatayn
Authors: Abū Shāmah, ʻAbd al-Raḥmān ibn Ismāʻīl, 1203-1267
Era: 17th-19th century (?)
Foll.: 88 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works; Inventories
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23226
Notes: History of Nūr al-Dīn and Ṣalāḥ al-Dīn - Poem, fol. 84v ; Endowment dated 1226 AH (1811 CE), fol. 85r Ownership note in German of Kremer in Damascus, fol. 1r; acquired from the collection of Kremer, 1852 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529464

1191- Cod. Mixt. 730
Titles: al-Iftitāḥ fī sharḥ al-Miṣbāḥ
Authors: Ibn al-Aswad, Ḥasan ibn ʻAlāʼ al-Dīn
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 116 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars

Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23223
Notes: Commentary on al-Muṭarrizī's grammar al-Miṣbāḥ - Notes in Arabic and French, front and rear flyleaves ; Copied by احمد بن قورد استرغونى. Colophon, fol. 116v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529478

1192- Cod. Mixt. 754
Titles: Ṭawāli' al-anwār min maṭāli' al-anẓār
Authors: Bayḍāwī, 'Abd Allāh ibn 'Umar, -1286?
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 70 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23263
Notes: Treatise on logic and theology - Magic squares, hadith, and poems, front and rear flyleaves ; Copied by پیر شاه. Colophon, fol. 70v  Purchased by L. Engelhart in Vienna, 1883 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529504

1193- Cod. Mixt. 767
Titles: Kashf al-asrār 'an ḥikam al-ṭuyūr wa-al-azhār
Authors: Ibn Ghānim, 'Izz al-Dīn 'Abd al-Salām ibn Aḥmad, -1279?
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 40 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23287
Notes: Revelation of the secrets of the birds and the flowers - Copied by عبد الرحمن نجل الشهابي احمد بن اقباي الرمضاني. Colophon, fol. 40r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529517

1194- Cod. Mixt. 769
Titles: Sharḥ Kitāb Sībawayh. Part 3
Authors: Rummānī, 'Alī ibn 'Īsá, -994
Era: 12th century
Foll.: 210 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23289

Notes: Commentary on Sībawayh's grammar al-Kitāb - Prayers and poems, rear flyleaves ; Copied by يحيى بن على بن محلى السلمى الشافعى. Colophon, fol. 210r ; Composition dated Ramaḍān 369 AH (980 CE), fol. 210r Deleted ownership note and seal of بهرام بن عبد السلام, fol. 1r; deleted ownership note of ابراهيم بن محمد الحسينى, dated 1073 AH (1663 CE), fol. 1r; deleted ownership note dated 1120 AH (1708 CE), fol. 1r; deleted ownership note and seal of الياس بن جرجس هزاز, dated 1814 CE, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529519

1195- Cod. Mixt. 770
Titles: Zahr al-ādāb wa-thamar al-albāb
Authors: Ḥuṣrī, Ibrāhīm ibn ʻAlī, -1022
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 239 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23265
Notes: Literary anthology - Note on the author, fol. 1r Ownership note and seal of عبد الله جبرائيل دلال and نصر الله دلال, dated 1859 CE, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529522

1196- Cod. Mixt. 780
Titles: al-Durr al-naẓīm fī tafsīr al-Qurʾān al-ʻaẓīm. Part 2-3
Authors: Subkī, Taqī al-Dīn ʻAlī ibn ʻAbd al-Kāfī, 1284-1355
Era: 14th century
Foll.: 306 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Tafsir
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23268
Notes: Commentary on the Qur'an - Table of contents, fol. 1r ; Autograph of تقى الدين على بن عبد الكافى بن على السبكى. Colophons, fol. 192r, 297r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529532

1197- Cod. Mixt. 781
Titles: Ashʻār al-shuʻarāʻ al-sittah al-jāhilīyīn; Sharḥ al-ashʻār al-sittah al-jāhilīyah
Authors: Aʻlam al-Shantamarī, Yūsuf ibn Sulaymān, 1019 or 1020-1083 or 1084; Baṭalyawsī, ʻĀṣim ibn Ayyūb, -1100 or 1101
Era: 13th-17th century (?)
Foll.: 248 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries

Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23291
Notes: Poems of the six pre-Islamic poets - Table of contents, front flyleaf. Notes and poems, front flyleaves. Reader's note of الخضر الملقب بالنالى, fol. 186v ; Colophon, fol. 248v Ownership note of زكريا بن يحيى بن عمرو الخنفسي in Mecca, fol. 128v; ownership note of محمد ابو البقا القاضى in Ḥamāh, fol. 1r; ownership note of ابو الفضل محمود الشهير بقره چلبى زاده, fol. 1r; ownership notes of خضر نالى and احمد بن ناصر الدين بن على الشهير بقاعى زاده, dated 1113 AH (1701 CE), front flyleaves; ownership note of موسى in Edirne, fol. 1r; ownership note of اسمعيل بك چلبى عاصم, dated 1172 AH (1759 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of ابراهيم پاشا زاده اسعد, front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529533

1198- Cod. Mixt. 813
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 275 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur’ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23314
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529568

1199- Cod. Mixt. 828
Titles: Manhal al-awliyā’ wa-mashrab al-aṣfiyā’ min sādāt al-Mawṣil al-ḥadbā’
Authors: ‘Umarī, Muḥammad Amīn ibn Khayr Allāh, 1738-1788
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 113 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23312
Notes: History of Mosul - Copied by عبد الله بن محمد صايغ زاده. Colophon, fol. 113r ; Composition dated 9 Rajab 1201 AH (1787 CE), fol. 113r. Table of contents, front flyleaves Acquired from the estate of Anton Legner in Vienna, 1817 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529583

1200- Cod. Mixt. 835
Titles: Ṭīb al-kalām bi-fawā’id al-salām
Authors: Samhūdī, ‘Alī ibn ‘Abd Allāh, 1440-1506

Era: 17th century
Foll.: 90 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23341
Notes: Questions and answers on peace - Copied by عمر بن احمد البحترى. Colophon, fol. 90r ;  Table of contents, fol. 1rv  Acquired from the estate of Anton Legner in Vienna, 1917 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529590

1201- Cod. Mixt. 839
Titles: al-Mi'ah maqālah fī al-īmān al-urthūdhuksī
Authors: John, of Damascus, Saint
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 133 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23324
Notes: al-Mi'ah maqālah al-sharīfah dhāt al-alfāẓ al-'āliyah al-munīfah; al-Mi'ah maqālah fī al-amānah al-qawīm ra'yuhā - Notes, front flyleaves ;  Copied by انطون زكار ابو يوحنا الدمشقى الروم الكاتوليكى. Colophon, fol. 133v ;  Table of contents, fol. 5v-9r. Some marginal notes in Latin  Ownership note of الخواجه حبيب خطار القواص, front flyleaf; acquired from the estate of Anton Legner, 1917 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529593

1202- Cod. Mixt. 866
Titles: al-Ajwibah; al-Risālah al-munabbihah; al-Tawṭi'ah fī al-manṭiq; Ḥayy ibn Yaqẓān; Infisākh al-ṣuwar al-mawjūdah fī al-nafs; Ithbāt al-mufāriqāt; Risālat al-ṭayr; Sabab ijābat al-du'ā' wa-kayfīyat al-ziyārah; Sīrat al-Shaykh al-Ra'īs; Tartīb al-sa'ādāt
Authors: Fārābī; Ibn Miskawayh, Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad, -1030; Rāzī, Fakhr al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn 'Umar, 1149 or 1150-1210; Avicenna, 980-1037; Jurjānī, Ismā'īl ibn Ḥasan, 1042 or 1043-1136 or 1137
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 111 leaf(ves)
Genres: Biographies
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23353
Notes: al-Mufāriqāt wa-al-nufūs; al-Sa'ādah; Answers to questions on philosophy; Autobiography; Demonstration of immaterial things; Epistle of the birds; Introduction to logic; Letter of instruction; Marātib al-mawjūdāt; Order of happiness; Story of Ḥayy ibn Yaqẓān; Tafsīr kitāb al-Madkhal; Treatise on images in the soul after death; Treatise on prayer - Copied by محمد بن امام. Colophon, fol. 99r ;  Sometimes attributed to Bahmanyār ibn al-Marzubān ;  Copied from a manuscript dated Rajab 771 AH (1370 CE), fol. 94r ;  Note of praise for the author, fol. 110v-111v  Purchased by Henri Ferte, 1914 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529624

1203- Cod. Mixt. 869
Titles: Ṣiḥāḥ al-‘Ajamīyah
Authors: Nakḥjavānī, Hindūshāh ibn Sanjar, active 1279-1324
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 52 leaf(ves)
Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic; Azerbaijani; Persian
HMML Project Number: 23359
Notes: Persian-Azerbaijani dictionary - Note, fol. 1r ;  Colophon, fol. 52r. Copied from a manuscript dated Dhū al-Ḥijjah 867 AH (1463 CE), fol. 52r ;  Introduction in Arabic, fol. 1v-2r. Azerbaijani definitions written between lines. Attributed to al-Sīwāsī in a note on fol. 1v  Purchase note in German dated September 1876 CE in Constantinople, front pastedown
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529627

1204- Cod. Mixt. 872
Titles: al-Shawārid wa-al-shawāhid
Authors: Ahwāzī, Aḥmad ibn al-Ḥusayn, active approximately 941
Era: 12th century
Foll.: 48 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23360
Notes: Anthology of quotations - Number square, rear flyleaf ;  Copied by عبد السلام بن أبى غالب بن علي الكرجي. Colophon, fol. 46v-47r. Copied at دار امير الاجل الاوحد العالم نجم الدين سيف الاسلام يرنقش السعدى. Concluding note of praise in Arabic with interlinear Persian translation, fol. 47v-48r ;  Table of contents, fol. 6v-7v  Note in German of gift from Jusri Pascha to Karabacek, front flyleaf; gift of Karabacek, 1917 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529631

1205- Cod. Mixt. 880
Titles: Tuḥfat al-gharīb bi-sharḥ Mughnī al-labīb
Authors: Damāmīnī, Muḥammad ibn Abī Bakr, 1361 or 1362-1424?
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 351 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23356

Notes: Commentary on Ibn Hishām's grammar Mughnī al-labīb - Formerly Suppl. 3944. Notes and poems, front flyleaves ;  Copied by عبد على بن عبد الحسين الزوين الكربلاي. Colophon, fol. 351r ;  Composition in Patan, Gujarat, India dated 14 Sha'bān 824 AH (1421 CE), fol. 351r  Formerly كروي وعرزه MS 35; purchased by Naaman in London, 1900 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529639

1206- Cod. Mixt. 883
Titles: Majma' al-baḥrayn wa-multaqá al-nayyirayn
Authors: Ibn al-Sā'ātī, Aḥmad ibn 'Alī, 1254-1294 or 1295
Era: 14th century
Foll.: 239 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23351
Notes: Comparison between Ḥanafī law and the law of other schools - Formerly Ser. nov. (Suppl.) 3954. Notes and excerpts, front and rear flyleaves ;  Copied by احمد بن علاء الدين الجونكوشى. Colophon, fol. 239r ; Table of contents, fol. 4v-5r  Endowment note of شهاب الدين باشا in Plovdiv, fol. 5r; purchase note in German of Dirnböck, dated July 1900 CE, front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529640

1207- Cod. Mixt. 895
Titles: Miscellany
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 54 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Tafsir; Poems; Notebooks
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 23365
Notes:  - Formerly Suppl. 3993. Notes in Turkish, front flyleaf ;  Some text inverted ;  Excerpts from various works including tafsir and poetry
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529652

1208- Cod. Mixt. 90
Titles: al-Fawā'iḥ al-miskīyah fī al-fawātiḥ al-Makkīyah
Authors: Bisṭāmī, 'Abd al-Raḥmān ibn Muḥammad, approximately 1380-1454
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 133 leaf(ves)
Genres: Encyclopedias; Taṣawwuf

Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22730
Notes: Encyclopedia of Sufism - Copied by محمد بن الشيخ احمد الشيخ. Colophon, fol. 133r ;  Composition dated Dhū al-Ḥijjah 844 AH (1441 CE), fol. 132v  Ownership note of السيد عبد العزيز, dated 1191 AH (1777 CE), fol. 1r; effaced ownership note dated 1239 AH (1824 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of  السيد الحاج محمد صنع الله ابن شريف محمد امين, dated 25 Ramaḍān 1242 AH (1827 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529659

1209- Cod. Mixt. 902 I
Titles: Dīwān. Part 1
Authors: Surāqah ibn Mirdās al-Bāriqī, -698 or 699
Era: 20th century
Foll.: 17 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23387
Notes:  - Date information from Cod. Mixt. 902 III. Copied from Dār al-Kutub al-Miṣrīyah MS Adab 614 (note in German, fol. 1r). Editing dated 14 February 1904 CE, fol. 17r ;  Text on recto pages with notes in German on verso pages
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529661

1210- Cod. Mixt. 903 II
Titles: Dīwān. Part 2
Authors: Nābighah al-Shaybānī, ʻAbd Allāh ibn al-Makhāriq, -742 or 743
Era: 20th century
Foll.: 48 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23382
Notes:  - Date information from Cod. Mixt. 903 III ;  Text on recto pages with notes in German on verso pages
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529665

1211- Cod. Mixt. 906
Titles: Naqāʼiḍ Jarīr wa-al-Akhṭal
Authors: Jarīr ibn ʻAṭīyah, -728?; Akhṭal, Ghiyāth ibn Ghawth al-Taghlibī, approximately 640-approximately 710
Era: 20th century (?)

Foll.: 86 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23383
Notes: Flytings - Copied from Beyazıt Devlet Kutuphanesi MS 5471 (note, fol. 1r)
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529669

1212- Cod. Mixt. 914
Titles: Kullīyāt
Authors: Sa'dī
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 553 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Adab literature
Languages: Arabic; Persian
HMML Project Number: 23376
Notes: Collected works - Formerly Ser. nov. 4423. Birth note from Kashi dated 7 Jumāda al-Thānī 1262 AH (1846 CE), fol. 553r ;  Some text copied diagonally ;  Dīvān includes poems in Arabic, all other texts in Persian. Table of contents, fol. 49r  Acquired in 1906 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529677

1213- Cod. Mixt. 918
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 352 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23678
Notes:  - Note in German, rear flyleaf  Ownership note in Latin of Cubiculo P. Professoris Linguarum Orientalium in Collegio S.J. ad S. Clementem in Prague, dated 1771 CE, fol. 1v; ownership note of Johann Carel Teusser, fol. 2r; gift from Dr. J. Horčička to Töply in Prague, 9 July 1878 CE; gift of Töply, 1908 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529681

1214- Cod. Mixt. 941
Titles: al-'Ināyah 'alá al-Hidāyah
Authors: Akmal al-Dīn al-Bābartī, Muḥammad ibn Maḥmūd, 1310 or 1311-1384 or 1385
Era: 17th century (?)

Foll.: 776 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23636
Notes: Commentary on al-Marghīnānī's commentary on his own treatise Bidāyat al-mubtadi' - Table of contents, front flyleaves  Ownership note of السيد احمد رامز ابن السيد محمد توفيق, dated 1308 AH (1891 CE), fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1928 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529708

1215- Cod. Mixt. 946
Titles: al-Ishārāt ilá ma'rifat al-ziyārāt; Ṭabaqāt al-Ḥanafīyah
Authors: Ali Çelebi, Kınalızade, 1510-1571; Harawī, 'Alī ibn Abī Bakr, -1215
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 64 leaf(ves)
Genres: Ṭabaqāt; Travel literature; Biographies
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23690
Notes: Biographical dictionary of Ḥanafī jurists; Lonely wayfarer's guide to pilgrimage - Table of contents, fol. 1v-3r ;  Note concerning the inscription on the author's tomb, erected in 602 AH (1206 CE), fol. 63r-64r  Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1928 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529713

1216- Cod. A.F. 69a
Titles: al-Mawā'iẓ wa-al-i'tibār fī dhikr al-khiṭaṭ wa-al-āthār. Part 2
Authors: Maqrīzī, Aḥmad ibn 'Alī, 1364-1442
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 388 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22195
Notes: History of Egypt - Death note dated 2 Jumāda al-Thānī 1095 AH (1684 CE), fol. 1r ;  Copied by محمد بن محمد بن بهاي الدين الانصاري الشافعى الهوي. Colophon, fol. 388r  Purchase note of حسين, fol. 388r; ownership note of الخواجا عبد العظيم بن جلال الدين الحمصى الحنفي المصري الحمصى, dated 1147 AH (1734 CE), fol. 388r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/540076

1217- Cod. A.F. 145
Titles: Muḥāḍarāt al-udabā' wa-muḥāwarāt al-shu'arā' wa-al-bulaghā'. Part 2

Authors: Rāghib al-Iṣfahānī, Abū al-Qāsim al-Ḥusayn ibn Muḥammad, -1108 or 1109
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 414 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22276
Notes: Literary anthology - Hammer-Purgstall MS 712  Ownership note of السيد مصطفى مسعود سر اطبای خاصه, dated 7 Jumāda al-Thānī 1229 AH (1814 CE), fol. 3r; ownership note of السيد حسن بن السيد محمد حمزه زاده العباسي, fol. 3r; acquired in Istanbul, 1826 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/542946

1218- Cod. N.F. 248
Titles: Ṣaḥīḥ
Authors: Bukhārī, Muḥammad ibn Ismāʻīl, 810-870
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 392 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hadith
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24652
Notes:  - Copied by السيد عبد الله بن السيد عبد الله القره حصارى. Colophon, fol. 392v ;  Table of contents, fol. [1]v-[6]v  Ownership notes of الحاج عثمان بن رمضان القاضى in Afyonkarahisar, fol. [1]r, [7]r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530736

1219- Cod. N.F. 318
Titles: Miftāḥ ghayb al-jam' wa-al-wujūd
Authors: Ṣadr al-Dīn al-Qūnawī, Muḥammad ibn Isḥāq, -1273 or 1274
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 142 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24711
Notes: Key of the unseen - Notes, excerpts, and testament of Ṣadr al-Dīn al-Qūnawī, front flyleaves; poetic horoscope dated 994-997 AH (1586-1589 CE), rear flyleaf  Ownership note of مصطفى بن محمود القاضى, fol. 1r; ownership note and seal of محمد امين ابن الشيخ محمد الاسكدارى, front flyleaf; ownership note of محمد بن اسمعيل بن خليل الاسكدارى, front flyleaf; ownership note of عثمان بن خليل, dated 1205 AH (1791 CE), front flyleaf; ownership note of مصطفى, dated 1211 AH (1796 CE), fol. 1r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530756

1220- Cod. N.F. 210, 211
Titles: al-Tuḥfah al-marḍīyah fī al-arāḍī al-Miṣrīyah; Jawāhir al-buḥūr wa-waqā'i' al-umūr wa-'ajā'ib al-duhūr
Authors: Ibn Waṣīf Shāh, Ibrāhīm, -1199 or 1200; Ibn Nujaym, Zayn al-Dīn ibn Ibrāhīm, -1563
Era: 18th-19th century (?)
Foll.: 113 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24667
Notes: History of Egypt; Treatise on Egypt - Cod. N.F. 210. Copied by جرجس ولد فرنسيس قيس. Colophon, fol. 102v , Cod. N.F. 211. Poems, fol. 113v ; History extended to the time of Suleyman I ; Composition erroneously dated 758 AH (1357 CE), fol. 103v Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530759

1221- Cod. Gl. 2c
Titles: Ṣaḥīḥ. Selections
Authors: Bukhārī, Muḥammad ibn Ismā'īl, 810-870
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 69 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hadith
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25281
Notes: - Formerly Glaser 135; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25281/IMG_015.jpg/1000

1222- Cod. Gl. 134b
Titles: Kashf al-niqāb 'an mukhaddarāt Mulḥat al-i'rāb
Authors: Fākihī, 'Abd Allāh ibn Aḥmad, 1493 or 1494-1564 or 1565
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 39 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25393
Notes: Commentary on al-Ḥarīrī's poem Mulḥat al-i'rāb - Formerly Glaser 114; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25393/IMG_004.jpg/1000

1223- Cod. Mixt. 288b
Titles: Psalter. Part 3
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 32 leaf(ves)
Genres: Psalters; Liturgical books (Eastern Christian)
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23018
Notes: - Copied by تلجه. Colophon, fol. 32r ; Psalms 119-150, fol. 1r-19v; canticles, fol. 20r-32v. Some marginal notes in Italian Ownership note in Italian of Gio Marghich, giovane di lingua della ecctma Republica di Ragusa, in Edirne, dated 1774 CE, fol. 32v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533819

1224- Cod. Mixt. 359
Titles: Sīrat al-Amīrah Dhāt al-Himmah. Part 5
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 61 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23063
Notes: Life of Dhāt al-Himmah - Ownership note of على المزاريقى
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533871

1225- Cod. Mixt. 362
Titles: Sīrat al-Amīrah Dhāt al-Himmah. Part 8
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 37 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23063
Notes: Life of Dhāt al-Himmah - Ownership note of على المزاريقى القاطن بخط سوق السلاح بالقرب من زاوية العارف بربه الرفاعي, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533874

1226- Cod. Mixt. 367
Titles: Sīrat al-Amīrah Dhāt al-Himmah

Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 51 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23063
Notes: Life of Dhāt al-Himmah -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533879

1227- Cod. Mixt. 460i
Titles: Sīrat ʻAntarah ibn Shaddād. Part 36
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 23 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23141
Notes: - Copied by حسين الشرايبي. Colophon, fol. 15v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533896

1228- Cod. Mixt. 460x
Titles: Sīrat ʻAntarah ibn Shaddād
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 46 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23141
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533909

1229- Cod. Mixt. 461b
Titles: Sīrat al-Amīrah Dhāt al-Himmah
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 95 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic

HMML Project Number: 23139
Notes: Life of Dhāt al-Himmah - Ownership note of السيد عبد الله محمد الاصيلي, fol. 74v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533911

1230- Cod. Mixt. 461c
Titles: Sīrat al-Amīrah Dhāt al-Himmah
Authors:
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 54 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23139
Notes: Life of Dhāt al-Himmah -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533912

1231- Cod. Mixt. 461f
Titles: Sīrat al-Amīrah Dhāt al-Himmah
Authors:
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 20 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23139
Notes: Life of Dhāt al-Himmah -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533915

1232- Cod. Mixt. 461h
Titles: Sīrat al-Amīrah Dhāt al-Himmah
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 13 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23139
Notes: Life of Dhāt al-Himmah - Reader's note, fol. 8v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533917

1233- Cod. Mixt. 461o
Titles: Sīrat al-Amīrah Dhāt al-Himmah
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 60 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23139
Notes: Life of Dhāt al-Himmah -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533923

1234- Cod. Mixt. 96
Titles: Kütüphane defteri
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 16 leaf(ves)
Genres: Inventories
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22738
Notes: Catalog of the Süleymaniye Kütüphanesi -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529727

1235- Cod. Mixt. 968
Titles: al-Īḍāḥ
Authors: Qazwīnī, Jalāl al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn ʻAbd al-Raḥmān, 1267 or 1268-1338
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 123 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23652
Notes: Commentary on his own abridgement of al-Sakkākī's treatise Miftāḥ al-ʻulūm - Notes and poems, front flyleaves  Ownership note of مولانا خير المللہ والدين, fol. 3r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1928 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529735

1236- Cod. Mixt. 969
Titles: Sharḥ al-Mūjiz. Part 1

Authors: Nafīs ibn ʻIwaḍ, -approximately 1449
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 229 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works; Medical works; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23688
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-Nafīs's abridgement of Ibn Sīnā's treatise al-Qānūn; Sharḥ al-Mūjaz - Notes and poems in Persian, Arabic, and Azerbaijani, rear flyleaves ;  Includes the commentary on Book 1 (al-Fann al-awwal)  Deleted ownership note and seal of ابرهيم بن محمود بن احمد اللاهمي, fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1928 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529736

1237- Cod. Mixt. 970
Titles: al-Mufaṣṣal fī ṣanʻat al-iʻrāb
Authors: Zamakhsharī, Maḥmūd ibn ʻUmar, 1075-1144
Era: 13th century
Foll.: 116 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23682
Notes: Arabic grammar - Story of a miraculous healing, rear flyleaf; notes and poems, front and rear flyleaves ;  Copied by احمد الحنفى. Colophon, fol. 116v  Ownership note of شيخ محمد, fol. [1]r; ownership note of محمد بن احمد البكائى, rear flyleaf; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1928 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529738

1238- Cod. Mixt. 982
Titles: al-Ṣalāh al-Akbarīyah; Kawkab al-mabānī wa-mawkib al-maʻānī; Wird al-wurūd wa-fayḍ al-baḥr al-mawrūd
Authors: Ibn al-ʻArabī, 1165-1240; Nābulusī, ʻAbd al-Ghanī ibn Ismāʻīl, 1641-1731
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 189 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23653
Notes: Commentary on al-Jīlānī's book of prayers; Commentary on Ibn al-ʻArabī's prayer al-Ṣalāh al-Akbarīyah; Prayer for the Prophet - Colophon, fol. 45v. Copying date erroneously given as composition date ;  Additional prayer, fol. 4v ;  Composition dated 29 Shaʻbān 1127 AH (1715 CE), fol. 189v  Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1928 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529751

1239- Cod. H.O. 129
Titles: Tarājim
Authors: Akhisarlı Abdülkerim, 1569-1629
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 31 leaf(ves)
Genres: Biographies; Ṭabaqāt
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24903
Notes: Biographical dictionary - Introduction, fol. 1v-4r  Ownership note and seal from Damascus, fol. 1r; purchase note and seal dated 1081 AH (1670 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of محمد حفيد, fol. 1r; ownership note of الحاج مصطفى, fol. 1r; ownership note dated 1180 AH (1766 CE), fol. 1r; ownership seal dated 21 Shawwāl 1207 AH (1793 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of شفيق الحسينى, fol. 1r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1832 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529807

1240- Cod. H.O. 146
Titles: Commentary on al-Sajāwandī's treatise al-Farā'iḍ al-Sirājīyah; Kanunnâme; Mârûzât; Wird
Authors: Muḥammad ibn Sīrīn, -728 or 729; Süleyman I, Sultan of the Turks, 1494 or 1495-1566; Abū al-Sa'ūd Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, 1492 or 1493-1574 or 1575
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 183 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works; Prayers; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 24928
Notes: Fatwas; Kanunnâme; Laws; Prayer - Prayers in Arabic and Turkish, fol. 1r, 3r ;  Poems, notes, and excerpts, fol. 52r-53v ;  Commentary in Turkish, core text in Arabic ;  Includes fatwas and laws by other authors  Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1832 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529826

1241- Cod. H.O. 34a
Titles: Tārīkh ghazwat al-Sulṭān Salīm ma' Qānṣūh al-Ghūrī
Authors: Ibn Zunbul, Aḥmad ibn 'Alī, active 16th century
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 80 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24863
Notes: History of the Battle of Marj Dābiq - Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1832 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529934

1242- Cod. H.O. 36b
Titles: Nuzhat al-nāẓirīn fī tārīkh man waliya bi-Miṣr min al-khulafā' wa-al-salāṭīn
Authors: Karmī, Mar'ī ibn Yūsuf, -1623 or 1624
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 80 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24861
Notes: History of the rulers of Egypt - Copied by محمد يعقوب المقدسى الحنبلى بن الشيخ محمد بن الشيخ يحيي بن الشيخ يوسف والد المولف لهذا التاريخ. Colophon, fol. 80rv  Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1832 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529938

1243- Cod. H.O. 38
Titles: Tārīkh waqā'i' Miṣr al-Qāhirah al-maḥrūsah
Authors: Muṣṭafá ibn al-Ḥājj Ibrāhīm
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 201 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24833
Notes: History of Cairo - Note on the text in German, fol. 201v ;  Some marginal notes in German
Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1832 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529940

1244- Cod. A.F. 227
Titles: Ḥāshiyah 'alá al-Fawā'id al-ḍiyā'īyah
Authors: 'Iṣām al-Asfarāyīnī, Ibrāhīm ibn Muḥammad, 1468 or 1469-1538 or 1539
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 124 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22361
Notes: Commentary on al-Jāmī's commentary on Ibn al-Ḥājib's grammar al-Kāfiyah -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527728

1245- Cod. A.F. 237c
Titles: Ḥāshiyah ʻalá Sharḥ al-Taṣrīf al-ʻIzzī li-Saʻd al-Dīn al-Taftāzānī
Authors: Laqānī, Muḥammad ibn Ḥasan, 1468 or 1469-1550
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 72 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22398
Notes: Commentary on al-Taftāzānī's commentary on al-Zanjānī's treatise al-Taṣrīf al-ʻIzzī - Copied by محمد ابن ابراهيم الزرقاني المالكي. Colophon, fol. 72r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527743

1246- Cod. A.F. 238
Titles: Qalāʻid al-ʻiqyān wa-maḥāsin al-aʻyān
Authors: Ibn Khāqān, al-Fatḥ ibn Muḥammad, -1134?
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 227 leaf(ves)
Genres: Biographies; Ṭabaqāt
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22404
Notes: Lives of the poets of the Maghrib and al-Andalus - Hammer-Purgstall MS 705. Poems, fol. 6r; note dated 27 Dhū al-Qaʻdah 1161 AH (1748 CE), fol. 227v ; Copied by السيد يوسف ذوقي زاده الطرابلسى. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 4r, 5r, 227r. Note and poem, fol. 5r ; Table of contents, fol. 2v-4r; note on the author and text, fol. 5r Ownership notes of احمد الرسم, dated 1155-1157 AH (1742-1744 CE), fol. 6r; ownership note of حفيد, dated Ramaḍān 1189 AH (1775 CE), fol. 6r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527744

1247- Cod. A.F. 239
Titles: Münşeat
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 101 leaf(ves)
Genres: Correspondence; Adab literature
Languages: Arabic; Persian; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22426
Notes: Collected works - Includes works by numerous historical figures
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527745

1248- Cod. A.F. 248
Titles: Qur'an. Juz' 20
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 17 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22433
Notes:  - Ownership note in Latin of Tengnagel, fol. 1v; formerly Tengnagel MS 60
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527753

1249- Cod. A.F. 249
Titles: Qur'an. Juz' 28
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 12 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22433
Notes:  - Ends at al-Mumtaḥanah 60:12  Ownership note in Latin of Tengnagel, fol. 1v; formerly Tengnagel MS 61
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527754

1250- Cod. A.F. 257
Titles: al-Anīs al-muṭrib bi-rawḍ al-qirṭās fī akhbār mulūk al-Maghrib wa-tārīkh madīnat Fās. Part 1
Authors: Ibn Abī Zar' al-Fāsī, 'Alī ibn 'Abd Allāh, -1340 or 1341
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 123 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22406
Notes: History of Morocco and Fès - Colophon, fol. 123v  Taken to Paris, 1809-1815 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527763

1251- Cod. A.F. 27
Titles: Ḥayāt al-ḥayawān

Authors: Damīrī, Muḥammad ibn Mūsá, 1341?-1405
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 498 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works; Bestiaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22186
Notes: Life of animals - Notes and poems, fol. 498v; note on the text and manuscript in German, rear flyleaves ; Copied by محمد عبد الهادي. Colophon, fol. 498r ; Composition dated Rajab 773 AH (1372 CE), fol. 498r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527776

1252- Cod. A.F. 298
Titles: Kalīlah wa-Dimnah
Authors:
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 86 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature; Fables
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22414
Notes: Fables of Bidpai; Panchatantra - Notes, poems, and calculations, front flyleaves ; Copied by احمد بن الشيخ ابى بكر بن عبس. Colophon, fol. 86r ; Table of contents, fol. 3v-5r. Translated from Pahlavi Ownership note of محمد ابن جمال الدين, dated 1009 AH (1601 CE), fol. 3r; ownership note of الحاج عبد القادر الشهير بناسبه القرباجي, dated 1045 AH (1635 CE), front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527809

1253- Cod. A.F. 302
Titles: Majālis al-abrār wa-masālik al-akhyār wa-maḥā'iq al-bida' wa-maqāmi' al-ashrār
Authors: Rūmī, Aḥmad ibn 'Abd al-Qādir, -1631
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 181 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22459
Notes: Commentary on hadith from al-Baghawī's hadith collection Maṣābīḥ al-sunnah - Notes, excerpts, and poems, front flyleaves ; Copied by مصطفى بودیني. Colophons, fol. 1v, 6r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527816

1254- Cod. A.F. 311

Titles: Majma‘ al-baḥrayn wa-multaqá al-nayyirayn
Authors: Ibn al-Sā‘ātī, Aḥmad ibn ‘Alī, 1254-1294 or 1295
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 169 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22457
Notes: Comparison between Ḥanafī law and the law of other schools - Poem, fol. 4r; notes, fol. 169v ; Copied by ابرهيم بن حسن. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 164r, 169r ; Table of contents, fol. 4rv
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527827

1255- Cod. A.F. 327
Titles: Commentary on a poem by Rahmetî; Dîvân-ı hikmet; Durar al-anwār fī asrār al-aḥjār; er-Ravza; Kasîde-i iksîr; Kimyâ risâlesi; Kitâbü’l-edvâri’l-kebîr ‘alâ mezhebi’n-Nabat; Treatise on alchemy
Authors: Iznīqī, ‘Alī, -1609; Ibn Waḥshīyah, Aḥmad ibn ‘Alī, active 9th century; Aşık Paşa-yı Velî, 1271-1332
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 133 leaf(ves)
Genres: Magical texts; Poems; Scientific works; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman); Persian
HMML Project Number: 22482
Notes: el-Usûlü’l-kebîr; Kitāb al-adwār al-kabīr ‘alá madhhab al-Nabaṭ; Poem on alchemy; Poems on alchemy; Treatise on alchemy stones; Treatise on the philosopher's stone - Poems, fol. 42v-44r, 45r ; Copied by ابو الشيث ادم ابن قاسم بن خضر بن شعبان بن عبد اللطيف الازنيقى. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 29v, 37v. Additional excerpts, poems, and treatises on alchemy, fol. 1r, 44v, margins of fol. 1r, 37v-44v. Marginal text copied diagonally and/or inverted , Colophon, fol. 50r , Colophon, fol. 129v , Additional poem, fol. 130r ; Translated from Arabic
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527846

1256- Cod. A.F. 344d
Titles: al-Silāḥ wa-al-‘uddah fī tārīkh bandar Juddah
Authors: Ibn Faraj, ‘Abd al-Qādir ibn Aḥmad, -1602
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 8 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22492
Notes: al-Silāḥ wa-al-‘uddah fī faḍā’il bandar Juddah; History of Jiddah - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 344a, Cod. A.F. 344b, Cod. A.F. 344c, Cod. A.F. 344e, Cod. A.F. 344f, Cod. A.F. 344g, Cod. A.F. 344h, Cod. A.F. 344i, Cod. A.F. 344k, Cod. A.F. 344L, Cod. A.F. 344m, Cod. A.F. 344n, Cod. A.F. 344o, Cod. A.F. 344p, Cod. A.F. 344q, and Cod. A.F. 344r  Formerly Le Grand/Schwachheim MS 134

Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527874

1257- Cod. A.F. 344L
Titles: Sharḥ al-qaṣīdah al-Ṭanṭarānīyah; Sharḥ al-qaṣīdah al-'Aynīyah
Authors: Mashhadī, 'Abd al-Wājid ibn Muḥammad, -1435
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 26 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22495
Notes: Commentary on al-Ṭanṭarānī's poem al-Marmūz; Commentary on Ibn Sīnā's 'Aynīyah - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 344a, Cod. A.F. 344b, Cod. A.F. 344c, Cod. A.F. 344d, Cod. A.F. 344e, Cod. A.F. 344f, Cod. A.F. 344g, Cod. A.F. 344h, Cod. A.F. 344i, Cod. A.F. 344k, Cod. A.F. 344m, Cod. A.F. 344n, Cod. A.F. 344o, Cod. A.F. 344p, Cod. A.F. 344q, and Cod. A.F. 344r  Formerly Le Grand/Schwachheim MS 134
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527881

1258- Cod. A.F. 344m
Titles: al-Jawhar al-maṣūn al-multaqaṭ min al-Kanz al-madfūn wa-al-fulk al-mashḥūn
Authors: 'Abbādī, Ibn Qāsim 'Umar
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 10 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22493
Notes: Abridgement of al-Mālikī's treatise al-Kanz al-madfūn - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 344a, Cod. A.F. 344b, Cod. A.F. 344c, Cod. A.F. 344d, Cod. A.F. 344e, Cod. A.F. 344f, Cod. A.F. 344g, Cod. A.F. 344h, Cod. A.F. 344i, Cod. A.F. 344k, Cod. A.F. 344L, Cod. A.F. 344n, Cod. A.F. 344o, Cod. A.F. 344p, Cod. A.F. 344q, and Cod. A.F. 344r. Notes, fol. 1r ;  Autograph of عمر بن ابرهيم بن محمد بن عبد العزيز بن محمد العبادى الشافعى. Scribe information from title page, fol. 1r  Formerly Le Grand/Schwachheim MS 134
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527882

1259- Cod. A.F. 344p
Titles: Naṣīḥat al-ikhwān wa-murshidat al-khillān; Poem to the soul
Authors: Ibn al-Muqrī, Ismā'īl ibn Abī Bakr, 1354-1433 or 1434; Ibn al-Wardī, Zayn al-Dīn 'Umar ibn al-Muẓaffar, -1349
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 4 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems

Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22493
Notes: Lāmīyah on ethics - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 344a, Cod. A.F. 344b, Cod. A.F. 344c, Cod. A.F. 344d, Cod. A.F. 344e, Cod. A.F. 344f, Cod. A.F. 344g, Cod. A.F. 344h, Cod. A.F. 344i, Cod. A.F. 344k, Cod. A.F. 344L, Cod. A.F. 344m, Cod. A.F. 344n, Cod. A.F. 344o, Cod. A.F. 344q, and Cod. A.F. 344r  Formerly Le Grand/Schwachheim MS 134
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527886

1260- Cod. A.F. 344q
Titles: al-Safīnah
Authors: Ibn Abī al-Surūr, Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, 1596 or 1597-1676 or 1677
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 59 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22493
Notes: Poetic anthology - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 344a, Cod. A.F. 344b, Cod. A.F. 344c, Cod. A.F. 344d, Cod. A.F. 344e, Cod. A.F. 344f, Cod. A.F. 344g, Cod. A.F. 344h, Cod. A.F. 344i, Cod. A.F. 344k, Cod. A.F. 344L, Cod. A.F. 344m, Cod. A.F. 344n, Cod. A.F. 344o, Cod. A.F. 344p, and Cod. A.F. 344r. Excerpts, fol. 1r  Formerly Le Grand/Schwachheim MS 134
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527887

1261- Cod. A.F. 348
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 319 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22476
Notes:  - Copied by كاتب ابرهيم بن حمزه. Colophon, fol. 319v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527892

1262- Cod. A.F. 354d
Titles: Sirr al-asrār
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 72 leaf(ves)

Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22464
Notes: Secret of secrets - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 354a, Cod. A.F. 354b, and Cod. A.F. 354c. Poem, fol. 1r; excerpt from al-Irshād, fol. 72rv ;  Colophon, fol. 72r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527905

1263- Cod. A.F. 361
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 282 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22499
Notes:  - Prayers in Arabic and Turkish, fol. 1r-2r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527917

1264- Cod. A.F. 377c
Titles: al-Daqā'iq al-muḥkamah fī sharḥ al-Muqaddimah
Authors: Anṣārī, Zakarīyā ibn Muḥammad, approximately 1423-approximately 1520
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 25 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22578
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-Jazarī's treatise al-Muqaddimah - Composition erroneously dated 17 Shawwāl 803 AH (1401 CE), fol. 25rv
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527936

1265- Cod. A.F. 381
Titles: Mukhtaṣar Ghunyat al-mutamallī
Authors: Ḥalabī, Ibrāhīm ibn Muḥammad, -1549 or 1550
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 225 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22507

Notes: Abridged commentary on al-Kāshgharī's treatise Munyat al-muṣallī - Notes, front and rear flyleaves ;  Copied by على بن عبد الرحمن. Colophon, fol. 225rv  Ownership note of على ابن محمد, rear flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527943

1266- Cod. A.F. 387
Titles: al-Binā' fī al-ṣarf; al-Maqṣūd fī al-ṣarf; al-Taṣrīf al-'Izzī; Arabic conjugation paradigms; Marāḥ al-arwāḥ
Authors: Ibn Mas'ūd, Aḥmad ibn 'Alī, active 13th century; Zanjānī, 'Abd al-Wahhāb ibn Ibrāhīm, active 1257; Abū Ḥanīfah, -767 or 768; Datfazī, 'Abd Allāh, active 15th century
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 76 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22568
Notes: Treatise on morphology - Copied by حسن ابن الحاج مصطفى البسنوى. Colophon, fol. 55v. Collection entitled Jumlat al-ṣarf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527949

1267- Cod. A.F. 39
Titles: Mirkâtü'l-luga
Authors: Kestelî, Abdullah, -1541
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 253 leaf(ves)
Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22188
Notes: Arabic-Turkish dictionary; Mirqāt al-lughah - Colophon, fol. 249r. Fragment from a historical text copied by محمود بن عبد المنان, with a marginal note in Latin, fol. 250rv; fragment from an Arabic-Turkish dictionary, fol. 252r-253v ;  Turkish definitions copied between the lines  Ownership note in Latin of Tengnagel, fol. 1v; formerly Tengnagel MS 13
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527952

1268- Cod. A.F. 413g
Titles: Irshād al-mubtadi' wa-tadhkirat al-muntahī
Authors: Qalānisī, Muḥammad ibn al-Ḥusayn, 1043 or 1044-1127
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 17 leaf(ves)

Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22585
Notes: Treatise on the readings of the Qur'an - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 413a, Cod. A.F. 413b, Cod. A.F. 413c, Cod. A.F. 413d, Cod. A.F. 413e, Cod. A.F. 413f, and Cod. A.F. 413h. Birth and death notes dated 806-809 AH (1404-1406 CE), fol. 1r ; Colophon, fol. 17r Ownership note of محمد بن سعيد بن محمد المالكى, dated Dhū al-Qa'dah 806 AH (1404 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527983

1269- Cod. A.F. 419
Titles: al-Miṣbāḥ fī al-naḥw; al-'Awāmil al-mi'ah
Authors: Muṭarrizī, Nāṣir ibn 'Abd al-Sayyid, 1144-1213; Jurjānī, 'Abd al-Qāhir ibn 'Abd al-Raḥmān, -1078?
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 39 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22583
Notes: Arabic grammar; One hundred grammatical particles - Notes on grammar, fol. 39rv ; Table of contents, fol. 2rv
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527993

1270- Cod. A.F. 442
Titles: Shawq al-mustahām fī ma'rifat rumūz al-aqlām
Authors: Ibn Waḥshīyah, Aḥmad ibn 'Alī, active 9th century
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 150 page(s)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22566
Notes: Treatise on ancient alphabets - Colophon, pages 149-150. Copied from a manuscript dated 2 Muḥarram 1166 AH (1752 CE), page 149 ; Composition dated 3 Ramaḍān 241 AH (856 CE), page 148. Includes symbols in numerous writing systems
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528020

1271- Cod. A.F. 459
Titles: Alif bā'
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)

Foll.: 16 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22628
Notes: Primer of Arabic - Ownership note in Latin of Petri Lambecij Hamburgensis, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528037

1272- Cod. A.F. 462
Titles: Miscellany
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 106 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hadith; Poems; Commentaries; Prayers
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22615
Notes: - Includes poems and prayers; hadith selected from al-Baghawī's collection Maṣābīḥ al-sunnah; treatises on prayer; names of the Prophet Muḥammad in Syriac, Greek, the Ṣuḥuf, the Torah, the Gospel, etc., fol. 86v Ownership note in Latin of Tengnagel, fol. 1r; formerly Tengnagel MS 36
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528041

1273- Cod. A.F. 464
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 370 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22586
Notes: - Note on the text in Latin, front flyleaf ; Begins at al-Baqarah 2:14 Formerly Tengnagel MS 102
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528043

1274- Cod. A.F. 475
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 103 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Magical texts

Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22600
Notes:  - Note on the text in Latin, front flyleaf ;  Prayers and magical texts in Arabic and Turkish, including inscriptions from the seals of the prophets and number squares
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528057

1275- Cod. A.F. 484
Titles: al-Muqaddimah fī al-ṣalāh
Authors: Abū al-Layth al-Samarqandī, Naṣr ibn Muḥammad, -983?
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 86 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22610
Notes: Introduction to prayer - Notes on prayer, fol. 86v ;  Copied by عبد الله. Colophon, fol. 86r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528068

1276- Cod. A.F. 485
Titles: Poems
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 90 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic; Chagatai; Persian; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22623
Notes:  - Poems, front and rear flyleaves ;  Some text copied diagonally or vertically ;  Includes poems of Baki, Kara Fazlî, Çeşmî/Âli, and others; Chagatai-Turkish glossary of Alisher Navoïĭ's works, fol. 5v. Poems of Baki include expansions of the poems of Suleyman I, Selim II, Murad III, and others
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528069

1277- Cod. A.F. 502
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 39 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Qur’ans; Sermons
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)

HMML Project Number: 22588
Notes:  - Notes and prayers, front and rear flyleaves  Ownership note of سيد حسين چلبى افندي, front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528092

1278- Cod. A.F. 513
Titles: Qur'an. Selections
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 155 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22643
Notes:  - From Yā' Sīn 36 to al-Mursalāt 77. Prayers, fol. 65r, 155v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528103

1279- Cod. A.F. 521
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 132 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Magical texts; Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22660
Notes:  - Colophon, fol. 41r ;  Includes magical texts, selections from the Qur'an, and prayers in Arabic and Turkish
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528112

1280- Cod. A.F. 523
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 223 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22658
Notes:  -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528113

1281- Cod. A.F. 524
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 82 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Qur'ans; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22651
Notes: - Includes prayers, selections from the Qur'an, and magical texts in Arabic and Turkish
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528114

1282- Cod. A.F. 526
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 81 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22666
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528116

1283- Cod. A.F. 53
Titles: al-Majmūʿ al-mubārak. Part 2
Authors: Makīn, Jirjis ibn al-ʿAmīd, 1205-1273
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 294 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22191
Notes: Tārīkh al-Muslimīn; World history - Poems, fol. 1r; colophon in Turkish of اسحق بن علي, dated 14 Muḥarram 945 AH (1538 CE), rear pastedown ; Extensive marginal notes in Latin Ownership note in Latin of Tengnagel, fol. 1r; formerly Tengnagel MS 15
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528120

1284- Cod. A.F. 535
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 154 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Qur'ans; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22655
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528126

1285- Cod. A.F. 536b
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 45 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22671
Notes: - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 536a
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528128

1286- Cod. A.F. 540
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 102 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Qur'ans; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22673
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528133

1287- Cod. A.F. 6
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 280 leaf(ves)

Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22164
Notes: Kur'an - Notes in Latin, fol. 1r ; Copied by عیسی بن شاهین. Colophon, fol. 280v ; Text in Arabic with interlinear Turkish translation Formerly Tengnagel MS 1
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528153

1288- Cod. A.F. 75
Titles: Maqāmāt
Authors: Ḥarīrī, 1054-1122
Era: 12th century
Foll.: 226 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22264
Notes: - Readers' notes from Baghdad and Damascus dated 640-1048 AH (1242-1638 CE), fol. 1r, 218r-219v, 226v. Notes, rear flyleaves ; Colophon, fol. 218r. Fol. 220r-226v inserted by احمد بن عبد الله بن داود البغدادی المعروف بحلال المترجمات (colophon, fol. 226r) ; Biographical note on the author from Ibn al-Sā'ī's commentary al-Fawā'id al-adabīyah fī sharḥ al-Maqāmāt al-Ḥarīrīyah, fol. 220r-224r; table of contents, fol. 224v-225r; poem in praise of the author and text, fol. 225v-226r Ownership note of سعد الدین ابرهیم بن الرملی القادری, fol. 226v; ownership note of ابو بکر بن یحیی, fol. 220r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528169

1289- Cod. A.F. 78
Titles: Mir'āt al-jinān wa-'ibrat al-yaqẓān fī ma'rifat mā yu'tabar min ḥawādith al-zamān
Authors: Yāfi'ī, 'Abd Allāh ibn As'ad, -1367
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 495 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22223
Notes: History of the Islamic world - Hammer-Purgstall MS 701
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528172

1290- Cod. A.F. 8
Titles: al-'Izz wa-al-manāfi' lil-mujāhidīn fī sabīl Allāh bi-ālāt al-ḥurūb wa-al-madāfi'
Authors: Ribāsh, Ibrāhīm ibn Aḥmad Ghānim, active 1638
Era: 17th century

Foll.: 86 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22157
Notes: Manual de artillería; Manual of artillery - Copied by محمد خوجه بن احمد المترجم للكتاب بن قاسم بن احمد بن الفقيه قاسم بن الشيخ الحجرى الاندلسى. Colophon, fol. 86v. Some diagrams unfinished ; Translated from Spanish. Table of contents, fol. 1v-4r Copied for the author
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528174

1291- Cod. A.F. 89
Titles: Durar al-ḥikam fī amthāl al-Hunūd wa-al-ʻAjam
Authors: Ṣāghānī, ʻAbd al-Muʻmin ibn al-Ḥasan, active 1242-1269
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 130 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Fables
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22248
Notes: Fables of Bidpai; Panchatantra; Versification of Ibn al-Muqaffa''s Kalīlah wa-Dimnah - Note, fol. 1r ; Copied by محمد بن عبد الله بن الزلط الحلبي. Colophon, fol. 130v ; Composition dated 20 Jumāda al-Awwal 640 AH (1242 CE) and revision dated 667 AH (1269 CE), fol. 130v Ownership note and seal of محمود بن سليمان, fol. 1r; acquired from Schwachheim, 1773 CE; taken to Paris, 1809-1815 CE. Formerly Schwachheim MS 114
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528184

1292- Cod. A.F. 90
Titles: Kullīyāt
Authors: Saʻdī
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 257 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic; Persian
HMML Project Number: 22226
Notes: Collected works - Copied by حاجى على كاتب. Colophon, fol. 257r. Some text copied diagonally ; Dīvān includes poems in Arabic, all other texts in Persian
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528185

1293- Cod. Mixt. 1009
Titles: Muḥāḍarat al-awāʼil wa-musāmarat al-awākhir

Authors: Shaykh al-Turbah, ʻAlī Dadah ibn Muṣṭafá, -1598 or 1599
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 137 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23740
Notes: Revision of al-Suyūṭī's treatise al-Wasāʼil - Notes, front flyleaf ; Copied by ابراهيم بن الحاج احمد. Colophon, fol. 137v Ownership note of سيد الحاج ابراهيم شيخ زاده, dated 1155 AH (1742 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of محمد عصمت حاجى چلبى, fol. 1r; endowment notes of السيد الحاج مصطفى ابن السيد الحاج مصطفى, dated 1237-1238 AH (1822 CE), fol. 1r, 137v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528205

1294- Cod. Mixt. 101
Titles: Kütüphane defteri
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 11 leaf(ves)
Genres: Inventories
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22738
Notes: Catalog of the Âtıf Efendi Kütüphanesi -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528206

1295- Cod. Mixt. 1017
Titles: Şerh-i hadîs-i erbaʻîn
Authors: Kemalpaşazade, 1468 or 1469-1534
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 64 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 23752
Notes: Commentary on forty hadith - Copied by السيد محمد بن محمد المشتهر بسربوستانى زاده بادرنوى. Colophon, fol. 64v ; Commentary in Turkish translated from Arabic, core text in Arabic Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528214

1296- Cod. Mixt. 1020
Titles: Müfîdü'l-müstefîdîn

Authors: Selânikli Abdurrahman, -1676 or 1677
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 20 leaf(ves)
Genres: Dictionaries; Poems
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 23725
Notes: Mufīd al-mustafīdīn; Poetic Arabic-Turkish dictionary - Biographical note on the author, front flyleaf ;  Composition dated 1053 AH (1643 CE), fol. 20r  Ownership note of احمد بن مصطفى المدعو باسيرى زاده الادرنوى, front flyleaf; ownership note and seal of حسين بن سليمان المدعو ببربر زاده الادرنوى, front flyleaf; purchased in 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528218

1297- Cod. Mixt. 1025
Titles: Targhīb wa-al-tarhīb
Authors: Mundhirī, ʻAbd al-ʻAẓīm ibn ʻAbd al-Qawī, 1185-1258
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 241 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hadith
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23769
Notes: Hadith on good deeds and evil deeds - Table of contents, fol. 1r ;  Colophon, fol. 241v. Editing note of ابرهيم بن احمد الكنانى العسقلاني الحنفى in Mecca, dated 13 Sha'bān 849 AH (1445 CE), fol. 241v ; Begins with Kitāb al-Nikāḥ  Ownership note of عبد الله الواعظ بجامع مصلح الدين, fol. 1r; ownership note of احمد الواعظ بجامع مصلح الدين, dated 1154 AH (1741 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of  حسين الواعظ بجامع مصلح الدين, dated 1158 AH (1745 CE), fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528223

1298- Cod. Mixt. 1026
Titles: Āṣār-i Azalīyah
Authors: Ṣubḥ-i Azal, -1912
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 154 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Tafsir
Languages: Arabic; Persian
HMML Project Number: 23747
Notes: Collected works - Texts in Persian, including commentaries on Qur'anic texts in Arabic. Initial basmalah: بسم الله الملك الحى المستعان
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528224

1299- Cod. Mixt. 1032
Titles: Ṣaḥīḥ. Part 4
Authors: Bukhārī, Muḥammad ibn Ismāʻīl, 810-870
Era: 14th century
Foll.: 383 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hadith
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23732
Notes: - Copied by محمود بن احمد بن عثمان الملقب بنجم الحافظ الشيرازي. Colophon, fol. 383rv ; Begins with Kitāb al-Dhabāʻiḥ wa-al-ṣayd. Table of contents, front flyleaves. Biographical note on the author, rear flyleaf Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528230

1300- Cod. Mixt. 1050
Titles: Majmaʻ al-anhur fī sharḥ Multaqá al-abḥur. Part 1
Authors: Shaykhʻzādah, ʻAbd al-Raḥmān ibn Muḥammad, -1667 or 1668
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 271 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23727
Notes: Commentary on al-Ḥalabī's treatise Multaqá al-abḥur - Note on law, front flyleaf ; Copied by حسين الزهدى التابع باحمد الخلوصى الطرسوسى. Scribe and date information from Cod. Mixt. 1051 ; From Kitāb al-Ṭahārah to Kitāb al-Waqf Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528250

1301- Cod. Mixt. 1054
Titles: al-Baḥr al-rāʻiq sharḥ Kanz al-daqāʻiq. Part 1
Authors: Ibn Nujaym, Zayn al-Dīn ibn Ibrāhīm, -1563
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 373 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23711
Notes: Commentary on al-Nasafī's treatise Kanz al-daqāʻiq - Prayer, fol. 1r ; Table of contents, front flyleaves. From Kitāb al-Ṭahārah to Kitāb al-Ḥajj Ownership note of الحاجى احمد افندى مفتى زاده, fol. 1r; purchase note of الست خاتون بنت عبد الله, dated Muḥarram 1188 AH (1774 CE), fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528254

1302- Cod. Mixt. 1057
Titles: al-Baḥr al-rā'iq sharḥ Kanz al-daqā'iq. Supplement
Authors: Ṭūrī, 'Alī ibn 'Abd Allāh, -1596
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 359 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23711
Notes: Commentary on al-Nasafī's treatise Kanz al-daqā'iq; Takmilat al-Baḥr al-rā'iq - Often attributed to Muḥammad al-Ṭūrī or 'Abd al-Qādir al-Ṭūrī. Table of contents, fol. 1r. From Kitāb al-Ijārah to Kitāb al-Farā'iḍ  Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528257

1303- Cod. Mixt. 1059
Titles: al-Ashbāh wa-al-naẓā'ir
Authors: Ibn Nujaym, Zayn al-Dīn ibn Ibrāhīm, -1563
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 212 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23720
Notes: Treatise on Ḥanafī law - Notes, poems, fatwas, and prayers, front and rear flyleaves ;  Copied by مصطفى بن محمد. Colophon, fol. 212v. Editing in Constantinople dated 10 Jumāda al-Awwal 999 AH (1591 CE), fol. 212v ;  Composition dated 27 Jumāda al-Thānī 969 AH (1562 CE), fol. 212v. Table of contents, fol. [2]v-[8]r  Ownership note of محمد حسيب الحسينى, fol. 1r; ownership note of السيد محمد المدرس, fol. 1r; ownership note of الحاج على الخالدى, fol. [2]r; ownership note of السيد محمد امين القونوى, fol. [2]r; ownership note of الحاج حسين الصدقى القسطمونى, dated 25 Shawwāl 1274 AH (1858 CE), fol. [2]r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528259

1304- Cod. Mixt. 107
Titles: Kütüphane defteri
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 8 leaf(ves)
Genres: Inventories
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22740

Notes: Catalog of the library of Mustafa Behçet -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528271

1305- Cod. Mixt. 1072
Titles: Munjī al-sālikīn ʻalá Waṣīyat al-Shaykh Shihāb al-Dīn
Authors: Muṣṭafá ibn Khalīl ibn Muḥammad, active 1720
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 13 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23846
Notes: Commentary on al-Suhrawardī's Waṣīyah - Autograph of مصطفى بن خليل بن محمد. Colophon, fol. 13v  Ownership note of خادم فقراء النقشبندى المجددى السيد احمد الخالدى الشهير بامام اربه جيلر, dated Muḥarram 1257 AH (1841 CE), front flyleaf; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528274

1306- Cod. Mixt. 1083
Titles: Tabyīn al-ḥaqāʼiq sharḥ Kanz al-daqāʼiq
Authors: Zaylaʻī, ʻUthmān ibn ʻAlī, -1342 or 1343
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 630 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23710
Notes: Commentary on al-Nasafī's treatise Kanz al-daqāʼiq - Copied by محمد بن احمد الخالدى الحنفي الغزي. Colophon, fol. 630r ;  Table of contents, front flyleaves  Deleted ownership note of حسن قاضيا in Constantinople, front flyleaf; ownership note of حسين الواعظ بپياله پاشا, dated 1044 AH (1634 CE), front flyleaf; gift note of حسين خادم الزهاد, front flyleaf; ownership note and seal of احمد المدعو بامام زاده, fol. 1r; ownership note of مصطفى النائب in Cairo, fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528286

1307- Cod. Mixt. 1084
Titles: Taḥrīr al-Majisṭī
Authors: Ṭūsī, Naṣīr al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, 1201-1274
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 211 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic

HMML Project Number: 23735
Notes: Commentary on Ptolemy's Almagest - Copied by السید احمد الهامی من تلامید السید محمد الخلوصی. Colophon, fol. 211r  Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528287

1308- Cod. Mixt. 1086
Titles: al-Asbāb wa-al-ʻalāmāt
Authors: Najīb al-Dīn al-Samarqandī, Muḥammad ibn ʻAlī, -1222
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 149 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works; Medical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23738
Notes: al-Najībīyāt fī al-ṭibb. Selections; First treatise on medicine - Copied by شریف بن تحسین بن الحاج علی. Colophon, fol. 149v  Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528289

1309- Cod. Mixt. 1094
Titles: Iṯbāt-i rajʻat; Riẓāʻīyah; Shakīyāt-i namāz; Ṣiyagh-i ʻuqūd-i nikāḥ; Vājibāt-i maẕhab-i Imāmīyah
Authors: Majlisī, Muḥammad Bāqir ibn Muḥammad Taqī, 1627 or 1628-approximately 1699
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 133 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic; Persian
HMML Project Number: 23824
Notes: Commentary on fourteen hadith; Shukūk al-ṣalāh; Tarjamah-'i chahārdah ḥadīṯ; Treatise on breastfeeding; Treatise on marriage; Treatise on prayer; Treatise on the Imāmīs - Copied by ملا رجب علی ولد کربلای نوروزقلی سیفابادی and محمد شفیع ابن حاجی لطفعلی. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 59r, 86r, 111rv, 132rv. Copied at مدرسه حاجی مرزا بیك. Additional notes in Persian and Arabic on marriage law and other topics, fol. 78v-79v, 86r, 132v-133r ;  Commentary in Persian, core text in Arabic
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528297

1310- Cod. Mixt. 1101
Titles: Sharḥ al-Mughnī
Authors: Ibn al-Qāʼānī, Manṣūr ibn Aḥmad, -1373 or 1374
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 179 leaf(ves)

Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23794
Notes: Commentary on al-Khabbāzī's treatise al-Mughnī - Notes, fatwas, hadith, and a recipe for incense, front and rear flyleaves ; Copied by حاجي اسمعيل بن صدر الدين كشميري. Colophon, fol. 179r Ownership note of بابك بن قاسم بن سنان, fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528304

1311- Cod. Mixt. 1109
Titles: Ākām al-marjān fī aḥkām al-jānn
Authors: Shiblī, Muḥammad ibn ʻAbd Allāh, 1312-1367
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 141 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23839
Notes: Treatise on the jinn - Colophon, fol. 141v. Poem by Aḥmad ibn Aḥmad al-Insī, fol. 141v ; Table of contents, fol. 1v-7v Copied for زيد بن امير المومنين المتوكل على الله رب العالمين; ownership note of احمد بن عبد الرحمن المجاهد, dated Ṣafar 1277 AH (1860 CE), fol. 9r; ownership note of عبد الرحمن بن احمد المجاهد, dated Shawwāl 1282 AH (1866 CE), fol. 9r; ownership note and seals of عبد الله بن على الجبورى, dated Shaʻbān 1289 AH (1872 CE), fol. 9r, 141v; inheritance note of شيخ الاسلام مرحوم حسنى افندي, dated 26 Teşrin-i Sânî 1329 AH (1913 CE), fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528312

1312- Cod. Mixt. 1114
Titles: Tawḍīḥ al-Tadhkirah
Authors: Nīsābūrī, Niẓām al-Dīn al-Ḥasan ibn Muḥammad, -1328 or 1329
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 156 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Scientific works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23791
Notes: Commentary on al-Ṭūsī's treatise al-Tadhkirah - Copied by محمد عسكر الملقب برجا. Colophon, fol. 156v Ownership note and seal of رجا عسكر, fol. 1r; ownership note and seal of محمد بن جعفر, fol. 1r; ownership note of على داغستانى, dated 1114 AH (1702 CE), fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528318

1313- Cod. Mixt. 1117
Titles: Ḥāshiyat Yāsīn ʻalá Umm al-barāhīn
Authors: ʻUlaymī, Yāsīn ibn Zayn al-Dīn, -1650 or 1651
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 123 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23797
Notes: Abridgement of al-Ghunaymī's commentary on al-Sanūsī's commentary on his own treatise Umm al-barāhīn - Copied for the author  Copied for Yāsīn al-ʻUlaymī (يس الشافعى); ownership note and seal of ابراهيم بن عبد الله الامام بجامع احمد پاشا in Kastamonu, dated 19 Ṣafar 1219 AH (1804 CE), fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528321

1314- Cod. Mixt. 112
Titles: Kütüphane defteri
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 21 leaf(ves)
Genres: Inventories
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22740
Notes: Catalog of the Nuruosmaniye Kütüphanesi - Note on the history of the library, fol. 21r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528324

1315- Cod. Mixt. 1121
Titles: al-Mubīn al-muʻīn li-fahm al-Arbaʻīn
Authors: Qārī al-Harawī, ʻAlī ibn Sulṭān Muḥammad, -1605 or 1606
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 155 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23806
Notes: Commentary on al-Nawawī's hadith collection Kitāb al-arbaʻīn - Notes and poems, front flyleaf ; Composition in Mecca dated 29 Ramaḍān 1010 AH (1602 CE), fol. 155v. Table of contents, fol. 2r Ownership note of السيد احمد عاصم, front flyleaf; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528326

1316- Cod. Mixt. 1122
Titles: Qabas al-anwār wa-jāmi' al-asrār
Authors: Nadrūmī, Yūsuf ibn Aḥmad, -approximately 1407
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 85 leaf(ves)
Genres: Magical texts
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23828
Notes: Source of lights - Notes and calculations, fol. 1r; talismans and prayers, fol. 85rv ; Copied by محمد بن على السهوري الخطيب الشافعى. Colophon, fol. 85r Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528327

1317- Cod. Mixt. 1127
Titles: Rūḥ al-shurūḥ
Authors: Sinjārī, 'Abd Allāh ibn 'Alī Qāḍī Ṣawr, 1322-1398
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 216 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23783
Notes: Commentary on al-Sajāwandī's treatise al-Farā'iḍ al-Sirājīyah - Notes, front and rear flyleaves ; Colophon, fol. 216v (name of scribe written in calligraphic form) Ownership note of درويش محمد, fol. 1r; ownership note of درويش حسين, fol. 1r; ownership note and seal of شيخ محمد بن ابرهيم بن على, fol. 1r; ownership note and seal of السيد مصطفى بن حسين الاسبارتوى, fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528332

1318- Cod. Mixt. 1136
Titles: al-Durar al-muḍī'ah fī sharḥ al-Ajurrūmīyah
Authors: Manūfī, 'Alī ibn Muḥammad, 1453 or 1454-1532 or 1533
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 121 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23817
Notes: Abridged commentary on Ibn Ājurrūm's Ajurrūmīyah - Notes, fol. 1r; treatise on logic, fol. 120v-121r; poem, fol. 121v ; Copied by يحيى بن زكريا الأنصاري الشافعي. Colophon, fol. 119v. Copied from a manuscript dated 6 Ramaḍān 906 AH (1501 CE), fol. 119v Ownership notes of عبد الكريم بن عبد الرازق, fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528342

1319- Cod. Mixt. 1158
Titles: Şerh-i Âşık Yûnus; Tefsîr-i hadîs
Authors: Selâmi, Mustafa, -1813
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 14 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 23840
Notes: Commentary on a hadith; Commentary on a poem by Yunus Emre - Commentary in Turkish, core text in Arabic. Composition dated 1206 AH (1792 CE), fol. [1]v  Acquired in 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528366

1320- Cod. Mixt. 118
Titles: Bulūgh al-murād min al-ḥayawān wa-al-nabāt wa-al-jamād
Authors: Ibn Ḥijjah al-Ḥamawī, Taqī al-Dīn Abū Bakr ibn ʻAlī, -1434
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 185 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works; Encyclopedias
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22762
Notes: Encyclopedia of animals, vegetables, and minerals - Excerpt on weights and measures, rear flyleaves ;  Colophon, fol. 185r. Collation with the autograph dated 27 Jumāda al-Thānī 835 AH (1432 CE), fol. 185r  Ownership note of ابو الخير احمد, front flyleaf; ownership note of محمد بن كمال, fol. 1r; ownership note of جاويس ابن الدليواتي الحلبي, fol. 1r; ownership note of احمد بن احمد, fol. 185r; endowment seals of دامادزاده فيض الله افندى, dated 1174 AH (1761 CE), fol. 1r, 185r; purchased in Constantinople, 1834 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528389

1321- Cod. Mixt. 1196
Titles: al-Bughyah fī talkhīṣ al-Qunyah
Authors: Qūnawī, Maḥmūd ibn Aḥmad, -1369
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 206 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23858
Notes: Abridgement of al-Zāhidī al-Ghazmīnī's abridgement of Quzabnī's fatwa collection Munyat al-fuqahā' - Note in German, fol. 1v ;  Copied by محمد كتخدا زاده. Colophon, fol. 2r. Copied from a manuscript purchased by the scribe from the estate of his friend مفتى الحنفيه الشيخ احمد التونى ;  Table of contents,

fol. [2]v-[4]v  Endowment note of الحاج احمد افندى الشيخ القراء in Larissa (Yenişehr-i Fenâr), fol. 2r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528405

1322- Cod. Mixt. 1205
Titles: Sharḥ al-Aḥādīth al-arbaʿīn
Authors: Āqkirmānī, Muḥammad ibn Muṣṭafá, -1760 or 1761
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 149 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23901
Notes: Commentary on al-Birgivî's hadith collection al-Aḥādīth al-arbaʿīn - Hadith, rear flyleaves ; Colophon, fol. 149r ;  Composition dated Jumāda al-Awwal 1157 AH (1744 CE), fol. 148v  Ownership note of محمد اسعد, fol. 1r; ownership note and seal of السيد محمد سنوحى, fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528414

1323- Cod. Mixt. 1211
Titles: Ḥall al-rumūz wa-mafātīḥ al-kunūz
Authors: Ibn Ghānim, ʻIzz al-Dīn ʻAbd al-Salām ibn Aḥmad, -1279?
Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 42 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23904
Notes: Solving the puzzles and unlocking the treasures - Notes, hadith, and poems, front and rear pastedown  Acquired by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528420

1324- Cod. Mixt. 1222
Titles: al-Hayʼah al-sanīyah fī al-hayʼah al-sunnīyah; Kashf al-ṣalṣalah ʻan waṣf al-zalzalah
Authors: Suyūṭī, 1445-1505
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 31 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23935

Notes: Radiant cosmography; Treatise on earthquakes - Copied by عبد السميع بن علي كلش الشافعى الاحمدى الديروطي. Colophon, fol. 31v ; Collated with a manuscript read to الشيخ عامر الشبراوي Ownership note of مولانا شيخ احمد بن الشيخ حسن, front flyleaf; ownership note and seal of Mustafa Zekâî, fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528432

1325- Cod. Mixt. 1224
Titles: Nushūʾ al-barāʾah fī shuʾūn al-yarāʾah; Sawābigh al-Nawābigh; Şerh-i kasîde; Sharḥ Manẓūmat al-Jazarī fī al-qirāʾah; Ṭirāz al-Burdah
Authors: Munshī, Muḥammad Jamāl al-Dīn ibn Badr al-Dīn, -1593; Nâʾilî, Abdullah Paşa, -1758
Era: 16th-18th century (?)
Foll.: 121 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 23892
Notes: Commentary on a poem by al-Tājī; Commentary on al-Buraʾī's poem Yā rāḥilīn ilá Miná bi-qiyādī; Commentary on al-Būṣīrī's poem al-Burdah; Commentary on al-Zamakhsharī's aphorisms Nawābigh al-kalim; Commentary on Ibn al-Jazarī's treatise al-Muqaddimah; Risālah fī al-qalam; Treatise on literary composition - Poems, fol. 81r ; Colophon, fol. 96r , Poem by Aḥmad Yāfī, fol. 120v-121v ; Commentary in Turkish, core text in Arabic Ownership note and seal of Mustafa Zekâî, front flyleaf; note and seal of acquisition by درويش حسن عزيز from his father Mustafa Zekâî, front flyleaf; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528434

1326- Cod. Mixt. 1238
Titles: al-Ṣaḥāʾif al-ilāhīyah
Authors: Samarqandī, Muḥammad ibn Ashraf, active 13th century
Era: 13th century
Foll.: 82 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23915
Notes: Treatise on theology - Notes and prayers, front and rear flyleaves ; Copied by محمد بن محمد بن على الملقب برمنان. Colophon, fol. 82r ; Table of contents, front flyleaves Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528449

1327- Cod. Mixt. 1240

Titles: Sharḥ al-Qaṣīdah al-nūnīyah
Authors: Khayālī, Aḥmad ibn Mūsá, -1457?
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 72 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23911
Notes: Commentary on Khiḍr Bik's poem al-Nūnīyah - Note, fol. 1r ;  Colophon, fol. 72v (name of scribe deleted)  Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528452

1328- Cod. Mixt. 1247
Titles: al-Nutaf fī al-fatāwá
Authors: Sughdī, ʻAlī ibn al-Ḥusayn, -1068 or 1069
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 157 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23906
Notes: Fatwas - Copied by مصطفى بن رضوان عن جماعة مستحفظان مصر المحروسة. Colophons, fol. 1r, 157r ;  Table of contents, fol. [2]v-[3]r  Ownership note of محمد ابن ابى بكر, dated 1107 AH (1696 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note and seal of معمار زاده حسين الانصارى القادرى, dated 17 Jumāda al-Awwal 1287 AH (1870 CE), fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528459

1329- Cod. Mixt. 125
Titles: Dīwān
Authors: Buḥturī, al-Walīd ibn ʻUbayd, approximately 821-897 or 898
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 305 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22761
Notes:  -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528462

1330- Cod. Mixt. 1254
Titles: Faṣl al-khiṭāb fī-mā tanazzalat bi-hi ʻināyat al-Karīm al-Wahhāb

Authors: Rawwās, Muḥammad Mahdī ibn ʻAlī, 1805 or 1806-1870 or 1871
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 52 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23929
Notes: Lisān al-ilhām fī ḥaẓīrat al-anʻām; Treatise on theology - Poem by the author, fol. 1r  Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528467

1331- Cod. Mixt. 1263
Titles: al-Nāsikh wa-al-mansūkh; al-Taʻlīqāt; Anwār al-tanzīl wa-asrār al-taʻwīl. Selections; Sharḥ arbaʻīn ḥadīth; Tafsīr Sūrat al-Kāfirūn; Tafsīr. Selections; Unmūdhaj al-labīb fī khaṣāʻiṣ al-ḥabīb
Authors: Jāmī, 1414-1492; Hüsrev, Molla, -1480; Dawwānī, Muḥammad ibn Asʻad, 1426 or 1427-1512 or 1513; Kemalpaşazade, 1468 or 1469-1534; Hibat Allāh ibn Salāmah, -1019; Bayḍāwī, ʻAbd Allāh ibn ʻUmar, -1286?; Suyūṭī, 1445-1505
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 102 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Tafsir
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23946
Notes: Commentary on forty hadith; Commentary on selected verses from the Qurʻan; Commentary on the Qur'an; Commentary on the Qurʻan; Commentary on the Qurʻan, al-Kāfirūn 109; Treatise on abrogation; Treatise on the miracles and characteristics of the Prophet - Table of contents, front pastedown. Notes on the Qurʻan, al-Naḥl 16, fol. 61v-62r; prayers, fol. 62v ;  Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 54r, 69v, 89r, 102v. Note on the family of the Prophet, fol. 60r ;  From al-Fātiḥah 1:1 to al-Baqarah 2:40 ;  al-Anʻām 6:2-9 ;  Missing portions at the beginning and the end. Copied from a manuscript that belonged to Sultan Qāʼit Bāy  Ownership note of محمد بن رجب, fol. 1r; ownership note and seal of السيد محمد ابن السيد يوسف الادرنوى, fol. 1r; ownership note of قطمير خالدى, fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528477

1332- Cod. Mixt. 1265
Titles: al-Qāmūs al-muḥīṭ
Authors: Fīrūzābādī, Muḥammad ibn Yaʻqūb, 1329-1414 or 1415
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 510 leaf(ves)
Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23950

Notes: Arabic dictionary - Copied by عبد الرحمن بن سفر خليفه الكليبولى. Colophon, fol. 510v. Copying began in Gaza ;  Table of contents, front pastedown  Endowment seal of السيد سليمان, dated 1227 AH (1812 CE), fol. 136r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528479

1333- Cod. Mixt. 1272
Titles: al-Zā'irjah; Treatise on geomancy
Authors: Tarīkī, 'Abd al-Raḥmān ibn 'Alī; Hakkārī, Aḥmad ibn Aḥmad, -1362
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 29 leaf(ves)
Genres: Magical texts
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24016
Notes: al-Tarkībīyah; Treatise on the zā'irjah - Treatise on the zā'irjah by 'Alī ibn 'Abd Allāh al-Rūmī entitled Risālah kāfiyah fī 'ilm al-zā'irjah al-'adadīyah, fol. 6r-7r ;  Tables with explanation on facing pages, fol. 17v-29r  Ownership note of احمد, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528487

1334- Cod. Mixt. 1274
Titles: al-Qur'ah al-ramlīyah; Riyâzü'ş-şu'arâ
Authors: Riyâzî Mehmet, 1572-1644
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 46 leaf(ves)
Genres: Biographies; Ṭabaqāt
Languages: Turkish (Ottoman); Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24010
Notes: Lives of the poets; Riyāḍ al-shu'arā'; Treatise on geomancy - Poems and calculations, front and rear flyleaves ;  Copied by حسين علي. Colophons, fol. 45v, 46v ;  Note on the author, fol. [1]r  Purchased in 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528489

1335- Cod. Mixt. 128
Titles: Ḥusn al-muḥāḍarah fī akhbār Miṣr wa-al-Qāhirah
Authors: Suyūṭī, 1445-1505
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 239 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic

HMML Project Number: 22787
Notes: History of Egypt and Cairo - Notes, fol. 1r  Ownership note dated 1001 AH (1593 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528495

1336- Cod. Mixt. 1285
Titles: Sharḥ al-Durar al-sanīyah fī naẓm al-sīrah al-nabawīyah
Authors: Ujhūrī, ʻAlī ibn Muḥammad, 1559 or 1560-1656
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 226 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Sīrah literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23945
Notes: Commentary on al-ʻIrāqī's poem Naẓm al-durar al-sanīyah - Notes, including a note on the marginalia, fol. 1r ;  Copied by محمد بن علي المالكي. Colophon, fol. 226v  Ownership note of محمد نجيب القاضى in Rosetta, Egypt, fol. 1r; ownership note of سيد عبد الله برى, fol. 1r; endowment seals of ولى الدين پاشا, dated 1223 AH (1808 CE), fol. 226r and elsewhere; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528501

1337- Cod. Mixt. 1286
Titles: Zubdat al-amthāl
Authors: Ghalībūlī, Muṣṭafá ibn Ibrāhīm, -1615
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 23 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23960
Notes: Proverbs - Hadith concerning Damascus and diagram for a love charm, fol. 1r ;  Colophon, fol. 23v ; Table of contents, fol. 2r-3r  Ownership note of محمد, fol. 1r; ownership note of عبد الحي بن على الغزي, dated 1130 AH (1718 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of على بن المرحوم عبد الحى الغزى, dated 1138 AH (1726 CE), fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528502

1338- Cod. Mixt. 1289
Titles: Lugat-ı Kânûn-ı İlâhî; Tercüman
Authors: Ferişteoğlu Abdülmecid, -1459 or 1460
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 53 leaf(ves)
Genres: Dictionaries

Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 23957
Notes: Arabic-Turkish dictionary for children; Arabic-Turkish dictionary of the Qur'an - Notes, poems, and calculations, including notes on medicine and inheritance law, front and rear flyleaves ; Copied by احمد ملا الكاتب ابن صدقى پاشا المرحوم. Colophon, fol. 46r. Copied during the siege of Candia Purchased in 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528505

1339- Cod. Mixt. 1298
Titles: Jāmi' aḥkām al-ṣighār; Malja' al-quḍāh 'ind ta'āruḍ al-bayyināt
Authors: Ustarūshanī, Muḥammad ibn Maḥmūd, -1234 or 1235; Baghdādī, Abū Muḥammad ibn Ghānim, active 17th century
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 146 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24011
Notes: Tarjīḥ al-bayyināt; Treatise on contradictory evidence; Treatise on Ḥanafī law - Copied by خليل بن ابرهيم البروسوى. Colophon, fol. 120v , Copied by مصطفى بن على. Colophon, fol. 146r ; Table of contents, fol. [2]v ; Table of contents, fol. 122v Ownership note of عبد الله, fol. [3]r; ownership note and seal of الحاج محمد, fol. [3]r; ownership note of موسى بن احمد بن محمد, fol. [3]r; ownership note of عبد القادر الكاتب الكاتب بمحمود پاشا, fol. [3]r; damaged ownership note from Bursa, fol. [3]r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528515

1340- Cod. Mixt. 1325
Titles: Dürretü't-tâc
Authors: Ebu'l-Es'ad, Mehmed Emîn Sa'dî Efendi, -1725
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 44 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 24024
Notes: Commentary on Ibn Faraḥ's poem Gharāmī ṣaḥīḥ; Durrat al-tāj - Poem by Muḥammad al-Shāfi'ī, fol. 1r ; Commentary in Turkish, core text in Arabic Purchased in 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528546

1341- Cod. Mixt. 1331

Titles: Lugat-ı Ferişteoğlu; Teşrîh-i tıbâ‘
Authors: Ibn Malak, ‘Abd al-Laṭīf ibn ‘Abd al-‘Azīz; Cihâdî, Budinli, active 1592
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 43 leaf(ves)
Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 24025
Notes: Firişteoğlu lugatı; Poetic Arabic-Turkish dictionary; Poetic Arabic-Turkish dictionary of the Qur’an - Note on Ibn Malak, fol. 1r  Acquired in 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528553

1342- Cod. Mixt. 1337
Titles: Taghyīr al-Tanqīḥ
Authors: Kemalpaşazade, 1468 or 1469-1534
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 173 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23965
Notes: Commentary on al-Maḥbūbī's treatise Tanqīḥ al-uṣūl - Notes, poems, and hadith, front flyleaves ; Copied by بستان بن حمزة بن محمد. Colophon, fol. 171v. Stories, fol. 172r-173v ;  Introduction copied in a later hand, front flyleaf. Composition dated 1 Ramaḍān 931 AH (1525 CE), fol. 171v  Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528559

1343- Cod. Mixt. 1340
Titles: Minhāj al-‘ābidīn
Authors: Ghazzālī, 1058-1111
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 157 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23967
Notes: Way of the worshippers - Copied by محمد بن محمود القره حصارى المشهور بنقطحى. Colophon, fol. 157v. Editing by محمد قادمى dated Dhū al-Ḥijjah 1142 AH (1730 CE), fol. 157v  Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528563

1344- Cod. Mixt. 1347
Titles: Ṣaḥīḥ. Part 5
Authors: Bukhārī, Muḥammad ibn Ismāʻīl, 810-870
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 158 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hadith
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24003
Notes:  - From Kitāb al-jihād to Kitāb faḍāʻil aṣḥāb al-Nabī  Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528570

1345- Cod. Mixt. 135
Titles: Awḍaḥ al-masālik ilá Alfīyat Ibn Mālik
Authors: Ibn Hishām, ʻAbd Allāh ibn Yūsuf, 1309-1360
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 108 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22773
Notes: Commentary on Ibn Mālik's Alfīyah - Table of contents, rear flyleaf. Catalog of books in Istanbul in Turkish, rear flyleaf. Notes and poems, front flyleaves ;  Colophon, fol. 108v  Note of purchase by حسين بن خضر from اوغلى ناظر بكوسه المعروف افندى حسن ابن جلبى احمد, front flyleaf; ownership note of احمد بن حسن, front flyleaf; ownership note of الحاج محمد عزيز المدرس بمدرسه احمد پاشا, fol. 2r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528573

1346- Cod. Mixt. 1353
Titles: Rasāʻil fī asrār al-ḥurūf
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 89 leaf(ves)
Genres: Magical texts
Languages: Arabic; Persian; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 24066
Notes: Treatises on the powers of letters - Poems, notes, tables of contents, prayers, diagrams, and number squares, front and rear flyleaves ;  Includes numerous letters from secret alphabets  Deleted ownership note and seals of محمد حفيد احسان, dated 1207 AH (1793 CE), fol. 13r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528577

1347- Cod. Mixt. 1363
Titles: Nuzhat al-nuẓẓār fī ʻilm al-ghubār
Authors: Ibn al-Hāʼim, Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad, -1412
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 19 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24133
Notes: Abridgement of his own treatise Murshidat al-ṭālib; Nuzhat al-aḥbāb fī taʻrīf al-ḥisāb; Nuzhat al-ḥussāb fī ʻilm al-ḥisāb - Note, fol. 19v  Ownership seals of Mustafa Sıdkı, fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528588

1348- Cod. Mixt. 1370
Titles: al-Fatḥīyah; Tuḥfat al-raʼīs fī sharḥ Ashkāl al-taʻsīs lil-Samarqandī fī al-handasah
Authors: Qūshjī, ʻAlī ibn Muḥammad, -1474 or 1475; Qāḍīʼzādah, Mūsá ibn Muḥammad, -approximately 1436
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 82 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Scientific works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24075
Notes: Commentary on al-Samarqandī's treatise Ashkāl al-taʻsīs; Treatise on astronomy for Mehmed II - Table of contents, front flyleaf  Ownership seal of ام كلثون, dated 1249 AH (1833 CE), front flyleaf; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528596

1349- Cod. Mixt. 1377
Titles: al-Minaḥ al-qudsīyah ʻalá al-Ḥikam al-ʻAṭāʼīyah
Authors: Sharqāwī, ʻAbd Allāh ibn Ḥijāzī, 1737 or 1738-1812 or 1813
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 77 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24060
Notes: Commentary on Ibn ʻAṭāʼ Allāh's aphorisms al-Ḥikam - Copied by محمد البهيدي الاثميدي الشافعى. Colophon, fol. 77v ;  Composition dated 13 Shawwāl 1204 AH (1790 CE), fol. 77rv  Acquired by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528603

1350- Cod. Mixt. 1380
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 59 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 24074
Notes:  - Medical recipe, rear flyleaf  Ownership note of حسين المعروف حفاق زاده, dated 1201 AH (1787 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528607

1351- Cod. Mixt. 139
Titles: Rawḍ al-ādāb
Authors: Shihāb al-Ḥijāzī, Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad, 1388 or 1389-1470 or 1471
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 175 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22782
Notes: Literary anthology - Note in Turkish, rear flyleaf ;  Biographical note on the author, fol. 1r  Ownership note of مصطفى بهجت رئيس الاطباء السلطانى, fol. 1r; purchased in Istanbul, 1834 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528616

1352- Cod. Mixt. 1424
Titles: Sharḥ al-Kāfiyah. Part 1
Authors: Astarābādhī, Raḍī al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn al-Ḥasan, active 1284
Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 119 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24089
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-Ḥājib's grammar al-Kāfiyah - Notes on grammar in Arabic and Turkish, front and rear flyleaves  Ownership note of عبد الغنى بن محمد, fol. 1r; ownership note of محمد بن احمد, fol. 1r; ownership note of على بن احمد الشهير بطورسون, fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1933 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528654

1353- Cod. Mixt. 1431
Titles: Minḥat al-sulūk fī sharḥ Tuḥfat al-mulūk
Authors: ʻAynī, Badr al-Dīn Maḥmūd ibn Aḥmad, 1361-1451
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 145 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24102
Notes: Commentary on al-Rāzī's treatise Tuḥfat al-mulūk - Copied by علي الطحان. Colophon, fol. 145r Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1934 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528660

1354- Cod. Mixt. 1433
Titles: Hidāyah min al-iʻtiqād
Authors: Rāzī, Muḥammad ibn Abī Bakr, active 1261
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 107 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24105
Notes: Commentary on al-Ūshī's poem Badʼ al-amālī; Sharḥ Badʼ al-amālī - Note on the words naʻam and bala, fol. 107v  Ownership note of موسي بن علي, fol. 2r; ownership note of السيد محمد راشد, dated 1169 AH (1756 CE), fol. 2r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1934 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528662

1355- Cod. Mixt. 1439
Titles: Câmiu'l-lugât
Authors: Es'ad Efendi, Meḥmed, 1685-1753
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 130 leaf(ves)
Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 24115
Notes: Arabic-Turkish dictionary; Jāmiʻ al-lughāt - Colophon, fol. 130v  Purchased in 1934 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528668

1356- Cod. Mixt. 1441
Titles: al-Tadhkirah fī al-ṭibb wa-al-ḥikmah
Authors: Qalyūbī, Shihāb al-Dīn Aḥmad ibn Aḥmad, -1659
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 70 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works; Medical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24117
Notes: al-Maṣābīḥ al-sanīyah fī ṭibb Khayr al-Barīyah; Treatise on medicine - Notes, medical recipes, and prayers, front and rear flyleaves ; Colophon, fol. 70v. An additional note follows the colophon and is written using the same format, but curses the deacon Yūḥannā ibn Yashū', for whom the copy was made, instead of praising him Copied for سيدي الطبيب الفهيم الشماس يوحنا ابن يشوع; note of acquisition by احمد ابن الشيخ فضل الله العطار from السيد احمد ابن عبد الرحمن ابن خادم النبى يحيى, dated 1194 AH (1780 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note and seal of خليل ابن الحاجى اسمعيل افندى المفتى in Kars and Erzurum, fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1934 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528672

1357- Cod. Mixt. 1444
Titles: al-Siyāsah fī 'ilm al-firāsah
Authors: Dimashqī, Shams al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn Abī Ṭālib, 1256 or 1257-1327
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 43 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24128
Notes: Treatise on physiognomy; 'Ilm al-firāsah li-ajl al-siyāsah - Colophon, fol. 43v Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1934 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528675

1358- Cod. Mixt. 1447
Titles: Jāmi' riwāyāt al-fahāris
Authors: Bāndarmah'wī, Ḥāmid ibn Yūsuf, 1699 or 1700-1758 or 1759
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 273 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hadith
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24088
Notes: Index of hadith - Notes on the text in Turkish, fol. 1r ; Autograph of السيد حامد بن الشيخ يوسف الحنفي الجلوتى. Colophon, fol. 273v. Copying begun in Bandırma and completed in uskudar. Colophon copied in Turkish in the margin ; Table of contents, fol. 1v-10v Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1934 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528678

1359- Cod. Mixt. 1451
Titles: Unmūdhaj al-ʻulūm
Authors: Dawwānī, Muḥammad ibn Asʻad, 1426 or 1427-1512 or 1513
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 38 leaf(ves)
Genres: Encyclopedias
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24174
Notes: Masāʼil min al-funūn; Questions and answers on ten sciences - Copied by محمد نور الله بن مصطفى المدعو بدرى زاده. Colophon, fol. 38r ; Composition dated 16 Shawwāl 903 AH (1498 CE), fol. 38r
Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1934 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528682

1360- Cod. Mixt. 1452
Titles: Majmūʻat al-masāʼil
Authors: Amāsī, ʻAbd al-Raḥmān ibn ʻAlī Muʻayyadzādah, 1456-1516
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 208 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24169
Notes: Fatwas - Fatwas, a prayer against plague, and notes and excerpts on law, front and rear flyleaves ; Copied by جعفر بن الحاج مصلح الدين الاقحصارى. Colophon, fol. 207v ; Table of contents, front flyleaves
Ownership note of عثمان المدرس المدعو بكوكمن زاده, front pastedown; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1934 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528683

1361- Cod. A.F. 466d
Titles: Lugat-ı Ferişteoğlu
Authors: Ibn Malak, ʻAbd al-Laṭīf ibn ʻAbd al-ʻAzīz
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 37 leaf(ves)
Genres: Dictionaries; Poems
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22627
Notes: Poetic Arabic-Turkish dictionary of the Qurʼan - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 466a, Cod. A.F. 466b, and Cod. A.F. 466c ; Colophon, fol. 37v Formerly Tengnagel MS 86

Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/599792

1362- Cod. Mixt. 1253
Titles: Adʻiyah; al-Ḥiṣn al-ḥaṣīn min kalām-i Sayyid al-Mursalīn; al-ʻIddah ʻind al-karb wa-al-shiddah
Authors: ʻAlāʼī, Khalīl ibn Kaykaldī, 1295-1359; Ibn al-Jazarī, Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, 1350-1429; Abrazī, Quṭb ibn Jamāl
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 95 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books
Languages: Arabic; Persian
HMML Project Number: 23926
Notes: Prayers for grief and difficulty; Prayers of the Prophet; Treatise on prayer - Notes and prayers, fol. 1r, 32r, 71v-72v. Note dated 1002 AH (1594 CE), fol. 1r ; Introduction in Persian, fol. 1v; text in Arabic with interlinear translation in Persian ; Translated from Arabic. Table of contents, fol. 33rv. Note on the author in Arabic dated Jumāda al-Thānī 995 AH (1587 CE), fol. 32r ; Table of contents, fol. 74v-75v Deleted note and seals of inheritance by محمد بن الحاج محمود from his father الحاج محمد بن مصطفى, fol. 1r; ownership note of رضي ابن الحاج شهاب الحجازي الديري, fol. 1r; ownership note and seal of محمد خداوردى, fol. 1r; endowment seal of الحاج احمد توفيق الهامى الخالدى ابن السيد محمد شمس الدين, dated 1278 AH (1862 CE), fol. 32r; purchased in 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528466

1363- Cod. Gl. 105
Titles: Nahj al-balāghah
Authors: ʻAlī ibn Abī Ṭālib, Caliph, approximately 600-661
Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 162 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25356
Notes: Way of eloquence - Formerly Glaser 233; Glaser Collection. Miscellaneous notes, front and rear flyleaves ; Compilation dated Rajab 400 AH (1010 CE), fol. 162v Purchase note of الحسن بن الحسين بن محمد, dated Rabīʻ al-Thānī 1161 AH (1748 CE), fol. 2r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25356/IMG_009.jpg/1000

1364- Cod. Gl. 110
Titles: Ḥayāt al-ḥayawān
Authors: Damīrī, Muḥammad ibn Mūsá, 1341?-1405
Era: 15th century

Foll.: 397 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works; Bestiaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25374
Notes: Life of animals - Formerly Glaser 49; Glaser Collection. Folio numbers are approximate ; Copied from the autograph. Copied by احمد بن عمر المغيثى. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 397v ; Biographical note on the author, fol. 1v Ownership note of صلاح بن محمد بن صلاح العنسى الشيعى الزيدى العدلى in Ṣan'ā', dated 15 Rajab 1040 AH (1631 CE), fol. 1v; ownership note of سيدى السيد القسم بن الحسين الحرموزى, dated 1139 AH (1726 CE), front flyleaf; ownership note of على بن محمد, dated Rajab 1173 AH (1760 CE), fol. 1v; purchase notes of صفى الاسلام والدين احمد بن محمد, dated Dhū al-Qa'dah 1186 AH (1773 CE), front flyleaf, fol. 1v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25374/IMG_010.jpg/1000

1365- Cod. Gl. 126
Titles: Mirqāt al-anẓār al-muntaza' min Ghāyāt al-afkār
Authors: Najrī, 'Abd Allāh ibn Muḥammad, 1422-1473
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 204 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00375
Notes: Abridgement of Ibn al-Murtaḍá's commentary on his own treatise al-Baḥr al-zakhkhār - Formerly Glaser 183; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000375/ZMT_00375_006.jpg/1000

1366- Cod. Gl. 135
Titles: Ḥāshiyah 'alá al-Tahdhīb; Sharḥ Tahdhīb al-manṭiq
Authors: Yazdī, 'Abd Allāh ibn al-Ḥusayn, -1606 or 1607; Shīrāzī, 'Alī ibn Muḥammad Muẓaffar al-Dīn, -1516
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 122 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25386
Notes: Commentary on al-Taftāzānī's treatise Tahdhīb al-manṭiq wa-al-kalām - Formerly Glaser 50; Glaser Collection. Readers' notes dated 1292-1293 AH (1875-1876 CE), fol. 1r, 70r, 72r. Miscellaneous notes, fol. 70v-71v ; Copied by اسحق بن عبد الله المجاهد. Portions completed at different dates; scribe and date information from colophons, fol. 70r, 122r ; Author named as 'Abd al-Raḥmān al-Shīrāzī
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25386/IMG_017.jpg/1000

1367- Cod. Gl. 150
Titles: al-Daqāʻiq al-muḥkamah fī sharḥ al-Muqaddimah; Tuḥfat al-aḥbāb wa-ṭurfat al-aṣḥāb
Authors: Baḥraq, Muḥammad ibn ʻUmar, 1465-1524; Anṣārī, Zakarīyā ibn Muḥammad, approximately 1423-approximately 1520
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 90 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25456
Notes: Commentary on al-Ḥarīrī's poem Mulḥat al-iʻrāb; Commentary on Ibn al-Jazarī's treatise al-Muqaddimah - Formerly Glaser 202; Glaser Collection. Miscellaneous notes and excerpts, fol. 1r, 58v-61v, 89r-90v. Folio numbers are approximate ;  Copied by احمد بن حسن. Portions completed at different dates; scribe and date information from colophons, fol. 58r, 89r ;  Composition dated Shawwāl 883 AH (1479 CE), fol. 89r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25456/IMG_008.jpg/1000

1368- Cod. Gl. 151
Titles: Jawharat al-farāʻiḍ al-kāshif li-maʻānī Miftāḥ al-fāʻiḍ
Authors: Nāẓirī, Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad, -1514
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 131 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25422
Notes: Commentary on al-ʻUṣayfirī's treatise Miftāḥ al-fāʻiḍ - Formerly Glaser 217; Glaser Collection. Birth, death, and other notes dated 1207-1304 AH (1792-1886 CE), rear flyleaves ;  Date information from colophon, fol. 1r  Copied for علی بن احمد بن محمد السواری; purchase note dated Shaʻbān 1207 AH (1793 CE), fol. 1r; purchase note of احمد بن مبشر العسیری, dated Dhū al-Ḥijjah 1221 AH (1807 CE), fol. 1r; purchase note of جابر ابن جابر, dated 23 Rabīʻ al-Thānī 1293 AH (1876 CE), rear flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25422/IMG_004.jpg/1000

1369- Cod. Gl. 152
Titles: Tuḥfat al-aḥbāb wa-ṭurfat al-aṣḥāb
Authors: Baḥraq, Muḥammad ibn ʻUmar, 1465-1524
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 78 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic

HMML Project Number: 25490
Notes: Commentary on al-Ḥarīrī's poem Mulḥat al-iʻrāb - Formerly Glaser 226; Glaser Collection. Folio numbers are approximate ; Copied by يحيى على الفقيه. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 77rv ; Grammatical commentary of Ibn Daʻsayn, fol. 75v-77r Copied for فخر الدين والاسلام عبد الله بن المحسن الدره
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25490/IMG_013.jpg/1000

1370- Cod. Gl. 154
Titles: Jawharat al-farāʾiḍ al-kāshif li-maʻānī Miftāḥ al-fāʾiḍ
Authors: Nāẓirī, Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad, -1514
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 78 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25482
Notes: Commentary on al-ʻUṣayfirī's treatise Miftāḥ al-fāʾiḍ - Formerly Glaser 235; Glaser Collection ; Copied by الحسين بن على بن محمد الهادوى. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 78r Waqf note of شرف الدين الحسين بن على بن محمد, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25482/IMG_007.jpg/1000

1371- Cod. Gl. 156
Titles: Saqṭ al-zand
Authors: Abū al-ʻAlāʾ al-Maʻarrī, 973-1057
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 66 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25494
Notes: Dīwān; Spark from the flint - Formerly Glaser 248; Glaser Collection. Note dated 1184 AH (1770-1771 CE), front flyleaf ; Copied by رزق بن سعد الله بن سرور. Colophon, fol. 66v Copied for اسمعيل بن حسين بن محمد الاكوع; ownership note of يحيى بن المطهر, front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25494/25494_006.jpg/1000

1372- Cod. Gl. 158
Titles: Sharḥ ʻalá kitāb al-Taṣrīf
Authors: Jārbardī, Fakhr al-Dīn Aḥmad ibn al-Ḥasan, -1345
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 264 leaf(ves)

Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25417
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-Ḥājib's treatise al-Shāfiyah - Formerly Glaser 46; Glaser Collection. Reader's notes dated 1196 AH (1781-1782 CE), fol. 4r, 264v. Miscellaneous notes, front flyleaves ; Date information from colophon, fol. 264v Ownership note dated 1122 AH (1710 CE), fol. 4r; inheritance notes of احمد بن محمد بن یحیی, dated Dhū al-Qa'dah 1124 AH (1712 CE), fol. 4r, 264v; purchase note of فخر الدین عبد الله بن حسین المویدی, dated Muḥarram 1133 AH (1720 CE), fol. 264v; deleted purchase note dated Dhū al-Ḥijjah 1195 AH (1781 CE), fol. 4r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25417/IMG_010.jpg/1000

1373- Cod. Gl. 159
Titles: Bulghat al-muqtāt fī ma'rifat al-awqāt; Qānūnchah fī al-ṭibb
Authors: Dawwārī, 'Abd Allāh ibn Ḥamzah, -1852; Jaghmīnī, Maḥmūd ibn Muḥammad, -1221?
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 45 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25483
Notes: Abridgement of Ibn Sīnā's treatise al-Qānūn; Treatise on timekeeping - Formerly Glaser 95; Glaser Collection. Miscellaneous notes and poems, front and rear flyleaves ; Copied by حسین بن علی بن عبد الله الفغلی. Portions completed at different dates; scribe and date information from colophons, fol. 13v, 45v ; Includes a calendar for 1272-1307 AH (1855-1890 CE), fol. 10v-12r ; Attributed to Muḥammad Ṣāliḥ al-Ḥakīm Ownership note of حسین بن حسن بن صلاح, dated Rabī' al-Awwal 1285 AH (1868 CE), fol. 14r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25483/IMG_006.jpg/1000

1374- Cod. Gl. 175
Titles: al-Ṭarīqah al-Muḥammadīyah; Uṣūl al-Shāshī
Authors: Birgivî Mehmet Efendi, approximately 1522-1573; Shāshī, Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad, -955 or 956
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 218 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25501
Notes: Treatise on law; Way of Muḥammad - Formerly Glaser 81; Glaser Collection ; Copied by میر اسماعیل الچستی. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 213r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25501/IMG_007.jpg/1000

1375- Cod. Gl. 186
Titles: al-Muwashshaḥ
Authors: Khabīṣī, Muḥammad ibn Abī Bakr, active 14th century
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 168 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25413
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-Ḥājib's grammar al-Kāfiyah - Formerly Glaser 12; Glaser Collection. Miscellaneous poems, excerpts, and notes, one dated Jumāda al-Awwal 1114 AH (1702 CE), front flyleaves, fol. 168rv ; Date information from colophon, fol. 168r ; Fragment of a commentary on poetic verses from commentaries on al-Kāfiyah, fol. 168v Copied for ناصر بن صلاح; purchase note of السيد عبد الله بن حسين, dated Rabīʻ al-Awwal 1230 AH (1815 CE), front flyleaf; deleted ownership note dated Ṣafar 1268 AH (1851 CE), front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25413/IMG_008.jpg/1000

1376- Cod. Gl. 190
Titles: al-Iʻrāb ʻan qawāʻid al-iʻrāb; Itmām al-dirāyah li-qurrāʻ al-Nuqāyah. Chapter 8; Muwaṣṣil al-ṭullāb ilá Qawāʻid al-iʻrāb; Sharḥ laṭīf li-alfāẓ al-Ajurrūmīyah fī uṣūl ʻilm al-ʻArabīyah
Authors: Ibn Hishām, ʻAbd Allāh ibn Yūsuf, 1309-1360; Azharī, Khālid ibn ʻAbd Allāh, -1499; Suyūṭī, 1445-1505
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 99 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25503
Notes: Commentary on his own treatise al-Nuqāyah; Commentary on Ibn Ājurrūm's Ajurrūmīyah; Commentary on Ibn Hishām's grammar Qawāʻid al-iʻrāb; Shorter Arabic grammar - Formerly Glaser 92; Glaser Collection. Miscellaneous notes and prayers, front flyleaves ; Portions completed at different dates; date information from colophons, fol. 54v, 99v ; Chapter on calligraphy Copied for الحاج جابر بن على بن محمد
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25503/IMG_006.jpg/1000

1377- Cod. Gl. 193
Titles: Ibtisām al-barq fī sharḥ al-Qaṣaṣ al-ḥaqq
Authors: Ibn Bahrān, Muḥammad ibn Yaḥyá, 1483 or 1484-1550
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 114 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25434

Notes: Commentary on al-Mutawakkil al-Zaydī's poem al-Qaṣaṣ al-ḥaqq - Formerly Glaser 144; Glaser Collection. Birth note dated 21 Rajab 1267 AH (1851 CE), fol. 114v ;  Copied by على بن عبد الله. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 114v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25434/IMG_008.jpg/1000

1378- Cod. Gl. 197
Titles: Minhāj al-ṭālib ilá taḥqīq Kāfiyat Ibn al-Ḥājib
Authors: Raṣṣāṣ, Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad, -1258
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 154 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25453
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-Ḥājib's grammar al-Kāfiyah - Formerly Glaser 170; Glaser Collection. Miscellaneous notes and prayers, front and rear flyleaves. Folio numbers are approximate ;  Date information from colophon, fol. 154r  Ownership notes of صلاح بن على الوالي, fol. 154r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25453/IMG_009.jpg/1000

1379- Cod. Gl. 204
Titles: Fatḥ al-dhakhā'ir wa-al-aghlāq fī sharḥ Tarjumān al-ashwāq
Authors: Ibn al-'Arabī, 1165-1240
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 122 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25429
Notes: Commentary on his own poem Tarjumān al-ashwāq - Formerly Glaser 105; Glaser Collection ;  Date information from colophon, fol. 122v  Copied for فتح الله بن جابر الغيلى; ownership note of عبد الهادى بن محمد, fol. 2r; inheritance note of سيدى على بن عبد الهادى, fol. 2r; inheritance note of سيدى احمد, dated Ṣafar 1239 AH (1823 CE), fol. 2r; note of purchase by احمد بن محمد بن احمد from السيد أحمد, dated Jumāda al-Awwal 1239 AH (1824 CE), fol. 2r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25429/IMG_007.jpg/1000

1380- Cod. Gl. 217
Titles: al-Qadr al-mukhtār min nafaḥāt al-Azhār; Ḥāshiyah 'alá Sharḥ muqaddimat al-Azhār
Authors: Suḥūlī, Ibrāhīm ibn Yaḥyá, 1579-1650
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 259 leaf(ves)

Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25445
Notes: Commentary on a commentary on the introduction to Ibn al-Murtaḍá's treatise al-Azhār; Commentary on Ibn al-Murtaḍá's treatise al-Azhār - Formerly Glaser 195; Glaser Collection ;  Date information from colophon, fol. 259v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25445/IMG_007.jpg/1000

1381- Cod. Gl. 223
Titles: Sharḥ al-arwāḥ wa-rāḥ al-murtāḥ
Authors: Mazzāḥ, ʻAbd Allāh
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 146 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25441
Notes: Dīwān - Formerly Glaser 24; Glaser Collection. Birth note dated Rabīʻ al-Awwal 1076 AH (1665 CE), fol. 4r. Miscellaneous poems, notes, and drawings, including an excerpt from al-Ghālib wa-al-maghlūb attributed to Aristotle, front and rear flyleaves ;  Date information from colophon, fol. 144v Purchase note dated Rajab 1125 AH (1713 CE), fol. 4r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25441/IMG_006.jpg/1000

1382- Cod. Gl. 224
Titles: Miscellany
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 326 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Hadith; Sermons; Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25450
Notes:  - Formerly Glaser 25; Glaser Collection. Magical notes dated 1135 AH (1723 CE), fol. 91v-92r; poems dated 1277-1292 AH (1860-1875 CE), fol. 2r-3v, 118v-119v ;  Copied by ناصر بن عبد الله الظفیری الزیدی العدلی and محمد بن یحیی الواقدی. Portions completed at different dates; scribe and date information from colophons, fol. 90r, 100v, 161r, 169v, 300r, 305v ;  Includes poems, stories, proverbs, and homilies by numerous authors; al-Bahnasī's versification of Quṭrub's Muthallathāt, fol. 4r-7r; expansions of Bānat Suʻād and other poems by Kaʻb ibn Zuhayr; story of Kaʻb ibn Zuhayr and the Prophet, fol. 55r-57v; al-Buḥturī's hadith collection Anwār al-qulūb al-khalṣānīyah bi-al-arbaʻīn al-ḥadīth al-Qurʻānīyah, fol. 81r-90r; story of Maryam al-Ṣāmitah, fol. 130r-132r; homily of ʻAlī ibn Abī Ṭālib, fol. 163r-164r; story of al-Ḥajjāj ibn Yūsuf and Muḥammad ibn al-Bāqir, fol. 164r-169v; Jaʻfar al-Ṣādiq's treatise Ikhtiyārāt al-ayyām, fol. 177r-178v; story of the marriage of al-Nuʻmān ibn al-Mundhir ibn Māʼ al-Samāʼ and al-Jumānah bint Zuhayr Ḥudhaymah, fol. 203v-211v; Ibn al-Murtaḍa's

treatise Tazyīn al-majālis bi-dhikr al-tuḥaf al-nafā'is wa-maknūn ḥisān al-'arā'is, fol Ownership notes of امیر المومنین الهادي لدین الله الغالب بالله بن الامام المتوکل علی الله محمد بن یحیی, dated 1275-1284 AH (1859-1867 CE), fol. 4r, 300r; note of purchase by احمد بن علی from السید عباس, dated Ṣafar 1310 AH (1892 CE), fol. 4r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25450/IMG_007.jpg/1000

1383- Cod. Gl. 229
Titles: al-Ṭuruq; Hudá al-ṭālibīn wa-miṣbāḥ al-sālikīn; Lawāmi' al-tawḥīd; Manāzil al-sā'irīn ilá al-Ḥaqq 'azza sha'nuhu
Authors: Anṣārī al-Harawī, 'Abd Allāh ibn Muḥammad, 1006-1089; Iṣfahānī, Maḥmūd ibn 'Abd al-Raḥmān, 1275 or 1276-1348 or 1349; Nazhmiddin Kubro, 1145 or 1146-1221; Baqlī, Rūzbihān ibn Abī al-Naṣr, -1209 or 1210
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 104 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25487
Notes: Guidance for the seekers; Stations of the wayfarers; Treatise on the ways to God; Treatise on theology - Formerly Glaser 14; Glaser Collection. Note dated 12 Ramaḍān 878 AH (1474 CE), fol. 70v. Numerous excerpts and poems throughout ;  Portions completed at different dates; date information from colophons, fol. 54r, 70v, 103v  Copied for شمس الدین احمد بن داود بن یحیی الدقم
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25487/IMG_012.jpg/1000

1384- Cod. Gl. 230
Titles: al-Sunan al-kubrá
Authors: Bayhaqī, Aḥmad ibn al-Ḥusayn, 994-1066
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 111 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hadith
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25442
Notes: Hadith - Formerly Glaser 71; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25442/IMG_009.jpg/1000

1385- Cod. Gl. 234
Titles: al-Luma' fī fiqh Ahl al-Bayt
Authors: 'Alī ibn al-Ḥusayn ibn Yaḥyá, -approximately 1262
Era: 13th century

Foll.: 226 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25438
Notes: Treatise on Zaydī law - Formerly Glaser 238; Glaser Collection ; Copied by محمد بن زيد بن جعفر. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 226r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25438/IMG_014.jpg/1000

1386- Cod. Gl. 239
Titles: Literary miscellany
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 242 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Adab literature; Notebooks
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25461
Notes: - Formerly Glaser 22; Glaser Collection. Safīnah format ; Includes numerous poems and stories; stories selected from al-Ashʿarī's anthology Lubb al-albāb wa-nuzhat al-aḥbāb, fol. 231v-239v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25461/IMG_010.jpg/1000

1387- Cod. Gl. 241
Titles: Poems
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 110 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25496
Notes: - Formerly Glaser 99; Glaser Collection. Safīnah format ; Text on some leaves is inverted ; Includes poems of al-Ānisī dated 1197-1231 AH (1783-1816 CE), fol. 5r-22r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25496/IMG_007.jpg/1000

1388- Cod. Gl. 245
Titles: Sharḥ al-ʻAqāʻid al-Nasafīyah
Authors: Taftāzānī, Masʻūd ibn ʻUmar, 1322-1389?
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 220 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries

Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25492
Notes: Commentary on al-Nasafī's treatise al-ʻAqāʼid - Formerly Glaser 57; Glaser Collection ; Fragment of a text on dream interpretation, fol. 220r; biographical note on al-Nasafī, fol. 220v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25492/IMG_006.jpg/1000

1389- Cod. Gl. 1
Titles: al-Baḥr al-zakhkhār al-jāmiʻ li-madhāhib ʻulamāʼ al-amṣār
Authors: Ibn al-Murtaḍá, Aḥmad ibn Yaḥyá, 1363-1437
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 385 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works; Encyclopedias
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25265
Notes: Legal encyclopedia - Formerly Glaser 1; Glaser Collection. Letter of al-Mutawakkil al-Muḥsin dated Dhū al-Ḥijjah 1284 AH (1868 CE) and note on the readings of the Qur'an, rear flyleaves ; Copied by يحيى بن محمد بن عمرو الحارثى. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 385r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25265/IMG_004.jpg/1000

1390- Cod. Gl. 4
Titles: al-Fasr
Authors: Ibn Jinnī, Abū al-Fatḥ ʻUthmān, -1002
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 222 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25271
Notes: Longer commentary on al-Mutanabbī's Dīwān - Formerly Glaser 19; Glaser Collection Ownership note dated Rabīʻ al-Thānī 1162 AH (1749 CE), fol. 2r; ownership note dated Shaʻbān 1209 AH (1795 CE), fol. 2r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25271/IMG_005.jpg/1000

1391- Cod. Gl. 6
Titles: al-Sirr al-maktūm fī mukhāṭabat al-nujūm
Authors: Rāzī, Fakhr al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn ʻUmar, 1149 or 1150-1210
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 74 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works

Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25286
Notes: Treatise on astrology - Formerly Glaser 133; Glaser Collection. Folio numbers are approximate
Ownership note of عبد الله بن محمد, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25286/IMG_005.jpg/1000

1392- Cod. Gl. 8
Titles: al-Fasr; Ḥayāt al-ḥayawān; Rūḥ al-rūḥ fī-mā jará ba'd al-mi'ah al-tāsi'ah min al-fitan wa-al-futūḥ
Authors: Ibn al-Muṭahhar, 'Īsá ibn Luṭf Allāh, 1578 or 1579-1638 or 1639; Damīrī, Muḥammad ibn Mūsá, 1341?-1405; Ibn Jinnī, Abū al-Fatḥ 'Uthmān, -1002
Era: 16th-17th century (?)
Foll.: 255 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Historical works; Scientific works; Bestiaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25276
Notes: History of conflicts and conquests after the ninth century AH; Life of animals; Longer commentary on al-Mutanabbī's Dīwān - Formerly Glaser 130; Glaser Collection. Folio numbers are approximate ;  From ص to ع
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25276/IMG_006.jpg/1000

1393- Cod. Gl. 9
Titles: Ṣaḥīḥ. Part 2
Authors: Muslim ibn al-Ḥajjāj al-Qushayrī, approximately 821-875
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 251 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hadith
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25285
Notes:  - Formerly Glaser 198; Glaser Collection. Note dated 11 Jumāda al-Thānī 1294 AH (1877 CE), front flyleaf ;  Date information from colophon, fol. 251r  Copied for عبد الكريم بن عبد الله بن محمد; ownership note dated Jumāda al-Thānī 1278 AH (1861 CE), fol. 251v; note of purchase by عبد الله بن يحيى جعمان from الحره سلما, dated Sha'bān 1296 AH (1879 CE), fol. 251v; note of purchase by صالح بن مهدى from  سيدى القاضي محمد بن القاضي عبد الملك, dated Shawwāl 1305 AH (1888 CE), fol. 5r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25285/IMG_006.jpg/1000

1394- Cod. Gl. 12
Titles: Tuḥfat al-abrār min akhbār al-'itrah al-aṭhār
Authors: Maswarī, Aḥmad ibn Sa'd al-Dīn, 1598 or 1599-1668

Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 68 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hadith
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00261
Notes: Abridgement of Ibn Karrāmah's hadith collection Jilāʾ al-abṣār - Formerly Glaser 28; Glaser Collection. Poem by Muḥammad ibn Bahrān, front flyleaves  Deleted ownership note of عبد الله بن يحيى, dated 1176 AH (1763 CE), fol. 3r; note of purchase by على بن اسمعيل بن يحيى from  احمد بن اسمعيل بن يحيى, dated Ṣafar 1230 AH (1815 CE), fol. 3r; ownership note of حسين بن اسمعيل الروني, dated Rabīʿ al-Thānī 1233 AH (1818 CE), fol. 3r; purchase note dated Ramaḍān 1309 AH (1892 CE), fol. 3r
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000261/ZMT_00261_016.jpg/1000

1395- Cod. Gl. 20
Titles: Tārīkh al-khamīs fī aḥwāl anfas nafīs
Authors: Diyārbakrī, Ḥusayn ibn Muḥammad, -1558 or 1559
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 249 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25264
Notes: History of the Prophet and the caliphs - Formerly Glaser 220; Glaser Collection. Note dated Rabīʿ al-Awwal 1188 AH (1774 CE), fol. 1r  Ownership note of على ابن احمد بن على, fol. 1r;
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25264/IMG_007.jpg/1000

1396- Cod. Gl. 24
Titles: al-Qāmūs al-muḥīṭ
Authors: Fīrūzābādī, Muḥammad ibn Yaʿqūb, 1329-1414 or 1415
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 288 leaf(ves)
Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25304
Notes: Arabic dictionary - Formerly Glaser 201; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25304/IMG_006.jpg/1000

1397- Cod. Gl. 25
Titles: al-Wābil al-mighzār sharḥ al-Athmār. Part 1

Authors: Muqrāʾī, Yaḥyá ibn Muḥammad, 1502-1582
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 356 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25287
Notes: Commentary on al-Mutawakkil al-Zaydī's abridgement of Ibn al-Murtaḍá's treatise al-Azhār - Formerly Glaser 206; Glaser Collection. Legal excerpts, fatwas, and poems, front and rear flyleaves. Reader's note dated 9 Ṣafar 1069 AH (1658 CE), fol. 356v. Folio numbers are approximate ; Date information from colophon, fol. 356v Ownership note of احمد بن حسن الخالدی, fol. 1r; ownership note dated Rabīʿ al-Thānī 1235 AH (1820 CE), front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25287/IMG_014.jpg/1000

1398- Cod. Gl. 30
Titles: Ṣaḥīḥ
Authors: Bukhārī, Muḥammad ibn Ismāʿīl, 810-870
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 520 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hadith
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25318
Notes: - Formerly Glaser 229; Glaser Collection ; Date information from colophon, fol. 520r Note of purchase by علی بن محمد بن عبد القادر from وحید الدین عبد الرب ابن محمد بن الحسین, dated Rabīʿ al-Thānī 1158 AH (1745 CE), rear flyleaf; purchase note dated Shawwāl 1197 AH (1783 CE), rear flyleaf; note of acquisition by محمد بن شرف الدین from سیدی شرف الاسلام شرف الدین بن احمد بن محمد, dated Ṣafar 1242 AH (1826 CE), fol. 4r; ownership note of حمود بن محمد بن یحیی, dated 23 Ṣafar 1306 AH (1888 CE), fol. 4r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25318/IMG_007.jpg/1000

1399- Cod. Gl. 32
Titles: al-Zuhūr al-mushriqah wa-al-nafaḥāt al-ʿabiqah. Parts 3-4
Authors: Faqīh Yūsuf, Yūsuf ibn Aḥmad, -1429
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 346 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25295
Notes: Commentary on al-Amīr's treatise al-Lumaʿ - Formerly Glaser 231; Glaser Collection. Folio numbers are approximate ; Portions completed at different dates; date information from colophons, fol. 147r, 345v ; Composition dated 1 Jumāda al-Thānī 789 AH (1387 CE), fol. 346r. Concluding prayer, fol. 346r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25295/IMG_006.jpg/1000

1400- Cod. Gl. 34
Titles: Minhāj al-wuṣūl ilá sharḥ maʻānī Miʻyār al-ʻuqūl
Authors: Ibn al-Murtaḍá, Aḥmad ibn Yaḥyá, 1363-1437
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 210 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25292
Notes: Commentary on his own treatise al-Baḥr al-zakhkhār; Ghāyāt al-afkār wa-nihāyāt al-anẓār al-muḥīṭah bi-ʻajāʻib al-Baḥr al-zakhkhār. Book 4 - Formerly Glaser 237; Glaser Collection. Folio numbers are approximate
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25292/IMG_006.jpg/1000

1401- Cod. Gl. 41
Titles: al-Muntazaʻ al-mukhtār min al-Ghayth al-midrār al-maʻrūf bi-Sharḥ al-Azhār
Authors: Ibn Miftāḥ, ʻAbd Allāh ibn Abī al-Qāsim, -1472
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 317 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25324
Notes: Abridgement of Ibn al-Murtaḍá's commentary on his own treatise al-Azhār - Formerly Glaser 8; Glaser Collection. Miscellaneous notes, fatwas, and excerpts, including Yaḥya al-Nawawī's treatise al-Tarkhīṣ fī al-ikrām bi-al-qiyām li-dhawī al-faḍl wa-al-mazīyah min ahl al-Islām, front and rear flyleaves. Folio numbers are approximate ; Copied by على بن جابر بن عبد القادر الجمرى الزيدى العدلى. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 317v Copied for عبد الله بن محمد بن الهادى; deleted ownership note of محمد, dated Rabīʻ al-Awwal 1195 AH (1781 CE), fol. 317v; note of acquisition by يحيى ابن على from احمد بن سعيد, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25324/IMG_007.jpg/1000

1402- Cod. Gl. 44
Titles: al-Muwashshaḥ
Authors: Khabīṣī, Muḥammad ibn Abī Bakr, active 14th century
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 241 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25307

Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-Ḥājib's grammar al-Kāfiyah - Formerly Glaser 11; Glaser Collection. Folio numbers are approximate ; Copied by الحسن بن صالح الانسى. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 241v Note of purchase by حسن بن جابر الغفارى from على بن حسن بن صالح, dated 17 Rabīʻ al-Thānī 1119 AH (1707 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of على بن محمد بن محمد, dated 10 Jumāda al-Thānī 1120 AH (1708 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of يحيى بن محمد بن يحيى الكاملي, dated Jumāda al-Thānī 1128 AH (1716 CE), fol. 1r; note of inheritance by قاسم بن على الغفارى from زكيه بنت على الغفارى, dated Ṣafar 1163 AH (1750 CE), front pastedown; ownership note of عبد الله بن عبد الله بن عبد الرحمن الحسنى, dated Jumāda al-Awwal 1204 AH (1790 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of عبد الله, front pastedown
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25307/IMG_007.jpg/1000

1403- Cod. Gl. 47
Titles: Sharḥ al-Kāfiyah
Authors: Astarābādhī, Raḍī al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn al-Ḥasan, active 1284
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 418 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25288
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-Ḥājib's grammar al-Kāfiyah - Formerly Glaser 18; Glaser Collection. Miscellaneous notes and excerpts, front flyleaves ; Copied by السيد صلاح بن الامام المطهر. Scribe and date information from colophons, fol. 417r, 418v ; Composition dated Shawwāl 686 AH (1287 CE), fol. 417r. Attributed to Najm al-Dīn Ownership note of محمد بن الحسين بن على, fol. 4r; purchase note of السيد ابرهيم بن خالد بن احمد, dated Muḥarram 1138 AH (1725 CE), fol. 4r; ownership note of حسن بن عبد الرحمن, fol. 4r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25288/IMG_010.jpg/1000

1404- Cod. Gl. 54
Titles: al-Wābil al-mighzār sharḥ al-Athmār
Authors: Muqrāʾī, Yaḥyá ibn Muḥammad, 1502-1582
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 418 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25309
Notes: Commentary on al-Mutawakkil al-Zaydī's abridgement of Ibn al-Murtaḍá's treatise al-Azhār - Formerly Glaser 169; Glaser Collection. Folio numbers are approximate ; Copied by يحيى بن عبد الله. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 418r ; Composition in Wādī al-Sir, Yemen, dated 6 Jumāda al-Awwal 941 AH (1534 CE), fol. 418r Ownership note of محمد بن عبد الله بن الحسين, dated Rabīʻ al-Thānī 1114 AH (1702 CE), fol. 1r; deleted ownership note dated Rabīʻ al-Awwal 1164 AH (1751 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of عبد الله, dated Rabīʻ al-Thānī 1170 AH (1757 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of فخر الدين

محمد بن على, dated Muḥarram 1242 AH (1826 CE), fol. 1r; effaced ownership note dated Dhū al-Qa'dah 1286 AH (1870 CE), fol. 418r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25309/IMG_004.jpg/1000

1405- Cod. Gl. 57
Titles: Ṣaḥīḥ. Part 1
Authors: Bukhārī, Muḥammad ibn Ismā'īl, 810-870
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 211 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hadith
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25308
Notes: - Formerly Glaser 176; Glaser Collection. Stories, poems, and other notes, including one dated Ṣafar 1129 AH (1717 CE), front flyleaves. Reader's notes dated 1294 AH (1877 CE), fol. 3r, 211v. Note on the unbelieving and immoral, rear pastedown Ownership note of على بن احمد, dated 1292 AH (1875 CE), fol. 3r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25308/IMG_006.jpg/1000

1406- Cod. Gl. 59
Titles: al-Qadr al-mukhtār min nafaḥāt al-Azhār
Authors: Suḥūlī, Ibrāhīm ibn Yaḥyá, 1579-1650
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 376 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25317
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-Murtaḍá's treatise al-Azhār - Formerly Glaser 191; Glaser Collection. Miscellaneous notes and excerpts, front and rear flyleaves. Folio numbers are approximate ; Date information from colophon, fol. 376v Inheritance note of شمس الدين بن المهدي, dated Shawwāl 1095 AH (1684 CE), fol. 1r; effaced ownership note dated Muḥarram 1121 AH (1709 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of محمد بن اسحق بن الامام المهدى, fol. 1r; ownership note of على بن محمد, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25317/IMG_006.jpg/1000

1407- Cod. Gl. 60
Titles: al-Qāmūs al-muḥīṭ. Part 1
Authors: Fīrūzābādī, Muḥammad ibn Ya'qūb, 1329-1414 or 1415
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 340 leaf(ves)

Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25311
Notes: Arabic dictionary - Formerly Glaser 200; Glaser Collection ; Copied by مولى آل بيت المصطفى علي بن أحمد الشوي الإبي. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 340v. Editing notes dated 1043 AH (1634 CE), fol. 340v ; From أ to ص Copied for ابرهيم بن عبد الرحيم بن محمد الصريمي; ownership note of على بن القسم بن احمد, dated Rabīʻ al-Thānī 1138 AH (1725 CE), fol. 1r; inheritance notes of شرف الاسلام الحسين بن امير المومنين المويد بالله, dated Jumāda al-Awwal 1211 AH (1796 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25311/IMG_006.jpg/1000

1408- Cod. Gl. 68
Titles: al-Kashshāf
Authors: Zamakhsharī, Maḥmūd ibn ʻUmar, 1075-1144
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 121 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Tafsir
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25350
Notes: Commentary on the Qur'an - Formerly Glaser 44; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25350/IMG_009.jpg/1000

1409- Cod. Gl. 70
Titles: Anwār al-tanzīl wa-asrār al-taʼwīl. Part 2
Authors: Bayḍāwī, ʻAbd Allāh ibn ʻUmar, -1286?
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 246 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Tafsir
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25344
Notes: Commentary on the Qur'an - Formerly Glaser 30; Glaser Collection Ownership notes of على بن محمد بن الحاج موسى, fol. 1r, 246v; purchase note of عبد الله بن عبد الباری, dated Dhū al-Ḥijjah 1245 AH (1830 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25344/IMG_006.jpg/1000

1410- Cod. Gl. 144
Titles: al-Jāmiʻ fī al-sharḥ. Part 7
Authors: Kalārī, Zayd ibn Muḥammad al-Bayhaqī, active 11th century
Era: 13th century

Foll.: 132 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00328
Notes: Commentary on al-Nāṭiq bi-al-Ḥaqq's commentary on his own treatise al-Taḥrīr - Formerly Glaser 159; Glaser Collection. Note dated 19 Muḥarram 988 AH (1580 CE), fol. 1r ; Copied by عمر بن سلمان بن الهيثم الخولانى المطري. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 1r Ownership note of محمد بن اسحق بن المهدى, fol. 1r; ownership note of على بن ناصر بن محمد, fol. 1r; inheritance note of ابراهيم بن احمد, dated Dhū al-Ḥijjah 1223 AH (1809 CE), fol. 1r
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000328/ZMT_00328_020.jpg/1000

1411- Cod. Gl. 80
Titles: al-Taḥrīr fī al-kashf ‘an nuṣūṣ al-a’immah al-naḥārīr
Authors: Nāṭiq bi-al-Ḥaqq, Yaḥyá ibn al-Ḥusayn, 951 or 952-1032 or 1033
Era: 11th century (?)
Foll.: 188 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25334
Notes: Treatise on Zaydī law - Formerly Glaser 131; Glaser Collection Ownership note of علي بن عبد الله بن الحسين, fol. 1r; ownership note of ابرهيم بن الحسين بن امير المومنين الويد بالله, dated Jumāda al-Awwal 1189 AH (1775 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of ابرهيم بن القسم بن الموىد بالله, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25334/IMG_005.jpg/1000

1412- Cod. Gl. 92
Titles: Maqāmāt
Authors: Ḥarīrī, 1054-1122
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 239 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25371
Notes: - Formerly Glaser 247; Glaser Collection. Note dated 1278 AH (1862 CE), fol. 239v. Folio numbers are approximate ; Date information from colophon, fol. 239r Ownership note of عبد الله بن ابرهيم بن المهدى, dated Muḥarram 1017 AH (1608 CE), fol. 239r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25371/IMG_013.jpg/1000

1413- Cod. Gl. 94
Titles: al-Mustaṣfá min ʻilm al-uṣūl
Authors: Ghazzālī, 1058-1111
Era: 13th century
Foll.: 220 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25355
Notes: Treatise on the legal theory of Muslim jurisprudence - Formerly Glaser 111; Glaser Collection. Folio numbers are approximate ; Copied by نوح بن على بن يس الدورى. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 220r Ownership note of المتوكل على الله اسمعيل بن امير المومنين, dated Rajab 1062 AH (1652 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of محمد بن محمد بن محمد, dated Sha'bān 1281 AH (1865 CE), fol. 1r; note of purchase by اسحق بن يوسف بن المتوكل بالله for الحسين بن احمد, front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25355/IMG_007.jpg/1000

1414- Cod. Mixt. 1488
Titles: Tercüme-i sultâniyye
Authors: Ali Halîfe bin Mehmed, Antalyavî, active 1652-1655
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 136 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 24178
Notes: Commentary on forty hadith - Copied by درويش محمد. Colophon, fol. 136r ; Commentary in Turkish, core text in Arabic Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1935 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528722

1415- Cod. Mixt. 1494
Titles: al-Ḥāwī lil-fatāwī. Part 2
Authors: Suyūṭī, 1445-1505
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 286 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24191
Notes: Fatwas - Colophon, fol. 286r. Copied from the autograph. Editing note of مصطفى بن محمود القاسم باشاوي الحنفى الاثري, dated Dhū al-Qa'dah 1109 AH (1698 CE), fol. 286r Ownership seal of الشيخ السيد محمد أمين, fol. 1v; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1934 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528730

1416- Cod. Mixt. 150
Titles: Maṣābīḥ al-sunnah
Authors: Baghawī, al-Ḥusayn ibn Mas'ūd, -1117?
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 351 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hadith
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22789
Notes: Hadith - Table of contents, fol. 2v-6r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528736

1417- Cod. Mixt. 1501
Titles: al-Ẓarā'if wa-al-laṭā'if wa-al-Yawāqīt fī ba'ḍ al-mawāqīt
Authors: Tha'ālibī, 'Abd al-Malik ibn Muḥammad, 961 or 962-1037 or 1038
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 127 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24241
Notes: Two literary anthologies - Colophon, fol. 127r  Deleted ownership note of محمد ابن علي ابو البركات, dated 1026 AH (1617 CE), fol. 2r; ownership note of ابو محمد برام, dated 1093 AH (1682 CE), fol. 2r; ownership notes and seal of نعمان بن السيد الشيخ احمد حمدى بن السيد الشيخ عبد الرحمن, fol. 2r; note of endowment to دار الكتب الذى بنيته فى جوار جامع الكبير, fol. 2r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1936 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528738

1418- Cod. Mixt. 1503
Titles: Riyāḍ al-ṣāliḥīn
Authors: Nawawī, 1233-1277
Era: 14th century
Foll.: 184 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hadith
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24234
Notes: Meadows of the righteous - Hadith, poems, prayers, and notes on theology, front and rear flyleaves, fol. 60r ;  Copied by محمد ابن عمر ابن ظاهر ابن ابو بكر الزبري من اقليم بلد الشام من مدينه صفد. Colophon, fol. 184r. Copied in حارة التركمان ;  Composition dated 14 Ramaḍān 670 AH (1272 CE), fol. 184r Purchase note of الشيخ ابو بكر بن الشيخ اسماعيل بن الشيخ احمد, dated 813 AH (1410 CE), fol. 184v; ownership note of حبيبه بنت الحاج يوسف, dated 8 Ṣafar 905 AH (1499 CE), fol. 184v; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1936 CE

Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528740

1419- Cod. Mixt. 1512
Titles: al-Muṭawwal
Authors: Taftāzānī, Mas'ūd ibn 'Umar, 1322-1389?
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 320 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24242
Notes: Longer commentary on al-Qazwīnī's abridgement of al-Sakkākī's treatise Miftāḥ al-'ulūm - Notes, poems, and calculations in Turkish, German, Arabic, and Persian, front and rear flyleaves ; Composition in Köneurgench and Herat dated 11 Ṣafar 748 AH (1347 CE), fol. 320r Purchased from the Mechitarists in Vienna, 1936 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528750

1420- Cod. Mixt. 1525
Titles: Ham' al-hawāmi' fī sharḥ Jam' al-jawāmi'
Authors: Suyūṭī, 1445-1505
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 228 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24238
Notes: Commentary on his own grammar Jam' al-jawāmi' - Copied by صلاح الدين بن بدر الدين النشرتي. Colophon, fol. 228r Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1938 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528763

1421- Cod. Mixt. 1540
Titles: Tuḥfat al-khāshi'īn
Authors: Baghdādī, Ḥasan ibn Muṣṭafá, -1768
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 132 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24229

Notes: Commentary on Birgivî's treatise Muʻaddil al-ṣalāh; Sharḥ Muʻaddil al-ṣalāh - Seal with the text of Āyat al-kursī, fol. 1r, 132r ; Copied by حسن الحاج خليل بن الحاج. Colophon, fol. 132r Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1938 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528780

1422- Cod. Mixt. 1545
Titles: al-Muṭawwal
Authors: Taftāzānī, Masʻūd ibn ʻUmar, 1322-1389?
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 234 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24285
Notes: Longer commentary on al-Qazwīnī's abridgement of al-Sakkākī's treatise Miftāḥ al-ʻulūm - Notes, poems, and excerpts, front and rear flyleaves; note on the text in German, rear flyleaf ; Copied by همت بن محمد بن حسين. Colophon, fol. 234v. Copied at المدرسة الاتابكيه ; Composition in Köneurgench and Herat dated 11 Ṣafar 748 AH (1347 CE), fol. 234v. Table of contents, fol. [3]v-[4]v Ownership notes and seals of ابراهيم بن حسن بن ابراهيم, front and rear flyleaves; ownership note and seal of السيد عثمان فوزى, dated 1284 AH (1867 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of السيد محمد جواد بن مصطفى الحمدى المعروف بمفتى زاده ودينى, dated 1301 AH (1884 CE), fol. 1r; purchased from the Mechitarists in Vienna, 1940 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528785

1423- Cod. Mixt. 1546
Titles: Mabāriq al-azhār fī sharḥ Mashāriq al-anwār
Authors: Ibn Malak, ʻAbd al-Laṭīf ibn ʻAbd al-ʻAzīz
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 195 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24259
Notes: Commentary on al-Ṣaghānī's hadith collection Mashāriq al-anwār - Notes on vocabulary, front and rear flyleaves ; Copied by ابراهيم. Colophon, fol. 195r Purchased from the Mechitarists in Vienna, 1940 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528786

1424- Cod. Mixt. 1549
Titles: Arabic-Turkish dictionary
Authors:
Era: 16th century

Foll.: 148 leaf(ves)
Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 24289
Notes: - Notes, front and rear flyleaves ; Copied by مصلحی بن عبد الرحمن. Colophon, fol. 148v ; Turkish definitions written between lines Ownership note of الشیخ محمد المفتی in Strumica, North Macedonia, dated 1196 AH (1782 CE), front flyleaf; ownership note of یحیی ابن الشیخ سلیمان, fol. 3r; purchased from the Mechitarists in Vienna, 1938 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528789

1425- Cod. Mixt. 1554
Titles: Dalā'il al-khayrāt
Authors: Jazūlī, Muḥammad ibn Sulaymān, 1404-1465
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 98 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24271
Notes: Prayers for the Prophet - Additional prayers, fol. 2v-7v Acquired by Friedmann in Istanbul, June 1935 CE; acquired in 1948 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528795

1426- Cod. Mixt. 1555
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 308 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24275
Notes: - Notes, fol. 2r, rear flyleaf ; Copied by السید علی الرشدی المعروف بپاشا زاده من تلامیذ الحاج حافظ مصطفی الحلوی المشهور بجلواجی زاده. Colophon, fol. 308v ; Concluding prayer, fol. 307v-308r Ownership note in Turkish of خلیل افندی, front flyleaf; acquired by Friedmann in Istanbul, June 1935 CE; acquired in 1948 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528796

1427- Cod. Mixt. 1578
Titles: Dīwān

Authors: Buraʻī, ʻAbd al-Raḥīm ibn Aḥmad, -1400 or 1401
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 155 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24282
Notes:  - Qurʼanic verse, rear flyleaf  Purchased from Bergheim; acquired in 1952 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528820

1428- Cod. Mixt. 1581
Titles: ʻUqūd al-jumān fī ʻilm al-maʻānī wa-al-bayān
Authors: Suyūṭī, 1445-1505
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 36 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24276
Notes: Poem on rhetoric - Proverb, fol. 36v ;  Copied by السيد عبد الوهاب ابن الحاج جمعه. Colophon, fol. 35v. Verse numbers added by  السيد باكير بن السيد مصطفي افندي بن السيد باكير افندي بن تاج الدين افندي الكوراني, dated 18 Shawwāl 1185 AH (1772 CE), fol. 36r ;  Composition dated Jumāda al-Thānī 872 AH (1468 CE), fol. 35v  Ownership notes and seal of  السيد ابو بكر بن السيد مصطفى افندي بن السيد ابو بكر افندي الكوراني, dated 17 Ṣafar 1184 AH (1770 CE), fol. 36r, 36v; purchased from Bergheim, 1893 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528824

1429- Cod. Mixt. 1582
Titles: al-Ẓarāʻif wa-al-laṭāʻif wa-al-Yawāqīt fī baʻḍ al-mawāqīt. Selections
Authors: Thaʻālibī, ʻAbd al-Malik ibn Muḥammad, 961 or 962-1037 or 1038
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 75 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24297
Notes: Two literary anthologies - Poems, prayers, and notes, including one dated 1 Muḥarram 1230 AH (1814 CE), front and rear flyleaves; reader's note of محمد صالح المدرس in Aleppo, dated 1 Muḥarram 1161 AH (1748 CE), rear flyleaf ;  Copied by محمود بن محمد بن محمد بن جانبك. Colophon, fol. 75r ;  Selection includes only al-Ẓarāʻif wa-al-laṭāʻif  Ownership note and seal of محمود بن جانبك, fol. 1r; ownership note of احمد بن محمود بن جانبك, fol. 1r; ownership note and seal of السيد ابو بكر الكوراني, front flyleaf; purchased from Bergheim, 1893 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528825

1430- Cod. Mixt. 1590
Titles: Dīwān
Authors: Bahā' al-Dīn Zuhayr ibn Muḥammad, 1185-1258
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 145 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24302
Notes: - Notes and poems, fol. 1r ; Copied by يوسف المغربي. Colophon, fol. 1r. Copied from a manuscript that was copied by شمس الدين محمد الدمياطى الحنفى, dated Jumāda al-Awwal 1011 AH (1602 CE), fol. 145r Ownership note of فتح الله يوسف, dated 1267 AH (1851 CE), fol. 1r; purchased from Bergheim in Vienna, 1893 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528834

1431- Cod. Mixt. 1610
Titles: Khulāṣat al-Wafā' bi-akhbār dār al-Muṣṭafá
Authors: Samhūdī, 'Alī ibn 'Abd Allāh, 1440-1506
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 168 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24304
Notes: Abridged history of Medina - Purchased from the collection of Siouffi in Jerusalem, 1909 CE; ownership seals in French of Universite Saint-Joseph, fol. 1r and elsewhere; acquired from the estate of Mžik in Vienna, 1961 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528856

1432- Cod. Mixt. 1612
Titles: al-Wuzarā' wa-al-kuttāb
Authors: Jahshīyārī, Muḥammad ibn 'Abdūs, -942 or 943
Era: 20th century (?)
Foll.: 24 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24321
Notes: Book of viziers and secretaries - Autograph of the editor. Copied from Österreichische Nationalbibliothek Cod. Mixt. 916. Text on recto pages ; Ends in the section on 'Umar II. Some marginal notes in German
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528858

1433- Cod. Mixt. 182
Titles: al-Kashkūl
Authors: ʻĀmilī, Bahāʼ al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn Ḥusayn, 1547-1621
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 304 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22799
Notes: Literary anthology - Copied by محمد رضائی بن محمود خلخالی. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 181r, 240v, 304r. Some text written diagonally. Note on the copying of the manuscript dated Dhū al-Qaʻdah 1073 AH (1663 CE), fol. 2r  Copied for قاضی بن کاشف الدین محمد; ownership note of مصطفی بهجت رئیس الاطباء السلطانی, front flyleaf; purchased from the library of Mustafa Behçet, 1834 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528889

1434- Cod. Mixt. 197
Titles: Sharḥ al-Muqaddimāt al-arbaʻ
Authors: Qūnawī, Ismāʻīl ibn Muḥammad, -1780 or 1781
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 84 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22837
Notes: Commentary on al-Maḥbūbī's treatise al-Muqaddimāt al-arbaʻ -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528906

1435- Cod. Mixt. 1h
Titles: al-Futūḥāt al-Makkīyah. Part 8
Authors: Ibn al-ʻArabī, 1165-1240
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 461 page(s)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22684
Notes: Meccan revelations - Copied by محمد ابن الشیخ احمد الدهوی. Scribe information from colophon, page 461 ;  Chapters 329-362
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528916

1436- Cod. Mixt. 1j
Titles: al-Futūḥāt al-Makkīyah. Part 10
Authors: Ibn al-ʻArabī, 1165-1240
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 443 page(s)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22682
Notes: Meccan revelations - Chapters 375-466
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528918

1437- Cod. Mixt. 205
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 98 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22852
Notes: - Note in German on the history of the manuscript, front pastedown. Additional prayer, rear flyleaf Ownership note of عبيد الرحمن كوجك, rear flyleaf; found in the Ottoman camp after the Battle of Vienna, 12 September 1683 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528927

1438- Cod. Mixt. 206a
Titles: al-Mawāʻiẓ wa-al-iʻtibār fī dhikr al-khiṭaṭ wa-al-āthār. Part 1
Authors: Maqrīzī, Aḥmad ibn ʻAlī, 1364-1442
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 305 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22833
Notes: History of Egypt - Copied by عمر جلبي حمزه مرزه. Scribe and date information from Cod. Mixt. 206c Acquired from Acerbi, 1830 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528928

1439- Cod. Mixt. 213a
Titles: Wafayāt al-aʻyān wa-anbāʼ abnāʼ al-zamān. Part 1
Authors: Ibn Khallikān, 1211-1282
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 458 leaf(ves)
Genres: Ṭabaqāt
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22842
Notes: Deaths of the eminent - Colophon, fol. 458v  Purchased in Egypt
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528939

1440- Cod. Mixt. 214
Titles: al-Tuḥfah al-bahīyah fī ṭabaqāt al-Shāfiʻīyah
Authors: Sharqāwī, ʻAbd Allāh ibn Ḥijāzī, 1737 or 1738-1812 or 1813
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 229 leaf(ves)
Genres: Ṭabaqāt
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22866
Notes: Generations of the Shāfiʻī jurists - Copied by تلميذ المولف الشافعى العزيزى محمد بن محمد.
Colophon, fol. 229v ;  Composition dated 9 Rajab 1221 AH (1806 CE), fol. 229v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528940

1441- Cod. Mixt. 215
Titles: Mukhtaṣar al-Jawāhir al-muḍīyah fī ṭabaqāt al-Ḥanafīyah
Authors: Ḥalabī, Ibrāhīm ibn Muḥammad, -1549 or 1550
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 49 leaf(ves)
Genres: Ṭabaqāt; Biographies
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22875
Notes: Abridgement of al-Qurashī's biographical dictionary al-Jawāhir al-muḍīyah - Notes and poems, front flyleaves  Endowment note and seal in Turkish of شهمان افندى, dated 1 Muḥarram 1080 AH (1669 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of احمد, front flyleaf; ownership note of عبد الرحمن بن محمد القاضى, front flyleaf; ownership note of السيد الحاج احمد امام زاده, front flyleaf; purchased in Istanbul
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528941

1442- Cod. Mixt. 219
Titles: Shumūs al-anwār
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 132 leaf(ves)
Genres: Magical texts
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22869
Notes: Treatise on the letters of the alphabet - Prayers, front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528945

1443- Cod. Mixt. 227a
Titles: Rasāʾil al-ḥikmah. Part 1
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 119 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22868
Notes: Epistles of wisdom - Some epistles written by Ḥamzah ibn ʻAlī. Table of contents, fol. 1r  Gift from Clot Bey, 1839 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528955

1444- Cod. Mixt. 237
Titles: Cevâhirü'l-kelimât
Authors: Şemsî, active 17th century
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 36 leaf(ves)
Genres: Dictionaries; Poems
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22890
Notes: Jawāhir al-kalimāt; Poetic Arabic-Turkish dictionary - Formerly bound with Cod. Mixt. 261 and Cod. Mixt. 267. Notes, fol. 1r, rear flyleaves ;  Copied in multiple hands  Acquired from Dubrovnik (Ragusa MS 29), 1818 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528966

1445- Cod. Mixt. 245a

Titles: al-Durar al-kāminah fī aʿyān al-miʾah al-thāminah. Part 1
Authors: Ibn Ḥajar al-ʿAsqalānī, Aḥmad ibn ʿAlī, 1372-1449
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 370 leaf(ves)
Genres: Ṭabaqāt; Biographies
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22878
Notes: Biographical dictionary of the eighth century AH - Copied by احمد المقرى. Scribe and date information from Cod. Mixt. 245c
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528975

1446- Cod. Mixt. 246
Titles: ʿAwd al-shabāb
Authors: Mehmed Ali Çelebi, 1592 or 1593-1629 or 1630
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 309 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22876
Notes: Abridgement of al-Kātib al-Iṣfahānī's anthology Kharīdat al-qaṣr - Purchased in Istanbul, 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528976

1447- Cod. Mixt. 253
Titles: Ḥadāʾiq al-daqāʾiq fī sharḥ risālat ʿallāmat al-ḥaqāʾiq
Authors: Dībājī, Muḥammad ibn Saʿd, 1123-1212
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 170 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22879
Notes: Commentary on al-Zamakhsharī's abridgement of his own treatise al-Mufaṣṣal - Formerly bound with Cod. Mixt. 254 ;  Colophon, fol. 170v  Purchased in Istanbul, 1834 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528984

1448- Cod. Mixt. 256
Titles: al-Tadhkirah. Table of contents
Authors: Ibn Ḥamdūn, Bahāʾ al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn al-Ḥasan, 1102-1167
Era: 19th century (?)

Foll.: 3 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22889
Notes: Literary anthology -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528987

1449- Cod. Mixt. 30
Titles: ʻUqūd al-jumān fī manāqib al-Imām al-Aʻẓam Abī Ḥanīfah al-Nuʻmān
Authors: Ṣāliḥī, Muḥammad ibn Yūsuf, -1536
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 198 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hagiographies
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22712
Notes: Virtues of Abū Ḥanīfah - Copied by حافظ حسن. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 198r ;  Composition dated Rabīʻ al-Thānī 939 AH (1532 CE), fol. 198r. Note on the death of the author in Cairo, fol. 198r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529035

1450- Cod. Mixt. 312
Titles: Iḥyāʼ ʻulūm al-dīn
Authors: Ghazzālī, 1058-1111
Era: 14th century
Foll.: 361 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23073
Notes: Revival of the religious sciences - Note, rear flyleaf ;  Copied by عبد الرحيم بن ميران ين محمد. Colophon, fol. 361v. Faded text and decorative medallion, fol. 1r ;  Table of contents, fol. 1v  Purchased in Istanbul, 1829 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529048

1451- Cod. Mixt. 315
Titles: Tārīkh al-khamīs fī aḥwāl anfas nafīs. Part 1
Authors: Diyārbakrī, Ḥusayn ibn Muḥammad, -1558 or 1559
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 397 leaf(ves)

Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23023
Notes: History of the Prophet and the caliphs - Copied by علي ابن يونس حجارة التيتلاوي المالكي الاحمدي. Colophon, fol. 397r  Ownership note and seals of السيد الشريف الامير محمد جلبي ابن الامير عمر جلبي ابن الامير عثمان بيك, fol. 397v; notes and seal of purchase by محمد چلبى بن الامير مصطفى from the estate of محمد جلبى, dated Jumāda al-Thānī 1166 AH (1753 CE), fol. 1r, 397r; note of purchase by السيد محمود السيد هلال الادكاوى from مصطفى الحسنى الرفاعى, dated 6 Rabīʻ al-Awwal 1191 AH (1777 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529050

1452- Cod. Mixt. 337
Titles: Khulāṣat al-athar fī aʻyān al-qarn al-ḥādī ʻashar
Authors: Muḥibbī, Muḥammad Amīn ibn Faḍl Allāh, 1651-1699
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 378 leaf(ves)
Genres: Ṭabaqāt; Biographies
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23068
Notes: Biographical dictionary of the eleventh century AH - Table of contents, front flyleaf ;  Copied by عبد الله بن الحاج مصطفى الاسطوانى. Colophon, fol. 376v  Notes and seals of copying for محمد السقامينى and his brother السيد احمد, dated 1159 AH (1746 CE), fol. 1r, 376v; note of inheritance by السيد محمد سعيد السيد حسن جلبي شحاده الحريرى from their father السيد علي شحاده الحريري, dated Dhū al-Qaʻdah 1190 AH (1776 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of عبد الرحمن بن الحاج احمد هاشم البغدادي in Damascus, dated 1246 AH (1830 CE), fol. 376v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529069

1453- Cod. Mixt. 35
Titles: al-Muḥibb wa-al-maḥbūb wa-al-mashmūm wa-al-mashrūb
Authors: Sarī al-Raffāʼ, Abū al-Ḥasan ibn Aḥmad, active 10th century
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 215 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22691
Notes: Literary anthology - Date information from colophon, fol. 215v  Ownership note of حسين العريف بظريفي زاده, fol. 4r; ownership note in Latin of E. Scheid in Leiden, dated 1767 CE, front flyleaf; purchased in 1831 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529083

1454- Cod. Mixt. 381
Titles: al-Anīs al-muṭrib bi-rawḍ al-qirṭās fī akhbār mulūk al-Maghrib wa-tārīkh madīnat Fās. Selections; Historia de origine urbis Fess ab Edriso filio Edrisi exstructae
Authors: Ibn Abī Zar' al-Fāsī, 'Alī ibn 'Abd Allāh, -1340 or 1341
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 125 page(s)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: 23100
Notes: History of Morocco and Fès; Rawḍ al-qirṭās - 2 volumes ; Copied by الحسن بن عبد القاهر الوافلاوى الفاسى. Colophon, page I:37 , Colophon, page II:88. Copied from left to right ; Excerpt on the construction of Fes by Idrīs II ; Translated from Arabic. Excerpts on events dated 190-637 AH, 805-1239 CE Formerly Rzewuski MS 72; acquired from Rzewuski, 1831 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529106

1455- Cod. Mixt. 385
Titles: Annotationes de lingua arabica in Mauritania Tingitana usitata sive ad grammaticam sive ad linguam vulgarem pertinentes; Arabic-Latin dictionary; Catalogus manuscriptorum in lingua arabica exaratorum ac in Mauritania Tingitana magis notorum opera Francisci Dombay
Authors: Dombay, Franz Lorenz von, 1758-1810
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 259 page(s)
Genres: Dictionaries; Inventories; Grammars
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: 23104
Notes: Catalog of books in Morocco; Notes on Moroccan Arabic - 3 volumes ; Autograph , Autograph. Date information from title page. Copied from right to left , Autograph. Copied from right to left ; Adapted and published in his Grammatica linguae mauro-arabicae juxta vernaculi idiomatis usum Formerly Rzewuski MS 142; acquired from Rzewuski, 1831 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529110

1456- Cod. Mixt. 420
Titles: Divan; Dîvân-ı ilâhiyât; Hadith and poems; Izhar-ı esrâr-ı nihân ez envâr-ı hatm-i hâcegân; Necâtü'l-garîk fi'l-cem'i ve't-tefrîk; Şakku'l-kamer; Tarîkatnâme; Treatise on the education of children; Vâkıât
Authors: Abdullah Salahattin Uşşakî, 1705-1782; Mahmut Hüdayî, 1543 or 1544-1628; Nakşî Ali Akkirmânî, -1655
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 230 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Hadith; Prayers; Journals; Hymns; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Turkish (Ottoman); Arabic

HMML Project Number: 23098
Notes: Book of the Celvetî order; Hymns; Najāt al-gharīq fī al-jam' wa-al-tafrīq; Poem on Sufi terminology; Poem on the splitting of the moon; Shaqq al-qamar; Teachings of Mehmet Muhyiddin Üftâde; Treatise on Bahaüddin Nakşibend - Table of contents, front flyleaf ; Copied by حسين نقشبند. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 28r, 176v, 230v. Additional poems and prayers in throughout; names of the Prophet, fol. 69rv ; Composition dated 1174 AH (1761 CE), fol. 13r ; Attributed to نعيمى (Na'îmî) ; Includes Makâlât-ı 'âliye, fol. 31v-61r. Describes events dated 1010-1033 AH (1601-1624 CE) Ownership seal in Arabic of Hammer-Purgstall, dated 1223 AH (1808 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529150

1457- Cod. Mixt. 43
Titles: Dīwān
Authors: Mutanabbī, Abū al-Ṭayyib Aḥmad ibn al-Ḥusayn, 915 or 916-965
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 137 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22827
Notes: - Ownership note and seal of رمضان ابن موسى العطيفى, fol. 1r; ownership note of صالح ابن محمد غفيري, dated 1134 AH (1722 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529160

1458- Cod. Mixt. 441
Titles: Collected works
Authors: Mahmut Hüdayî, 1543 or 1544-1628
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 259 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Hymns; Journals; Correspondence; Sermons
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 23133
Notes: - Prayers and notes, front flyleaves ; Events in the Wāqi'āt dated 993-1033 AH (1585-1624 CE) Ownership seal in Arabic of Hammer-Purgstall, dated 1223 AH (1808 CE), front flyleaf; formerly Hammer-Purgstall MS 14; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall, 1832 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529173

1459- Cod. Mixt. 445
Titles: Divan

Authors: Rāghib, Muḥammad, 1698 or 1699-1762 or 1763
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 41 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 23136
Notes: - Copied by حافظ عثمان الایوبی. Colophon, fol. 41r ; Composition of one poem dated 1174 AH (1761 CE). Notes in Arabic of praise for the text, fol. 1v-3r Ownership seal in Arabic of Hammer-Purgstall, dated 1223 AH (1808 CE), fol. 41v; formerly Hammer-Purgstall MS 30; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall, 1832 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529177

1460- Cod. Mixt. 455
Titles: Waṣīyah
Authors: Sulaymān, Sultan of Morocco, -1822
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 8 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic; French
HMML Project Number: 23135
Notes: Testaments - Testaments dated 4 Rabīʿ al-Awwal 1238 AH (1822 CE), fol. 1r, 2v, 5r, 6v. Title in French, fol. 4v, 8v. Includes notes by Schousboe, fol. 6v-7r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529187

1461- Cod. Mixt. 490
Titles: Gospels
Authors:
Era: 13th century (?)
Foll.: 47 leaf(ves)
Genres: Gospels; Bibles
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23151
Notes: - Some marginal notes in Coptic Acquired from Egypt by Laurin, 1847 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529218

1462- Cod. Mixt. 493
Titles: Commentary on the Evangelion
Authors:

Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 22 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23151
Notes:  - Arranged according to the Coptic rite  Acquired from Egypt by Laurin, 1847 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529221

1463- Cod. Mixt. 498
Titles: Instrumentum pacis perpetuae; Treaty between Austria and Morocco
Authors: Joseph II, Holy Roman Emperor, 1741-1790; Muḥammad ibn ʻAbd Allāh, Sultan of Morocco, -1790
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 19 leaf(ves)
Genres: Correspondence
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: 23152
Notes: Ratification of the treaty of 1783 CE - Fol. 10v-6r written from left to right , Copied by Franciscus de Dombay. Colophon, fol. 19v ;  Issuance in Vienna dated 17 April 1783 CE, fol. 11v, 10v, 6r. Title in German, fol. 11v ;  Introductory note dated 19 Shaʻbān 1196 AH, 1782 CE, fol. 13v, 14r; ratification dated 10 Rajab 1198 AH, 1784 CE, fol. 18v, 19r. Title in Latin with note in German, fol. 19v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529226

1464- Cod. Mixt. 500
Titles: Ghirbāl al-zamān
Authors: Ibn al-Ahdal, al-Ḥusayn ibn ʻAbd al-Raḥmān, -1451
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 22 leaf(ves)
Genres: Ṭabaqāt
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23152
Notes: Abridgement of al-Yāfiʻī's history Mirʼāt al-jinān - Table of contents, fol. 2v-11v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529230

1465- Cod. Mixt. 505
Titles: Bayān al-sabīl min Ḥaḍrat Fās ilá arḍ Tāfīlālit
Authors: Matyawī, Aḥmad ibn al-Ḥasan, active 1787-1789
Era: 18th century (?)

Foll.: 7 leaf(ves)
Genres: Travel literature
Languages: Arabic; German
HMML Project Number: 23154
Notes: Ahmed ben Elhasan Reiserute von Fes nach Tafilet; Journey from Fès to Tafilalt - Autograph of the translator ;  Composition dated 9 Jumāda al-Thānī 1203 AH (1789 CE), fol. 3r, 6v-7r. Journey dated Jumāda al-Thānī 1201 AH, 1787 CE, fol. 2r, 3r, 4r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529235

1466- Cod. Mixt. 512
Titles: Homilies
Authors:
Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 6 leaf(ves)
Genres: Sermons; Homiliaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23155
Notes:  - Fragments from homilies 27-29 of a larger collection; each homily assigned to a Sunday according to the Coptic calendar. Possibly al-Ṣafī ibn al-ʻAssāl's abridged translation of John Chrysostom's homilies  Acquired from Egypt by Laurin, 1847 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529240

1467- Cod. Mixt. 513
Titles: Gospel of Luke with commentary
Authors:
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 8 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Bibles; Gospels
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23155
Notes:  - Includes Luke 18:15-20:35 with commentary. Marginal notes show parallels in other Gospels using Coptic numerals  Acquired from Egypt by Laurin, 1847 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529241

1468- Cod. Mixt. 666
Titles: Akhbār al-zamān wa-man abādahu al-ḥidthān wa-ʻajāʼib al-buldān wa-al-ghāmir bi-al-māʼ wa-al-ʻumrān
Authors: Masʻūdī, -956?

Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 182 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23200
Notes: History of the ages and wonders of the world - Story of a slave girl and ʻAlī ibn Abī Ṭālib, dated 1118 AH (1706 CE), fol. 181v-182v. Reader's note dated 10 Ramaḍān 1232 AH (1817 CE), fol. 2r  Purchase note and seal of اغا حسين ابن مصطفى الحاج, dated 1210 AH (1796 CE), fol. 2r; acquired by Kremer in Aleppo
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529405

1469- Cod. Mixt. 668
Titles: Dumyat al-qaṣr wa-ʻuṣrat ahl al-ʻaṣr. Selections; Tatimmat al-Yatīmah
Authors: Bākharzī, ʻAlī ibn al-Ḥasan, -1075; Thaʻālibī, ʻAbd al-Malik ibn Muḥammad, 961 or 962-1037 or 1038
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 153 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23207
Notes: Supplement to his own anthology Yatīmat al-dahr; Supplement to ʻAbd al-Malik al-Thaʻālibī's anthology Yatīmat al-dahr - Copied by فرج الله بن نعمة الله مخزومه من طايفة السريان الكاتوليكيين. Colophon, fol. 153v ;  Copied from a manuscript dated Dhū al-Qaʻdah 1051 AH (1642 CE), fol. 4rv  Copied for Kremer in Aleppo
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529407

1470- Cod. Mixt. 669
Titles: Catalog of the al-Aḥmadīyah library
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 4 leaf(ves)
Genres: Inventories
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23207
Notes:  - Colophon in German, fol. 1r ;  Title in German, fol. 1r. Endowment of the books by Ahmad Efendi Tahazâde dated 29 Rajab 1173 AH (1760 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529408

1471- Cod. Mixt. 675
Titles: Catalog of the library of the ʻAbd Allāh Pāshā al-ʻAẓm Madrasah
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 4 leaf(ves)
Genres: Inventories
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23206
Notes: Abschrift des Kataloges der Medrese des Abdallah Pascha - Colophon in German, fol. 1r ; Catalog dated 6 Shawwāl 1264 AH (1848 CE), fol. 2r. Attributed to the librarian سلیم طیبی زاده. Title in German, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529415

1472- Cod. Mixt. 684
Titles: Sharḥ Qaṣīdat Ibn Durayd fī al-maqṣūr wa-al-mamdūd
Authors: Lakhmī, Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad, active 1161
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 7 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23241
Notes: Commentary on Ibn Durayd's poem al-Maqṣūr wa-al-mamdūd - Notes of Hock and J. Wachter, front pastedown
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529426

1473- Cod. Mixt. 700
Titles: al-Miṣbāḥ fī al-naḥw
Authors: Muṭarrizī, Nāṣir ibn ʻAbd al-Sayyid, 1144-1213
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 60 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23256
Notes: Arabic grammar - Acquired in 1851 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529445

1474- Cod. Mixt. 720
Titles: al-Ṣiḥāḥ. Part 10; al-Ṣiḥāḥ. Part 9

Authors: Jawharī, Ismāʻīl ibn Ḥammād, -1003?
Era: 13th-14th century
Foll.: 264 leaf(ves)
Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23224
Notes: Arabic dictionary - Notes, fol. 1r ; Copied by عبد الموجب ابو جعفر بن سالم. Colophon, fol. 164r , Copied by يحيى بن محمد الملقب بسعد الحميدى. Colophon, fol. 264r ; From م to ي ; From ي to the end of the text Ownership note of سليمان بن على, fol. 264r; ownership note and seal of حسين الشهير بقره سعيد, fol. 1r; purchased by Kremer in Damascus, 1850 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529467

1475- Cod. Mixt. 721
Titles: al-ʻIbar fī khabar man ghabara. Part 1; al-ʻIbar fī khabar man ghabara. Part 2
Authors: Dhahabī, Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad, 1274-1348
Era: 14th century
Foll.: 377 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23242
Notes: Lessons from those who have passed - 2 volumes. Reader's note of ابو جعفر محمد بن محمد بن على الحسينى الحلبى, dated 11 Rabīʻ al-Awwal 885 AH (1480 CE), fol. II:158r. Notes, fol. I:1r, II:[1]r ; Colophon, fol. I:219v , Copied by محمد بن موسى الدمرى. Colophon, fol. II:158r ; History 1-461 AH (622-1069 CE) ; History 474-700 AH (1081-1301 CE). Composition dated 17 Dhū al-Ḥijjah 715 AH (1316 CE), fol. II:158r Part 1 copied for محمد بن النقاش; ownership note of ابراهيم المعروف بابن البتردى الحلبي العلوانى الحنفى, dated Rabīʻ al-Awwal 1051 AH (1641 CE), fol. II:1r; deleted ownership note dated 1 Dhū al-Ḥijjah 1159 AH (1746 CE), fol. II:[1]r; purchase notes in German of Kremer in Damascus, dated April 1851 CE, fol. I:1r, II:1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529468

1476- Cod. Mixt. 733
Titles: al-Badr al-sāfir ʻan uns al-musāfir. Part 2
Authors: Udfuwī, Jaʻfar ibn Thaʻlab, 1286-1347
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 309 leaf(ves)
Genres: Ṭabaqāt; Biographies
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23228
Notes: Biographical dictionary - Copied by محمد يوسف. Colophon, fol. 309v Purchased in 1853 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529481

1477- Cod. Mixt. 734
Titles: Dīwān with commentary
Authors: Abū Nuwās, approximately 756-approximately 810
Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 227 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23230
Notes: - Readers' notes dated 1114-1156 AH (1702-1743 CE), front and rear flyleaves, fol. 2r ; Table of contents, fol. 2r Ownership note of ابراهيم المعروف بابن البتردنى الحلبى العلوانى الحنفى, dated Jumāda al-Thānī 1048 AH (1638 CE), front flyleaf; ownership note of السيد احمد ابن السيد ابى المسعود الكواكبى, dated 1151 AH (1738 CE), front flyleaf; ownership note of السيد حسن ابن السيد احمد الكواكبى, front flyleaf; ownership note in German of Kremer in Damascus, dated 15 January 1850 CE, front flyleaf; purchased from Kremer, 1854 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529482

1478- Cod. Mixt. 736
Titles: al-Fāḍil fī ṣifat al-adab al-kāmil
Authors: Washshā', Muḥammad ibn Isḥāq ibn Yaḥyá, -936
Era: 12th century
Foll.: 80 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23247
Notes: Literary anthology - Poems and excerpts, front and rear flyleaves ; Colophon, fol. 80r ; Table of contents, fol. 2v-3v Ownership note in German of Kremer in Aleppo, dated 18 September 1849 CE, fol. 2r; purchased from Kremer, 1854 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529484

1479- Cod. Mixt. 766
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 80 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 23264
Notes: - Birth notes dated 1155-1183 AH (1742-1769 CE), rear flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529516

1480- Cod. Mixt. 801
Titles: Miscellany
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 303 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works; Magical texts; Dictionaries; Prayers; Poems; Medical works
Languages: Arabic; Persian; Urdu
HMML Project Number: 23307
Notes: - Table of contents, front flyleaves. Coat of arms of the British Empire, front pastedown. Miscellaneous notes and poems throughout ; Copied by محمد سيف الدين عرف محمد غياث الدين ساكن شاه جهان آباد and ميرر محمد عطاء الله بهاري. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 136rv, 137r, 145v, 156v, 169v, 202r, 229r, 232r, 240r, 290v. Dated according to the regnal years of Muhammad Shāh, Emperor of Delhi. Some text copied diagonally. Copied in various cities including Delhi (Shāhjahānābād) and Patna (ʻAẓīmābād) ; Lazzat al-nisā' translated from Hindi and copied three times in the manuscript. Includes various stories, prayers, poems, and medical, magical, and astrological texts throughout, including treatises on women's sexuality. Texts in Persian unless otherwise noted. Magical diagrams forming human figures, fol. 302v-303v Ownership note in German of D. Muller, dated 1864 CE, front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529556

1481- Cod. Mixt. 809
Titles: Mafātīḥ al-ghayb. Part 7
Authors: Rāzī, Fakhr al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn ʻUmar, 1149 or 1150-1210
Era: 14th century
Foll.: 229 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Tafsir
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23303
Notes: al-Tafsīr al-kabīr; Commentary on the Qur'an - Copied by ابو بكر ابن محمد الدمياطي الحنفي. Colophon, fol. 229r ; Commentary from al-Anʻām 6:126 to al-Aʻrāf 7:206 Ownership note of الشيخ على الازنيفى in Jerusalem, fol. 1r; endowment note of مدرسه شهاب الدين پاشا in Plovdiv, fol. 1r; purchased by Kubasta and Voigt in Vienna, 1894 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529563

1482- Cod. Mixt. 832
Titles: Radd al-muḥtār. Selections
Authors: Ibn ʻĀbidīn, Muḥammad Amīn ibn ʻUmar, 1783 or 1784-1836

Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 17 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23326
Notes: Commentary on al-Ḥaṣkafī's abridged commentary on al-Khaṭīb al-Tamartāshī's treatise Tanwīr al-abṣār - Acquired from the estate of Anton Legner in Vienna, 1917 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529587

1483- Cod. Mixt. 858
Titles: Qayyūm al-asmā'
Authors: Bāb, 'Alī Muḥammad Shīrāzī, 1819-1850
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 236 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Tafsir
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23333
Notes: Commentary on the Qur'an, Yūsuf 12; Tafsīr aḥsan al-qiṣaṣ; Tafsīr Sūrat Yūsuf - Purchased by Henri Ferte, 1914 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529615

1484- Cod. Mixt. 896
Titles: al-Dharī'ah ilá makārim al-sharī'ah
Authors: Rāghib al-Iṣfahānī, Abū al-Qāsim al-Ḥusayn ibn Muḥammad, -1108 or 1109
Era: 13th century (?)
Foll.: 157 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23371
Notes: Treatise on ethics - Formerly Suppl. 3994. Notes in Arabic and Persian, front flyleaves, fol. 157v Ownership seals of Mustafa Sıdkı, fol. 1v; purchased by Haffner, 1901 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529653

1485- Cod. Mixt. 900
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 353 leaf(ves)

Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23357
Notes: - Formerly Suppl. 4044. Notes, front and rear flyleaves ; Southeast Asian style ; Additional decorated copy of al-Fātiḥah 1, fol. 353v Purchased in 1901 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529660

1486- Cod. Mixt. 902 II
Titles: Dīwān. Part 2
Authors: Surāqah ibn Mirdās al-Bāriqī, -698 or 699
Era: 20th century
Foll.: 20 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23387
Notes: - Date information from Cod. Mixt. 902 III. Editing dated 15 February 1904 CE, fol. 20r. Copy of previous colophons tracing the text back to the autograph of Muḥammad ibn Ḥabīb, fol. 20r ; Text on recto pages with notes in German on verso pages
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529662

1487- Cod. Mixt. 908 II
Titles: Dīwān with commentary. Part 2
Authors: Abū Dhu'ayb al-Hudhalī, Khuwaylid ibn Khālid, active 7th century
Era: 20th century (?)
Foll.: 50 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23384
Notes: - Notes, rear flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529672

1488- Cod. Mixt. 932
Titles: al-Nuzhah al-mubhijah fī tashḥīdh al-adhhān wa-ta'dīl al-amzijah
Authors: Anṭākī, Dā'ūd ibn 'Umar, -1599
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 178 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works; Medical works
Languages: Arabic

HMML Project Number: 23656
Notes: Sharpening the intellect and balancing the humors - Poems, calculations, medical recipes, and excerpts, front and rear flyleaves ;  Additional treatise by al-Anṭākī, fol. 177r-178r  Ownership note of احمد قاسم الواوى, fol. 3r; ownership note of محمد, fol. 3r; ownership note of ابراهيم پاشا زاده اسعد, front flyleaf; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1927 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529698

1489- Cod. Mixt. 934
Titles: Miftāḥ al-najāḥ al-mukanná bi-al-wasīlah ilá kull ḥizb wa-falāḥ
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 14 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23667
Notes: Du'ā' al-ṣabāḥ; Morning prayer - Colophon, fol. 14r. Date mistakenly written as 1152 AH. Text copied in a variety of colors; some text copied diagonally  Purchased by Philipp Klein in Vienna, 1917 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529700

1490- Cod. Mixt. 935
Titles: al-Ṣaḥīfah al-Sajjādīyah. Selections
Authors: Zayn al-'Ābidīn 'Alī ibn al-Ḥusayn, -710?
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 14 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23668
Notes: Prayer book - Copied by ثمر ابن عليرضا خان ابو القاسم الشيرازي. Colophon, fol. 13v-14r ; Supplementary prayers (ta'qībāt). Headings in Persian  Copied for امير خان سردار; purchased by Philipp Klein in Vienna, 1927 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529701

1491- Cod. Mixt. 940
Titles: Irshād al-'aql al-salīm ilá mazāyā al-Qur'ān al-karīm
Authors: Abū al-Sa'ūd Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, 1492 or 1493-1574 or 1575
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 619 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Tafsir

Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23632
Notes: Commentary on the Qur'an - Note in German, front flyleaf; table of contents, front flyleaf ; Colophon, fol. 619r  Ownership note of مصطفى القنوى, fol. [1]r; endowment note and seals of اغا على in Veliko Tŭrnovo, Bulgaria, dated 1176 AH (1763 CE), fol. [1]r and elsewhere; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1928 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529707

1492- Cod. Mixt. 952
Titles: al-Muʻāfiyah fī sharḥ al-Kāfiyah
Authors: Dawlatābādī, Aḥmad ibn ʻUmar, -1445 or 1446
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 161 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23635
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-Ḥājib's grammar al-Kāfiyah - Drawings of pitchers, fol. 1r, 161v; notes and poems, front and rear flyleaves  Purchase note dated 986 AH (1578 CE), fol. 161v; ownership note and seal of مصطفى فاتح, dated 1232 AH (1817 CE), fol. 1v; ownership notes of احمد افندى, dated 1251 AH (1835 CE), front flyleaf; ownership note of محمد زكريا الايوبى, dated 1328 AH (1910 CE), fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1928 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529719

1493- Cod. Mixt. 953
Titles: Maṭāliʻ al-masarrāt bi-jalāʼ Dalāʼil al-khayrāt
Authors: Fāsī, Muḥammad al-Mahdī ibn Aḥmad, 1624-1698
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 158 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23640
Notes: Commentary on al-Jazūlī's prayer book Dalāʼil al-khayrāt; Ṭalāʻiʻ al-masarrāt bi-jalāʼ Dalāʼil al-khayrāt - Ijāzah for Muḥammad al-Jazūlī's prayer book Dalāʼil al-khayrāt given by السيد محمد عاكف النقشبندى الحنفى الايوبى الامام الاول بجامع حضرت ابى ايوب الانصارى in Istanbul, rear flyleaves; prayer from Dalāʼil al-khayrāt, rear flyleaf ;  Copied by محمد بن احمد بن عبد الله الوفائى الحنفى. Colophon, fol. 158v ;  Table of contents, front flyleaves  Ownership note and seal of عبد الرحيم محمود افندى زاده, fol. 1r; ownership note and seal of السيد محمد فائز المدرس, fol. 1r; ownership note of السيد مصطفى وصى شيخ تكيه خواجه سليم در جوار ابا ايوب الانصارى, dated 1 Ramaḍān 1270 AH (1854 CE), fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1928 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529720

1494- Cod. Mixt. 1209
Titles: al-Adwār; al-Mutawassiṭāt; A‘māl al-asṭurlāb
Authors: Urmawī, ‘Abd al-Mu’min ibn Yūsuf, approximately 1216-1294
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 254 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23888
Notes: Book of musical modes; Intermediate treatises; Treatise on the use of the astrolabe - Copied by السيد احمد الهامى من تلاميذ السيد محمد الخلوصى. Colophon, fol. 254r. Table of contents, fol. [1]v-[2]r ; All treatises compiled and edited by al-Ṭūsī; editing of al-Ashkāl al-kurrīyah dated 21 Sha’bān 663 AH (1265 CE), fol. 88v. al-Mu’ṭayāt translated by Isḥāq ibn Ḥunayn and edited by Thābit ibn Qurrah; al-Ukar translated from Greek by Qusṭā ibn Lūqā and edited by Thābit ibn Qurrah for Abū al-‘Abbās Aḥmad ibn al-Mu’taṣim billāh; al-Kurrah al-mutaḥarrikah edited by Thābit ibn Qurrah; al-Ṭulū’ wa-al-ghurūb edited by Thābit ibn Qurrah; al-Maṭāli‘ translated by Qusṭā ibn Lūqā and edited by al-Kindī; al-Ma’khūdhāt translated by Thābit ibn Qurrah with commentary by al-Nasawī ; Supplemental note on the determination of the qiblah using a quadrant or astrolabe, fol. 234v-235r ; Table of contents, fol. 236v-237r Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530204

1495- Cod. N.F. 16
Titles: Aksa’l-ereb fî tercemeti Mukaddimeti’l-edeb
Authors: Zamakhsharī, Maḥmūd ibn ‘Umar, 1075-1144
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 347 leaf(ves)
Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic; Persian; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 24501
Notes: Aqṣá al-arab fī tarjamat Muqaddimat al-adab; Arabic-Persian-Turkish dictionary - Table of contents, fol. 1v-5v. Translated from al-Zamakhsharī's Arabic-Persian original Ownership note in Latin of Rzewuski, fol. 1r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530362

1496- Cod. N.F. 5
Titles: ‘Unwān al-sharaf al-wāfī
Authors: Ibn al-Muqrī, Ismā‘īl ibn Abī Bakr, 1354-1433 or 1434
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 57 leaf(ves)

Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24502
Notes: Five interlocking treatises on the Islamic sciences - Ownership note dated 948 AH (1541 CE), fol. 1r; purchase note dated 1008 AH (1600 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of سیدی ابراهیم, fol. 1r; ownership note from Edirne dated 1174 AH (1761 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note from Galata (Istanbul) dated 1192 AH (1778 CE), fol. 1r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530363

1497- Cod. N.F. 2
Titles: Unmūdhaj al-ʻulūm
Authors: Ṭarasūsī, Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad, -1705 or 1706
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 99 leaf(ves)
Genres: Encyclopedias
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24512
Notes: Encyclopedia - Copied by احمد بن مصطفى المدعو بشيخ سعيد زاده. Colophon, fol. 99r. Copied at مدرسة مسعودية ; Table of contents, front flyleaf Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530373

1498- Cod. N.F. 41
Titles: Yawāqīt al-mawāqīt fī madḥ kull shay' wa-dhammihi
Authors: Thaʻālibī, ʻAbd al-Malik ibn Muḥammad, 961 or 962-1037 or 1038
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 63 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24515
Notes: Anthology on the good and the bad in all things - Notes on the text in German, front flyleaf ; Table of contents, fol. 1v-2v Ownership note and seal of السيد محمد عطاء الله, fol. 1r; ownership seals of Mustafa Sıdkı, fol. 1r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530376

1499- Cod. N.F. 60
Titles: Arabic proverbs
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)

Foll.: 63 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic; Latin; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 24540
Notes: Proverbia - Introduction in Turkish, fol. 1v; introduction in Latin, fol. 2r; story in Turkish with Latin translation, fol. 60v-63r. Proverbs in Arabic with Turkish commentary on verso pages, Latin translation on recto pages  Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530377

1500- Cod. N.F. 14
Titles: Âsâr-ı nev
Authors: Tâhir Ahmed Efendi, Hanîfzâde, -1802 or 1803
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 48 leaf(ves)
Genres: Encyclopedias
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 24516
Notes: Supplement to Kâtip Çelebi's encyclopedia Kashf al-ẓunūn - Notes, including notes in German, front flyleaf ;  Copied by محمد صادق ابن الحاج يوسف افندى الاسكدارى. Colophon, fol. 48v ;  Some marginal notes in German  Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530378

1501- Cod. N.F. 32
Titles: Sharḥ al-ʻArūḍ al-Andalusī
Authors: Qarṣī, Dāwūd ibn Muḥammad, -1747 or 1748
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 12 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24517
Notes: Commentary on Abū al-Jaysh's treatise al-ʻArūḍ al-Andalusī - Copied by ملا خليل ابن حسين.
Colophon, fol. 12r  Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530379

1502- Cod. N.F. 6
Titles: al-Nafḥah al-miskīyah wa-al-tuḥfah al-malakīyah; Natījat al-fikr al-saqīm wa-thamarat al-ṭabʻ al-ghayr al-mustaqīm; Notes on theology
Authors: Suyūṭī, 1445-1505; Azharī, Ḥasan ibn Ḥusayn, active approximately 16th century

Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 10 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24519
Notes: Commentary on grammar; Treatise on the literary sciences - Composition dated 22 Rajab 860 AH (1456 CE), fol. 4r. Incipit repeated on fol. 4v  Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530384

1503- Cod. N.F. 79
Titles: Khaṣāʾiṣ al-Ghurar wa-naqāʾiṣ al-ʿurar
Authors: Ibn al-Jazarī, Ḥusayn ibn Aḥmad, 1589-1624
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 124 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24545
Notes: Abridgement of al-Waṭwāṭ's treatise Ghurar al-khaṣāʾiṣ al-wāḍiḥah - Notes and poems, including notes dated 1125-1146 AH (1713-1733 CE), front flyleaves ;  Copied by ابو الفرج بن فرج بن ابى الفرج الكاتب. Colophon, fol. 124r ;  Table of contents, fol. 3r-4r  Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530391

1504- Cod. N.F. 61
Titles: al-Aḍdād; al-Farq; al-Ibil; al-Wuḥūsh; Khalq al-insān
Authors: Aṣmaʿī, ʿAbd al-Malik ibn Qurayb, 740-approximately 828; Quṭrub, Muḥammad ibn al-Mustanīr, - 821 or 822
Era: 10th century (?)
Foll.: 149 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24546
Notes: Book of beasts; Book of camels; Book of distinction; Book of opposites; Book of the nature of humanity - Readers' notes of الشيخ ابو سعيد الحسن بن عبد الله السيرافى النحوى, dated 361 AH (972 CE), fol. 59v, 97r ;  Table of contents, fol. 1r  Ownership note of عبد القادر بن عمر البغدادى الكيلانى, fol. 1r; ownership seals of Mustafa Sıdkı, fol. 1r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530392

1505- Cod. N.F. 66

Titles: Maqāmāt
Authors: ʻAbbās, active approximately 16th century
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 85 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24548
Notes:  - Formerly bound with Cod. N.F. 65 and Cod. N.F. 67 ;  Date information from Cod. N.F. 65 ;  Table of contents, fol. 1r  Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530398

1506- Cod. N.F. 58
Titles: Zubdat al-amthāl
Authors: Ghalībūlī, Muṣṭafá ibn Ibrāhīm, -1615
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 53 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24549
Notes: Proverbs - Colophon, fol. 53v ;  Table of contents, fol. 3r-5r  Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530400

1507- Cod. N.F. 69
Titles: Aṭbāq al-dhahab
Authors: Iṣfahānī, ʻAbd al-Muʻmin ibn Hibat Allāh, -1203 or 1204
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 85 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24550
Notes: Imitation of al-Zamakhsharī's treatise Aṭwāq al-dhahab - Poems and notes, fol. 1r ;  Copied by ويروي على بن الله. Colophon, fol. 85v ;  Some marginal and interlinear notes in Persian  Ownership notes of السيد محمد المدرس بدار السلطنه العليه, fol. 1r, 85v; ownership note of درويش محمد اسعد, dated 1224 AH (1809 CE), fol. 1r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530403

1508- Cod. N.F. 88

Titles: Sarḥ al-ʻuyūn fī sharḥ Risālat Ibn Zaydūn
Authors: Ibn Nubātah, Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, 1287-1366
Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 261 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24556
Notes: Commentary on Ibn Zaydūn's letter al-Risālah al-hazlīyah - Notes and excerpts, including notes in German, front flyleaves  Ownership note of محمد اسمعيل, fol. 2r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530409

1509- Cod. N.F. 112
Titles: Khulāṣat al-sīrah al-jāmiʻah li-ʻajāʻib akhbār al-mulūk al-Tabābiʻah
Authors: Nashwān ibn Saʻīd al-Ḥimyarī, -1178?
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 92 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Commentaries; Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24592
Notes: Commentary on his own poem on the pre-Islamic rulers of Yemen - Colophon, fol. 92r  Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530423

1510- Cod. N.F. 290
Titles: Qūt al-qulūb
Authors: Makkī, Abū Ṭālib Muḥammad ibn ʻAlī, -996
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 397 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24680
Notes: Nourishment of hearts - Copied by محمد عبد الجواد الاباصيرى الازهرى. Colophon, fol. 397r ;  Table of contents, fol. 1v-3r  Ownership note of عبد الله بن احمد, fol. 397r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530430

1511- Cod. N.F. 260

Titles: Commentary on forty hadith
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 66 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hadith
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 24681
Notes:  - Notes and poems, front and rear flyleaves ;  Commentary in Turkish, core text in Arabic
Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530431

1512- Cod. N.F. 272
Titles: Nihāyat al-rutbah fī ṭalab al-ḥisbah
Authors: Shayzarī, ʻAbd al-Raḥmān ibn Naṣr, active 12th century
Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 48 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24689
Notes: Book of the market inspector - Copied by احمد المدعو ابو الفتح بن عبد القادر القادري المالكى.
Colophon, fol. 1r ;  Table of contents, fol. 1v-2v  Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530439

1513- Cod. N.F. 268
Titles: Lisān al-ḥukkām fī maʻrifat al-aḥkām
Authors: Ibn al-Shiḥnah, Ibrāhīm ibn Muḥammad, -1477 or 1478
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 93 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24696
Notes: Treatise on law - Table of contents, fol. 1v-2r  Ownership note of عبد الحق فندقي, dated Shawwāl 1156 AH (1743 CE), fol. 93r; ownership note of السيد محمد سعيد, fol. 1r; ownership note and seal of فهمى على بن جعفر الشهيربيك زاده القاضى in Constantinople, fol. 1r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530448

1514- Cod. N.F. 152a
Titles: ʻAjāʻib al-makhlūqāt wa-gharāʻib al-mawjūdāt

Authors: Qazwīnī, Zakarīyā ibn Muḥammad, approximately 1203-1283
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 312 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24606
Notes: Wonders of creation - Copied by الحاجي علي من عتقآ المرحوم عبد الحي. Colophon, fol. 312r Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530468

1515- Cod. N.F. 167
Titles: Bayṭārnāmah fī siyāsat al-khayl
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 122 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works; Medical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24608
Notes: Treatise on horse medicine - Attributed to روية الاكبر  Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530470

1516- Cod. N.F. 177
Titles: al-Ikhtilāj
Authors: Ibn Hishām, Muḥammad ibn Ibrāhīm
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 19 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24619
Notes: Table and prayers for palmomancy - Some text copied diagonally  Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530485

1517- Cod. N.F. 43
Titles: al-Muntaḥal
Authors: Thaʿālibī, ʿAbd al-Malik ibn Muḥammad, 961 or 962-1037 or 1038
Era: 19th century

Foll.: 120 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24523
Notes: Kanz al-kuttāb; Poems of the secretaries - Colophon, fol. 119v ;  Table of contents, fol. 1v-2r
Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530493

1518- Cod. N.F. 76a
Titles: al-Mustaṭraf fī kull fann mustaẓraf. Part 1
Authors: Ibshīhī, Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad, 1388-approximately 1446
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 206 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24525
Notes: Literary anthology - Calligraphy and calculations, front flyleaf ;  Table of contents, fol. 2r-4r. Chapters 1-49 of 84  Ownership note of الحاج مصطفى بن الحاج محمود الشهير بدفتردار زاده, fol. 1r; ownership notes of القاضي محمد بن عبد الجواد, front flyleaf, fol. 206v; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530495

1519- Cod. N.F. 78
Titles: Tazyīn al-aswāq bi-tafṣīl ashwāq al-'ushshāq
Authors: Anṭākī, Dā'ūd ibn 'Umar, -1599
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 238 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24531
Notes: Abridgement of al-Biqā'ī's revision of al-Sarrāj al-Qārī's anthology Maṣāri' al-'ushshāq - Colophon, fol. 238v ;  Composition dated 15 Shawwāl 972 AH, 20 Bashans, 15 Ayyār (1565 CE), fol. 238v. Table of contents, fol. 3v-4r  Copied for عبد العروس بن المرحوم الشيخ احمد العبدلاوي; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530502

1520- Cod. N.F. 80
Titles: Lubb al-albāb wa-nuzhat al-aḥbāb

Authors: Ash'arī, Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad, active 11th century-12th century
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 78 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24535
Notes: Literary anthology - Readers' notes, including one note dated 13 Muḥarram 1099 AH (1687 CE), fol. 1r, 78v ; Copied by محمد ابن الشيخ احمد ابن عامر ابن معاذ الواطي المالكي الاحمدي. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 57v, 78r ; Table of contents, fol. 1v. Additional stories, fol. 57v-78r Ownership note of عثمان, fol. 1r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530506

1521- Cod. N.F. 329
Titles: Bahjat al-nāẓirīn wa-āyāt al-mustadillīn
Authors: Karmī, Mar'ī ibn Yūsuf, -1623 or 1624
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 279 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24721
Notes: Treatise on the wonders of the world - Copied by احمد بن حسن ابن علي الحاروني الشافعي الرافعي. Colophon, fol. 275r-276r. Poems, hadith, prayers, and excerpts, fol. 275v-279r ; Composition in Cairo dated 17 Sha'bān 1022 AH (1613 CE), fol. 275r. Table of contents, fol. 6rv Copied for السيد اسماعيل من اولاد الشيخ شرف الدين النابلسي; purchase note dated 1139 AH (1727 CE), fol. 1r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530513

1522- Cod. N.F. 331
Titles: al-Sayr wa-al-sulūk ilá Malik al-mulūk
Authors: Khānī, Qāsim ibn Ṣalāḥ al-Dīn, 1618 or 1619-1697 or 1698
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 102 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24734
Notes: Treatise on Sufism - Note, fol. 1r ; Miscellaneous excerpts and notes in Turkish and Arabic, fol. 91r-102r Ownership note of السيد مصطفى مسعود سر اطباى خاصه, dated 1226 AH (1811 CE), fol. 1r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530531

1523- Cod. N.F. 399
Titles: Īḍāḥ Saqṭ al-zand wa-Ḍawʾihi
Authors: Tibrīzī, Yaḥyá ibn ʻAlī, -1109
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 320 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24752
Notes: Commentary on al-Maʿarrī's commentary on his own collection of poems Saqṭ al-zand - Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530562

1524- Cod. N.F. 392
Titles: Rayḥānat al-alibbāʾ wa-zahrat al-ḥayāh al-dunyā
Authors: Khafājī, Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad, 1571 or 1572-1659
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 269 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24754
Notes: Literary anthology - Copied by محمد بن عيسي الرقاوى العياضي الشافعي. Colophon, fol. 269v. Portions may be earlier  Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530564

1525- Cod. N.F. 408
Titles: Kanz al-ʻulūm wa-al-durr al-manẓūm fī ḥaqāʾiq ʻilm al-sharīʾah wa-daqāʾiq ʻilm al-ṭabīʾah
Authors: Ibn Tūmart al-Maghribī, Muḥammad, -1001
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 77 leaf(ves)
Genres: Encyclopedias; Medical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24770
Notes: Encyclopedia - Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530584

1526- Cod. N.F. 443

Titles: Dīwān al-dawāwīn wa-rayḥān al-rayāḥīn
Authors: Nābulusī, ʻAbd al-Ghanī ibn Ismāʻīl, 1641-1731
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 293 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24781
Notes: - Colophons, fol. 276r, 293r Acquired from the estate of Hammer-Purgstall, 1856 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530598

1527- Cod. N.F. 438
Titles: Badīʻ al-inshāʼ wa-al-ṣifāt fī al-mukātabāt wa-al-murāsalāt
Authors: Karmī, Marʻī ibn Yūsuf, -1623 or 1624
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 60 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24794
Notes: Treatise on literary composition - Acquired from the estate of Hammer-Purgstall, 1856 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530614

1528- Cod. N.F. 423
Titles: Excerpts on law and grammar; Fatwa on predestination; Prayers
Authors: Abū al-Saʻūd Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, 1492 or 1493-1574 or 1575
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 20 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works; Prayers; Grammars
Languages: Turkish (Ottoman); Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24799
Notes: - Notes dated 1122-1240 AH (1710-1825 CE), front flyleaves Endowment note dated 1207 AH (1793 CE), front flyleaf; acquired from the estate of Hammer-Purgstall, 1856 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530627

1529- Cod. N.F. 87
Titles: Sharḥ qaṣīdat Ibn ʻAbdūn
Authors: Ibn Badrūn, ʻAbd al-Malik ibn ʻAbd Allāh, -approximately 1211
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 87 leaf(ves)

Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24564
Notes: Commentary on Ibn ʻAbdūn's poem al-Bassāmah - Notes, including notes in German, front flyleaves  Ownership note of غرس الدين, dated Ramaḍān 1031 AH (1622 CE), fol. 87v; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530641

1530- Cod. N.F. 81-81a
Titles: Akhlaṣ al-Khāliṣah. Selections; Rawnaq al-majālis
Authors: Samarqandī, ʻUmar ibn al-Ḥasan, active 15th century; Badakhshānī, ʻAlī ibn Maḥmūd, active 15th century-16th century
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 77 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24567
Notes: Abridgement of al-Faryābī's treatise Khāliṣat al-haqāʼiq; Stories - Table of contents, fol. 1v-2r ; Additional excerpt, fol. 1r  Ownership seal dated 15 Shaʻbān 1190 AH (1776 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of الحاج قدرى بيك افندى, front flyleaf; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530645

1531- Cod. N.F. 116
Titles: Kullīyāt
Authors: Saʻdī
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 378 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Adab literature
Languages: Arabic; Persian
HMML Project Number: 24582
Notes: Collected works - Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 32r, 76v, 159r, 198r, 266r, 378r. Some text copied diagonally, including outer column ;  Dīvān includes poems in Arabic, all other texts in Persian  Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530660

1532- Cod. N.F. 462
Titles: Sharḥ Lāmīyat al-ʻAjam
Authors: ʻUkbarī, ʻAbd Allāh ibn al-Ḥusayn, 1143 or 1144-1219

Era: 17th century
Foll.: 19 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24808
Notes: Commentary on al-Ṭughrāʾī's poem Lāmīyat al-ʻAjam - Copied by عبد الرحيم بن شعبان. Colophon, fol. 17r. Notes, poems, and excerpts, fol. 1r-2r, 17v-19v  Acquired from the estate of Hammer-Purgstall, 1856 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530664

1533- Cod. N.F. 161, 162
Titles: al-Aḥkām al-mulakhkhaṣah fī ḥukm mā' al-ḥimmaṣah; al-Fawā'id al-mumaḥḥaṣah fī aḥkām kayy al-ḥimmaṣah; Fayḍ al-Ḥayy fī aḥkām al-kayy
Authors: Aynî, Mehmed Fıkhî Efendi, -1735; Shurunbulālī, Ḥasan ibn ʻAmmār, 1585 or 1586-1659
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 21 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24622
Notes: Treatise on cauterization; Treatise on chickpea cauterization; Treatise on chickpeas - Notes of praise for the texts, fol. 21v ;  Cod. N.F. 161. Composition in Constantinople dated Dhū al-Qaʻdah 1114 AH (1703 CE), fol. 8r ;  Cod. N.F. 162  Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530665

1534- Cod. N.F. 474
Titles: ʻIlm al-mūsīqá
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 149 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24809
Notes: Treatise on music - Poem, fol. 1r ;  Sometimes attributed to al-Ṣafadī  Acquired from the estate of Hammer-Purgstall, 1856 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530675

1535- Cod. N.F. 475
Titles: Futūḥ al-ghayb fī al-kashf ʻan qinā' al-rayb. Part 2; Futūḥ al-ghayb fī al-kashf ʻan qinā' al-rayb. Part 3

Authors: Ṭībī, al-Ḥusayn ibn Muḥammad, -1343
Era: 15th-18th century (?)
Foll.: 299 leaf(ves); 199 leaf(ves); 458 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Tafsir
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24812
Notes: Commentary on al-Zamakhsharī's commentary al-Kashshāf - 3 volumes. Poem, front flyleaf ; Colophon, fol. I:299r ; From al-An'ām 6 to al-Kahf 18 ; From Maryam 19 to al-Shu'arā' 26 ; From al-Furqān 25 to al-Nās 114. Table of contents, front flyleaf Ownership note and seal of عمر ابن مشاور, fol. I:5r; note and seal of acquisition by محمد المغربي بن محمد بن عيسى from the estate of ابو محمد الحفني, dated 1250 AH (1834 CE), fol. I:5r; ownership note of حمود, fol. II:1r; acquired from the estate of Hammer-Purgstall, 1856 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530686

1536- Cod. N.F. 189
Titles: Nativity of the Prophet
Authors:
Era: 12th century (?)
Foll.: 82 leaf(ves)
Genres: Biographies; Sīrah literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24637
Notes: - Poems dated 1157 AH (1744 CE), fol. 1v Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530700

1537- Cod. N.F. 215
Titles: Nafḥ al-ṭīb min ghuṣn al-Andalus al-raṭīb wa-dhikr wazīrihā Lisān al-Dīn ibn al-Khaṭīb. Part 2
Authors: Maqqarī, Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad, -1631 or 1632
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 275 leaf(ves)
Genres: Biographies; Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24644
Notes: History of al-Andalus and life of Ibn al-Khaṭīb - Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530707

1538- Cod. N.F. 198
Titles: Muḥāḍarat al-awā'il wa-musāmarat al-awākhir

Authors: Shaykh al-Turbah, ʻAlī Dadah ibn Muṣṭafá, -1598 or 1599
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 154 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24651
Notes: Revision of al-Suyūṭī's treatise al-Wasāʼil - Notes, including one note in Latin, front flyleaf ; Copied by احمد بن على الشهير بدزدار زاده البكوردلنى. Colophon, fol. 154v Ownership note and seal of احمد بن الشيخ درويش الدورى الخطيب في حضرة القطب الشيخ معروف, fol. 2r; ownership note of احمد, fol. 2r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530714

1539- Cod. N.F. 301, 302
Titles: Fuṣūṣ al-ḥikam; Sharḥ Fuṣūṣ al-ḥikmah
Authors: Fārābī; Ghāzānī, Ismāʻīl, -1513 or 1514
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 68 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24706
Notes: Bezels of wisdom; Commentary on al-Fārābī's treatise Fuṣūṣ al-ḥikam - Formerly bound with Cod. N.F. 319 ; Copied by محمد بن عبد اللطيف الشهير بسرآج زاده القونوى. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 14r, 68v ; Cod. N.F. 301 ; Cod. N.F. 302. Composition dated 25 Rabīʻ al-Thānī 896 AH (1491 CE), fol. 68v Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530732

1540- Cod. N.F. 234
Titles: al-Wāfī bi-al-wafayāt
Authors: Ṣafadī, Khalīl ibn Aybak, approximately 1297-1363
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 226 leaf(ves); 221 leaf(ves)
Genres: Biographies; Ṭabaqāt
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24655
Notes: Biographical dictionary - 2 volumes. Notes in German, front flyleaves Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530739

1541- Cod. N.F. 250
Titles: al-Maqṣid al-asná fī sharḥ ma'ānī asmā' Allāh al-ḥusná
Authors: Ghazzālī, 1058-1111
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 110 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24661
Notes: Treatise on the names of God - Notes, fol. 1r; endowment note entitled ديباجة الوقفية, fol. 109r-110r ; Copied by شمس الدين بن احمد بن محمد بن الياس الصديقي. Colophon, fol. 108v ; Attributed to al-Bisṭāmī, fol. 1r Ownership note of حسن, fol. 1r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530746

1542- Cod. N.F. 266
Titles: Baḥr al-kalām; Ḍabṭ al-muḍāri'; Treatise on free will
Authors: Nasafī, Maymūn ibn Muḥammad, -1115; Ḳāsım bin Seydî el-Ḥāfıẓ Anḳarî, active 1456; Kemalpaşazade, 1468 or 1469-1534
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 18 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic; Persian; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 24709
Notes: Treatise on Islamic sects; Treatise on Persian grammar - Copied by الحاج همت زاده محمد المدرس الايوبى. Colophon, fol. 15r ; Introduction in Arabic, fol. 17v; list of Persian infinitives with interlinear Turkish translation, fol. 17v-18r Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530747

1543- Cod. N.F. 380
Titles: Sufi miscellany
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 231 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf; Poems
Languages: Arabic; Persian; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 24715
Notes: - Poems and notes, including poems dated 1169-1172 AH (1756-1759 CE), fol. 108r, 225v-226r, rear flyleaves ; Some text copied diagonally ; Table of contents, fol. [1]rv. Includes treatises and excerpts in Turkish, Persian, and Arabic by Aşık Paşa-yı Velî, Ibn Kamāl Pāshā, al-Anṣārī al-Harawī, and others, fol. 15v-31r, 52v-62r, 157v-166v, 175v-182v, 198v-206r, 214v-215v, 216v-225v; poems and hymns in Turkish and Persian, fol. 68v-107v, 134r-156v, 226v-227r; poetic commentary in Turkish on forty hadith in Arabic, fol. 63v-65r; astronomical table in Turkish, fol. 133v. Maksad-ı aksâ translated from

Persian (Maqṣad-i aqṣa) by İbrahim bin Abdullah; Pandnāmah dedicated to Niẓām al-Mulk. Composition of Şerh-i esmâ-i husnâ dated 948 AH (1541 CE), fol. 133r; composition of Atinalı Muhtedi Mehmed's account dated 1023 AH (1614 CE), fol. 231r  Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1842 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530766

1544- Cod. Mixt. 143b
Titles: Khulāṣat al-athar fī aʻyān al-qarn al-ḥādī ʻashar. Part 2
Authors: Muḥibbī, Muḥammad Amīn ibn Faḍl Allāh, 1651-1699
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 476 leaf(ves)
Genres: Ṭabaqāt; Biographies
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22774
Notes: Biographical dictionary of the eleventh century AH - Table of contents, fol. 1v-5r  Endowment seals of الحاج محمد پاشا, dated 1160 AH (1747 CE); ownership note of شفیق الحسینی, dated 1233 AH (1818 CE), fol. 10r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533560

1545- Cod. Mixt. 245c
Titles: al-Durar al-kāminah fī aʻyān al-miʻah al-thāminah. Part 3
Authors: Ibn Ḥajar al-ʻAsqalānī, Aḥmad ibn ʻAlī, 1372-1449
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 447 leaf(ves)
Genres: Ṭabaqāt; Biographies
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22878
Notes: Biographical dictionary of the eighth century AH - Copied by احمد المقرى. Colophon, fol. 447v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533569

1546- Cod. Gl. 2e
Titles: Calendrical miscellany
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 27 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works; Calendars; Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 25283

Notes:  - Formerly Glaser 135; Glaser Collection. Folio numbers are approximate ;  Calendar for 1241-1306 AH (1825-1889 CE), fol. 1v-2v; treatises and poems on the Roman calendar and on the four seasons by al-Hādī ila al-Ḥaqq, al-Yāfi'ī, and others
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/25283/IMG_004.jpg/1000

1547- Cod. A.F. 342c
Titles: al-Nizā' wa-al-takhāṣum fī-mā bayn Banī Umayyah wa-Banī Hāshim
Authors: Maqrīzī, Aḥmad ibn 'Alī, 1364-1442
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 32 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22494
Notes: Treatise on the Umayyads and the Hāshimites - Copied by على بن السيد محمد التيتلاوى. Colophon, fol. 32v  Formerly Schwachheim MS 92
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533820

1548- Cod. Mixt. 360
Titles: Sīrat al-Amīrah Dhāt al-Himmah. Part 6
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 57 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23063
Notes: Life of Dhāt al-Himmah - Copied by حسن. Colophon, fol. 1r  Ownership note of على المزاريقي بخط سوق السلاح بالقرب من الرفاعى, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533872

1549- Cod. Mixt. 364
Titles: Sīrat al-Amīrah Dhāt al-Himmah. Part 11
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 69 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23063
Notes: Life of Dhāt al-Himmah -

Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533876

1550- Cod. Mixt. 368
Titles: Sīrat al-Amīrah Dhāt al-Himmah
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 164 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23063
Notes: Life of Dhāt al-Himmah -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533880

1551- Cod. Mixt. 460L
Titles: Sīrat ʻAntarah ibn Shaddād. Part 38
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 115 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23141
Notes: - Copied by حسين الشرايبي and الحاج اسماعيل شيخ طايفة المطالعين. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 3v, 114v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533898

1552- Cod. Mixt. 460n
Titles: Sīrat ʻAntarah ibn Shaddād
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 37 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23141
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533900

1553- Cod. Mixt. 460r
Titles: Sīrat ʻAntarah ibn Shaddād
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 45 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23141
Notes:  - Copied by محمد القبائي المشهور بضرب الحماميز. Colophon, fol. 45v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533904

1554- Cod. Mixt. 460v
Titles: Sīrat ʻAntarah ibn Shaddād
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 33 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23141
Notes:  - Reader's note, fol. 32r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533908

1555- Cod. Mixt. 461a
Titles: Sīrat al-Amīrah Dhāt al-Himmah
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 66 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23139
Notes: Life of Dhāt al-Himmah -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/533910

1556- Cod. Mixt. 831
Titles: Minaḥ al-Ghaffār sharḥ Tanwīr al-abṣār. Part 2
Authors: Khaṭīb al-Tamartāshī, Muḥammad ibn ʻAbd Allāh, 1532 or 1533-1595 or 1596
Era: 17th century

Foll.: 411 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23318
Notes: Commentary on his own treatise Tanwīr al-abṣār - Table of contents, front flyleaf ; Colophon, fol. 411v ; Composition dated Jumāda al-Thānī 997 AH (1589 CE), fol. 411v Inheritance note and seal of يحيى بن عبد الرحمن الناجى, dated 1116 AH (1704 CE), front flyleaf; ownership note and seal of محمد بن يحيى الناجى, dated 1161 AH (1748 CE), front flyleaf; note of purchase by محمد هبه الله بن محمد بن يحيى الناجى from his father, dated 1186 AH (1772 CE), front flyleaf; purchase note of السيد الحاج محمد, dated Jumāda al-Awwal 1265 AH (1849 CE), front flyleaf; note of purchase by محمد عبد القادر بن السيد عبد الله بن السيد عبد القادر, dated 1265 AH (1849 CE), front flyleaf, acquired from السيد محمد حسن افندى الاسطوانى from the estate of Anton Legner in Vienna, 1917 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/534450

1557- Cod. A.F. 109
Titles: Mukhtaṣar jāmi‘ al-tawārīkh
Authors: Ibn al-Wardī, Zayn al-Dīn ‘Umar ibn al-Muẓaffar, -1349
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 243 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22243
Notes: Supplement to Abū al-Fidā''s history al-Mukhtaṣar fī akhbār al-bashar; Tatimmat al-Mukhtaṣar fī akhbār al-bashar. Selections - Copied by عبيد الله بن حاجى محمود بن حاجى يحيى بن حاجى احمد بن حاجى نور الدين العجمى التسترى البغدادى الشافعى. Colophon, fol. 243v ; History 471-749 AH (1078-1349 CE). Selected from Tatimmat al-Mukhtaṣar fī akhbār al-bashar with a new introduction Copied for سعد القاضى مولانا السلطان المالك الملك الاشرف ابو النصر قايتباي; ownership note of the treasury of ابن ابرهيم الكاتب (Qā’it Bāy); acquired from Schwachheim in 1773 CE; taken to Paris, 1809-1815 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527572

1558- Cod. A.F. 117
Titles: Tārīkh al-duwal wa-al-mulūk. Part 1
Authors: Ibn al-Furāt, Muḥammad ibn ‘Abd al-Raḥim, 1334 or 1335-1405
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 228 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22263
Notes: World history -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527581

1559- Cod. A.F. 119
Titles: Tārīkh al-duwal wa-al-mulūk. Part 3
Authors: Ibn al-Furāt, Muḥammad ibn ʻAbd al-Raḥim, 1334 or 1335-1405
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 219 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22254
Notes: World history -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527583

1560- Cod. A.F. 121
Titles: Tārīkh al-duwal wa-al-mulūk. Part 5
Authors: Ibn al-Furāt, Muḥammad ibn ʻAbd al-Raḥim, 1334 or 1335-1405
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 203 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22256
Notes: World history -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527586

1561- Cod. A.F. 122
Titles: Tārīkh al-duwal wa-al-mulūk. Part 6
Authors: Ibn al-Furāt, Muḥammad ibn ʻAbd al-Raḥim, 1334 or 1335-1405
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 222 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22258
Notes: World history -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527587

1562- Cod. A.F. 14
Titles: Sīrat ʻAntarah ibn Shaddād. Part 1

Authors:
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 910 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22156
Notes: - Volumes 1-3 of 7 ; Colophon, fol. 910r. Volume 1, fol. 1r-299v; volume 2, fol. 300r-600v; volume 3, fol. 601r-910r Copied for the treasury of Mehmed II (note of dedication, fol. 1r); ownership seal of Bayezid II, fol. 910v; acquired by Hammer-Purgstall in Cairo, 1801 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527608

1563- Cod. A.F. 141
Titles: Ḥalbat al-kumayt
Authors: Nawājī, Muḥammad ibn Ḥasan, 1386-1455
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 249 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22272
Notes: Anthology on wine and parties - Hammer-Purgstall MS 703
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527610

1564- Cod. A.F. 144
Titles: Muḥāḍarāt al-udabā' wa-muḥāwarāt al-shu'arā' wa-al-bulaghā'. Part 1
Authors: Rāghib al-Iṣfahānī, Abū al-Qāsim al-Ḥusayn ibn Muḥammad, -1108 or 1109
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 417 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22276
Notes: Literary anthology - Hammer-Purgstall MS 712 ; Table of contents, fol. 2r-4r Ownership note of السيد مصطفى مسعود سر اطباى خاصه, dated 7 Jumāda al-Thānī 1229 AH (1814 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of السيد حسن بن السيد محمد حمزه زاده العباسي, fol. 1r; acquired in Istanbul, 1826 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527613

1565- Cod. A.F. 151
Titles: al-Amālī
Authors: Ibn al-Ḥājib, 'Uthmān ibn 'Umar, 1175-1249

Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 134 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22291
Notes: Dictations on grammar - Notes and excerpts, front and rear flyleaves ;  Table of contents, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527620

1566- Cod. A.F. 158
Titles: Jāmi' al-fatāwá fī aqwāl al-a'immah al-arba'ah
Authors: Bayḍāwī, 'Abd Allāh ibn 'Umar, -1286?
Era: 14th century
Foll.: 182 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22277
Notes: Fatwas of the four schools of law - Copied by the attributed author عمر بن احمد بن ابى بكر. Colophon, fol. 177r. Supplement copied by عمر بن عبد الوهاب بن شجاع بن عبد الوهاب بن شجاع ابن ابي المعالي سبط القاضي ابي يوسف and dated 4 Dhū al-Ḥijjah 709 AH (1310 CE), fol. 182v ;  The text is attributed to the scribe al-Rāzī on fol. 1r, but the genealogy on fol. 3r makes it clear that the author is al-Bayḍāwī. Supplement, fol. 177v-182v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527627

1567- Cod. A.F. 170
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 153 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22309
Notes:  - Prayers, fol. 152v-153r ;  Copied by محمد بن موسى بن محمد بن حمزه السعيدي الراجع بالنسبة الى بلد بنطيوس. Colophon, fol. 152r  Ownership note in Latin of Tengnagel, front flyleaf; formerly Tengnagel MS 56; acquired from the estate of Tengnagel in 1636 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527652

1568- Cod. A.F. 174
Titles: Qur'an

Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 372 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22321
Notes:  - Birth notes dated 972-993 AH (1564-1585 CE), fol. 372v ;  Concluding prayer, fol. 371v-372r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527656

1569- Cod. A.F. 19
Titles: al-Ṣiḥāḥ. Part 2
Authors: Jawharī, Ismāʻīl ibn Ḥammād, -1003?
Era: 13th century
Foll.: 582 page(s)
Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22172
Notes: Arabic dictionary - Copied by ابو محمد بن عیسی بن علی المتطبب. Colophon, page 223. Copied from a manuscript that was copied by محمد بن علی بن محمد الهروی النحوی ;  From د to ط  Ownership note of Le Grand in Cairo, page 1
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527675

1570- Cod. A.F. 194
Titles: al-Fatāwá. Part 1
Authors: Qāḍī Khān, al-Ḥasan ibn Manṣūr al-Ūzjandī al-Farghānī, -1196
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 220 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22357
Notes: Fatwas - Fatwa, fol. 2r; prayer, fol. 220v ;  Copied by عبدی بن مصطفا. Colophon, fol. 220r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527680

1571- Cod. A.F. 203
Titles: Kitāb al-ʻarūḍ
Authors: Ibn Jinnī, Abū al-Fatḥ ʻUthmān, -1002
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 19 leaf(ves)

Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22380
Notes: Treatise on poetic meter - Notes, rear flyleaf ;  Colophon, fol. 19v  Formerly Schwachheim MS 110
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527693

1572- Cod. A.F. 214
Titles: Farhang-i ʻArabī bi-Fārisī
Authors:
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 44 leaf(ves)
Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic; Persian; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22381
Notes: Arabic-Persian dictionary - Notes, fol. 1r ;  Copied by احمد. Colophon, fol. 44v ;  Arabic terms with Persian definitions and interlinear Turkish definitions
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527707

1573- Cod. A.F. 218a-e
Titles: Baḥr al-abrār; Bayān-i ʻilm; Lujjat al-abrār; Naynāmah; Poems; Riddles of the sages of India; Zubdat al-ashʻār
Authors: Qāsim Anvār, ʻAlī ibn Naṣīr, 1356-1433; Jāmī, 1414-1492; ʻAṭṭār, Farīd al-Dīn, -approximately 1230; Amīr Khusraw Dihlavī, approximately 1253-1325
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 28 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf; Poems; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic; Persian; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22383
Notes: Commentary on the opening verses of Jalāl al-Dīn Rūmī's Maṯnavī; Depth of the righteous; Essence of poems; Sea of the righteous; Treatise on knowledge - Saying attributed to ʻAlī ibn Abī Ṭālib, fol. 3r ;  Copied by جعفر. Colophon, fol. 15r ;  Includes poems of Niẓāmī Ganjavī and ʻAlī ibn Abī Ṭālib ;  Composition dated Muḥarram 799 AH (1396 CE), fol. 25r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527711

1574- Cod. A.F. 221c
Titles: Iʻrāb al-ʻAwāmil al-miʻah al-naḥwīyah
Authors: Iznīqī, ʻĀshiq ibn Qāsim, -1538
Era: 17th century (?)

Foll.: 30 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22374
Notes: Commentary on al-Jurjānī's treatise al-ʻAwāmil al-miʼah - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 221a, Cod. A.F. 221b, Cod. A.F. 221d, Cod. A.F. 221e, Cod. A.F. 221f, Cod. A.F. 221g, and Cod. A.F. 221h
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527716

1575- Cod. A.F. 221f
Titles: Ajurrūmīyah
Authors: Ibn Ājurrūm, Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, 1273 or 1274-1323
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 9 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22374
Notes: Arabic grammar - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 221a, Cod. A.F. 221b, Cod. A.F. 221c, Cod. A.F. 221d, Cod. A.F. 221e, Cod. A.F. 221g, and Cod. A.F. 221h ; Copied by محرم خليفه ابن ولي. Colophon, fol. 9v. Copied at مدرسة قره كوز بيك
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527719

1576- Cod. Mixt. 964
Titles: Jadāwil taʻādīl al-kawākib al-khamsah ʻalá ṭarīq al-Durr al-yatīm
Authors: Ibn al-Majdī, Aḥmad ibn Rajab, 1366-1447
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 45 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23700
Notes: Tables for the five planets - Ownership note of مصطفى الوقاي الخياط, fol. 1r; ownership note of مصطفى الحسينى الموقت, fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1928 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529732

1577- Cod. Mixt. 977
Titles: Kaff al-raʻāʼ ʻan muḥarramāt al-lahw wa-al-samāʻ
Authors: Ibn Ḥajar al-Haythamī, Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad, approximately 1503-approximately 1566
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 62 leaf(ves)

Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23697
Notes: Treatise on the prohibition of musical instruments - Biographical note on Ibn Ḥajar al-ʻAsqalānī, front flyleaf; notes, calculations, and fatwas, front and rear flyleaves ; Copied by محمد بن عبد اللطيف الحنبلي. Colophon, fol. 62v Ownership seal of السيد محمد عاكف, dated 1276 AH (1860 CE), fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1928 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529745

1578- Cod. Mixt. 99
Titles: Kütüphane defteri
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 35 leaf(ves)
Genres: Inventories
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22738
Notes: Catalog of the library of the Beyazıt II Külliyesi -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529759

1579- Cod. H.O. 122
Titles: al-Shaqāʼiq al-Nuʻmānīyah fī ʻulamāʼ al-Dawlah al-ʻUthmānīyah
Authors: Ṭāshkubrīʻzādah, Aḥmad ibn Muṣṭafá, 1495-1561
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 189 leaf(ves)
Genres: Biographies; Ṭabaqāt
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24902
Notes: Biographical dictionary of Ottoman notables - Copied by ابراهيم بن محمد القرامانى. Colophon, fol. 189r Ownership note of عطاء الله بن عبدي بن على, fol. 1r; ownership note of محمد بن يوسف طمشواري, fol. 1r; ownership note dated 1082 AH (1671 CE), fol. 1r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1832 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529801

1580- Cod. H.O. 23
Titles: al-Laṭāʼif al-rabbānīyah ʻalá al-Minaḥ al-Raḥmānīyah; al-Minaḥ al-Raḥmānīyah fī al-Dawlah al-ʻUthmānīyah
Authors: Ibn Abī al-Surūr, Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, 1596 or 1597-1676 or 1677
Era: 17th century (?)

Foll.: 105 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24856
Notes: Extension of his own history al-Minaḥ al-Raḥmānīyah; History of the Ottoman Empire - Readers' notes, including one dated 22 Dhū al-Ḥijjah 1178 AH (1765 CE), fol. 1r ;  History to 1029 AH (1620 CE) Ownership note of سليمان, dated 1177 AH (1764 CE), fol. 1r; purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1832 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529919

1581- Cod. H.O. 34b
Titles: Tārīkh ghazwat al-Sulṭān Salīm ma' Qānṣūh al-Ghūrī
Authors: Ibn Zunbul, Aḥmad ibn 'Alī, active 16th century
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 60 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24863
Notes: History of the Battle of Marj Dābiq - Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1832 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529935

1582- Cod. H.O. 35
Titles: al-Tuḥfah al-bahīyah fī tamalluk Āl 'Uthmān al-diyār al-Miṣrīyah
Authors: Ibn Abī al-Surūr, Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, 1596 or 1597-1676 or 1677
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 156 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24825
Notes: History of the Ottoman conquest of Egypt - Colophon, fol. 156r ;  Table of contents, fol. 1v-2r Purchased from Hammer-Purgstall in 1832 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529936

1583- Cod. A.F. 221h
Titles: Irshād al-Hādī
Authors: Taftāzānī, Mas'ūd ibn 'Umar, 1322-1389?
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 8 leaf(ves)

Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22374
Notes: Arabic grammar - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 221a, Cod. A.F. 221b, Cod. A.F. 221c, Cod. A.F. 221d, Cod. A.F. 221e, Cod. A.F. 221f, and Cod. A.F. 221g. Notes, rear flyleaves ; Copied by على بن ولى. Colophon, fol. 8v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527721

1584- Cod. A.F. 222a
Titles: Miscellany
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 174 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Magical texts; Legal works; Scientific works; Medical works; Sermons; Prayers; Hadith
Languages: Arabic; Persian; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22362
Notes: - Notes and prayers dated 1062-1069 AH (1651-1659 CE), fol. 1r, 10r, 167r, 174v ; Additional notes, poems, and excerpts throughout ; Includes a hilye, fol. 37r; fatwa on smoking, fol. 42v-43r; note on suḥūr, fol. 52rv; medical recipe by Beşir Celebi, fol. 89v-90r. Durr-i manzûm dedicated to Selim II; treatise on the Islamic calendar dedicated to Mehmed IV. Composition of Durr-i manzûm dated Ṣafar 978 AH (1570 CE), fol. 83v. Some magical texts and prayers in Arabic; treatise on the Islamic calendar in Persian; all other texts in Turkish
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527722

1585- Cod. A.F. 237a
Titles: Fatḥ Muʻṭī al-umnīyah bi-sharḥ matn al-Ajurrūmīyah
Authors: Shanawānī, Abū Bakr ibn Ismāʻīl, 1551 or 1552-1610 or 1611
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 182 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22390
Notes: Commentary on Ibn Ājurrūm's Ajurrūmīyah - Copied by محمد الزرقاني المالكي. Colophon, fol. 182r
Ownership note of لغران باش ترجمان فرانجه (Le Grand), front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527741

1586- Cod. A.F. 237b
Titles: Ḥāshiyah ʻalá Sharḥ al-Taṣrīf

Authors: Ghazzī, Muḥammad ibn Qāsim, 1454 or 1455-1512 or 1513
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 57 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22420
Notes: Commentary on al-Taftāzānī's commentary on al-Zanjānī's treatise al-Taṣrīf al-ʻIzzī - Copied by محمد الزرقاني. Colophon, fol. 57r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527742

1587- Cod. A.F. 245
Titles: Qurʼan. Juzʼ 19
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 20 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qurʼans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22433
Notes:  - Erroneously labeled as Juzʼ 8  Note in Latin of purchase by Hartmann von Enenkel from a soldier in the conquest of Esztergom, Hungary, dated 1595 CE, fol. 20v; ownership note in German of Fernberger von Egenberg in Upper Austria, fol. 20v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527751

1588- Cod. A.F. 250
Titles: Qurʼan. Juzʼ 2
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 17 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qurʼans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22433
Notes:  - Ownership note in Latin of Tengnagel, fol. 1v; formerly Tengnagel MS 57
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527756

1589- Cod. A.F. 262
Titles: Dīwān
Authors: Mutanabbī, Abū al-Ṭayyib Aḥmad ibn al-Ḥusayn, 915 or 916-965
Era: 17th century

Foll.: 173 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22412
Notes: - Notes and poems, front and rear flyleaves ; Copied by محمد بن حسين عين الملك. Colophon, fol. 173v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527767

1590- Cod. A.F. 266
Titles: Tanbīh al-ghāfilīn
Authors: Abū al-Layth al-Samarqandī, Naṣr ibn Muḥammad, -983?
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 156 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22399
Notes: Warning for the careless - Copied by الحاج احمد بن مراد الامام. Colophon, fol. 156v. Peçuy (Pecs) also identified as Gulşenâbâd ; Table of contents, front flyleaf Endowment notes and seals of الحاج احمد الامام in Pecs, fol. 2v, 3r, 156v, and elsewhere
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527772

1591- Cod. A.F. 270
Titles: Sharḥ Gulistān
Authors: Surūrī, Muṣliḥ al-Dīn, 1492-1562
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 191 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic; Persian
HMML Project Number: 22388
Notes: Commentary on Sa'dī's Gulistān - Copied by مصطفى بن يوسف. Colophon, fol. 191v ; Commentary in Arabic, core text in Persian
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527777

1592- Cod. A.F. 273
Titles: Durar al-ḥukkām
Authors: Hüsrev, Molla, -1480
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 426 leaf(ves)

Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22411
Notes: Commentary on his own treatise Ghurar al-aḥkām - Note dated 1081 AH (1670 CE), fol. 11r ; Composition dated 2 Jumāda al-Awwal 883 AH (1478 CE), fol. 426r. Table of contents, fol. 1v-8r Ownership note of محمد قاضي زاده, fol. 11r; note of purchase from the estate of طاش كبرى, fol. 11r; note of purchase by حافظ احمد بن محمود from the estate of السيد احمد الحموي, fol. 11r; ownership note of علي افندي امام الحاج ابو بكر, fol. 11r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527780

1593- Cod. A.F. 283
Titles: al-Tuḥfah al-bahīyah fī tamalluk Āl ʻUthmān al-diyār al-Miṣrīyah; Khulāṣat al-tawārīkh
Authors: Ibn Abī al-Surūr, Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, 1596 or 1597-1676 or 1677; ʻAlī, al-Darwīsh, active 1580
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 234 page(s)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22403
Notes: History of the Ottoman conquest of Egypt; World history - Copied by احمد بن جعفر. Colophon, page 234
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527791

1594- Cod. A.F. 290
Titles: Muhimmāt al-quḍāh
Authors: Qarah Ḥiṣārī, Ḥamzah ibn ʻAbd Allāh, active 1570
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 90 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22416
Notes: Duties of judges - Note on the text in French of Le Grand, front flyleaf; poems in the margins throughout ; Table of contents, fol. 3rv Ownership note of لغران ترجمان الباش (Le Grand) in Cairo, fol. 2r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527800

1595- Cod. A.F. 293a
Titles: İnkâzü'l-hâlikîn; Sharḥ al-ʻAqāʻid al-Nasafīyah
Authors: Taftāzānī, Masʻūd ibn ʻUmar, 1322-1389?; Birgivî Mehmet Efendi, approximately 1522-1573

Era: 17th century
Foll.: 81 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22432
Notes: Commentary on al-Nasafī's treatise al-ʻAqāʼid; Treatise on cash endowments - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 293b. Notes, excerpts, and number squares, front flyleaves ; Copied by حسن بن قنبر البرودى. Colophon, fol. 79r ; Abridged and translated from Arabic
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527803

1596- Cod. A.F. 301
Titles: Miscellany; Naṣīḥat al-ikhwān wa-murshidat al-khillān; Poem on Paradise; Polemical poem sent from Nicephorus II to al-Muṭīʻ lillāh and response of al-Qaffāl; Sharḥ Lāmīyat al-ʻAjam; ʻUnwān al-ḥikam
Authors: Nicephorus II Phocas, Emperor of the East, 912-969; Qaffāl, Muḥammad ibn ʻAlī, 903 or 904-976 or 977; Ibn al-Wardī, Zayn al-Dīn ʻUmar ibn al-Muẓaffar, -1349; Bustī, ʻAlī ibn Muḥammad, -1010; ʻUkbarī, ʻAbd Allāh ibn al-Ḥusayn, 1143 or 1144-1219
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 305 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Taṣawwuf; Correspondence; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic; Persian; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22439
Notes: Commentary on al-Ṭughrāʼī's poem Lāmīyat al-ʻAjam; Lāmīyah on ethics; Poem on ethics; Waṣīyah - Table of contents, fol. 1v-5v ; Some text copied diagonally , Colophon, fol. 272v. Poems by al-Shāfiʻī, fol. 284rv ; Includes poems, letters, treatises, and excerpts by numerous authors; numerous excerpts by Vaṣṣāf al-Ḥaẓrat and Kâmî ; Introductory notes, fol. 264v-265v; poem of Nicephorus II, fol. 265v-268v; response of al-Qaffāl, fol. 268v-272v. Copied from Cod. A.F. 435 (microfilm 22567), dated 497 AH (1103 CE), fol. 272v Ownership notes and seal of لغران باش ترجمان الفرنساوي (Le Grand) in Cairo, fol. 1r, 6r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527815

1597- Cod. A.F. 31
Titles: Ṣaḥīḥ. Part 1
Authors: Bukhārī, Muḥammad ibn Ismāʻīl, 810-870
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 40 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hadith
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22181
Notes: - Copied from a manuscript in Bavaria (note in Latin, fol. 2r) ; Narration from Abū al-Maʻālī Munjib ibn ʻAbd Allāh al-Murshidī in Cairo dated 598 AH (1202 CE), fol. 2v. Some marginal notes in Latin
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527825

1598- Cod. A.F. 312
Titles: Book of the astrolabe; Falnâme; Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 148 leaf(ves)
Genres: Magical texts; Prayers; Prayer books
Languages: Turkish (Ottoman); Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22447
Notes: Treatise on divination; Treatise on divination by the letters of the alphabet - Folio numbers are approximate ;  Table of contents, fol. 24v-30r. 144 chapters ;  Includes prayers in Arabic with comments in Turkish  Formerly Schwachheim MS 121
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527828

1599- Cod. A.F. 342e
Titles: Jany al-azhār min al-Rawḍ al-mi'ṭār
Authors: Maqrīzī, Aḥmad, Shihāb al-Dīn
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 81 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22490
Notes: Abridgement of al-Ḥimyarī's treatise al-Rawḍ al-mi'ṭār - Copied by على بن السيد محمد التيتلاوى. Scribe and date information from Cod. A.F. 342d
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527869

1600- Cod. A.F. 344c
Titles: al-Nujūm al-zāhirah fī wulāt al-Qāhirah; Historical excerpts
Authors: Minhājī, Muḥammad ibn Yūsuf, active 16th century
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 10 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22492
Notes: al-Budūr al-sāfirah fī-man waliya al-Qāhirah; Poem on the rulers of Cairo - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 344a, Cod. A.F. 344b, Cod. A.F. 344d, Cod. A.F. 344e, Cod. A.F. 344f, Cod. A.F. 344g, Cod. A.F. 344h, Cod. A.F. 344i, Cod. A.F. 344k, Cod. A.F. 344L, Cod. A.F. 344m, Cod. A.F. 344n, Cod. A.F. 344o, Cod. A.F. 344p, Cod. A.F. 344q, and Cod. A.F. 344r. Notes, fol. 1r ;  History to 956 AH (1549 CE) ;  Historical

excerpts dated 346-995 AH (957-1587 CE), not arranged chronologically. Portions taken from the historical works of Ibn al-Jawzī  Formerly Le Grand/Schwachheim MS 134
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527873

1601- Cod. A.F. 344k
Titles: Poem
Authors: Ibn Makānis, ʻAbd al-Raḥmān ibn ʻAbd al-Razzāq, 1344 or 1345-1391 or 1392
Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 3 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22495
Notes:  - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 344a, Cod. A.F. 344b, Cod. A.F. 344c, Cod. A.F. 344d, Cod. A.F. 344e, Cod. A.F. 344f, Cod. A.F. 344g, Cod. A.F. 344h, Cod. A.F. 344i, Cod. A.F. 344L, Cod. A.F. 344m, Cod. A.F. 344n, Cod. A.F. 344o, Cod. A.F. 344p, Cod. A.F. 344q, and Cod. A.F. 344r  Formerly Le Grand/Schwachheim MS 134
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527880

1602- Cod. A.F. 345
Titles: Anvār al-ʻuqūl min kalām-i vaṣī al-Rasūl
Authors: Bayhaqī, Muḥammad ibn al-Ḥusayn, active 12th century
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 70 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic; Persian
HMML Project Number: 22478
Notes: Dīwān of ʻAlī ibn Abī Ṭālib - Calligraphy, fol. 1r, 70v ;  Colophon, fol. 70r ;  Poems in Arabic with introduction, interlinear translation, and commentary in Persian  Ownership note of الحاجي ابراهيم البغدادي, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527889

1603- Cod. A.F. 373
Titles: Murūj al-dhahab wa-maʻādin al-jawhar. Selections
Authors: Masʻūdī, -956?
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 125 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic

HMML Project Number: 22506
Notes: Meadows of gold - Notes, including one dated 11 Muḥarram 1121 AH (1709 CE), fol. 1r ; Autograph of the editor ابراهيم الابشيهي. Colophon, fol. 125r  Ownership note of الحاج محمد, dated 28 Sha'bān 1142 AH (1730 CE), fol. 1r; formerly Schwachheim MS 141
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527930

1604- Cod. A.F. 377d
Titles: Treatise on Qur'an recitation
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 19 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22578
Notes:  -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527937

1605- Cod. A.F. 377e
Titles: Jāmi' al-kalām fī rasm muṣḥaf al-Imām
Authors: Qalkaladī, Mu'min ibn 'Alī al-Rūmī, -1397
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 35 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22578
Notes: Treatise on the Qur'anic recension of 'Uthmān - Note in German, front flyleaf; some marginal notes in calligraphic German
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527938

1606- Cod. A.F. 401
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 303 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22508

Notes:  - From al-Fātiḥah 1:1 to al-Takwīr 81:22 with portions missing  Note in Latin of capture by Dno Adamo Weis Supremo Chyrurgo apud Caesam Artigleriam in Znojmo, Czech Republic, dated 12 August 1685 CE, rear flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527965

1607- Cod. A.F. 405
Titles: Sukkardān al-Sulṭān
Authors: Ibn Abī Ḥajalah, Aḥmad ibn Yaḥyá, 1325-1374 or 1375
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 123 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22554
Notes: Sultan's sugar bowl - Medical recipes, poems, and notes, including death notes dated 1122 AH (1710-1711 CE), front flyleaves; reader's note, fol. 123v ;  Copied by على بن ابرهيم بن على. Colophon, fol. 123v. Editing dated Rajab 837 AH (1434 CE), fol. 123v ;  Composition dated 757 AH (1356 CE), fol. 3v Ownership note of محمد بن محمود, fol. 123v; ownership note of احمد السوبرى, fol. 2r; formerly Schwachheim MS 96
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527969

1608- Cod. A.F. 41
Titles: al-Durr al-manẓūm fī akhbār mulūk al-Rūm
Authors: Dōrotheos, Metropolitan of Monemvasia, active 16th century-17th century
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 618 page(s)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22177
Notes:  - Readers' notes dated 1163 AH (1750 CE), page 618; poem, rear flyleaf ;  Copied by الدابنور الترجمان لطائفة فرانجه الساكنين في صيدا الثاني, D'Abenour. Colophons, pages 617-618 ;  History of the emperors and sultans of Constantinople from Constantine I to Murad IV. Sometimes attributed to Matthaios Tzigalas  Copied for ابراهيم پاشا المورويّ
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527973

1609- Cod. A.F. 411
Titles: Nuzhat al-nāẓirīn fī tārīkh man waliya bi-Miṣr min al-khulafā’ wa-al-salāṭīn
Authors: Karmī, Mar’ī ibn Yūsuf, -1623 or 1624
Era: 17th century

Foll.: 138 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22537
Notes: History of the rulers of Egypt - Colophon, fol. 138r. Copied from the autograph  Formerly Schwachheim MS 150
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527975

1610- Cod. A.F. 412
Titles: Sharḥ al-Unmūdhaj
Authors: Ardabīlī, Muḥammad ibn ʻAbd al-Ghanī, -1249 or 1250
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 46 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22576
Notes: Commentary on al-Zamakhsharī's abridgement of his own treatise al-Mufaṣṣal - Notes and poems, front and rear flyleaves  Ownership note of قاسم, fol. 1r; ownership note of عبد القادر بن محمد, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527976

1611- Cod. A.F. 413h
Titles: al-Muqni' fī rasm maṣāḥif al-amṣār
Authors: Dānī, ʻUthmān ibn Saʻīd, 981 or 982-1053
Era: 12th century (?)
Foll.: 56 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22558
Notes: Treatise on the copies of the Qur'an - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 413a, Cod. A.F. 413b, Cod. A.F. 413c, Cod. A.F. 413d, Cod. A.F. 413e, Cod. A.F. 413f, and Cod. A.F. 413g ;  Narrated from ʻAbd Allāh ibn ʻAbd al-Raḥmān al-ʻUthmānī al-Dībājī
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527984

1612- Cod. A.F. 414
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 196 leaf(ves)

Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Qur'ans; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22549
Notes:  - Note with number square, rear pastedown
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527985

1613- Cod. A.F. 418
Titles: al-Ishkālāt
Authors: Akhawayn, Muḥammad ibn Qāsim, -1498 or 1499
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 40 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22584
Notes: Treatise on astronomy - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 418a, Cod. A.F. 418b, and Cod. A.F. 418c. Table of contents, front flyleaf  Ownership note and seal of حسين بن حسين المولوي, front flyleaf; ownership note in Latin of Tengnagel, front flyleaf; formerly Tengnagel MS 76
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527989

1614- Cod. A.F. 421
Titles: al-Wāfiyah fī sharḥ al-Kāfiyah
Authors: Ibn Sharaf Shāh, Ḥasan ibn Muḥammad, 1247 or 1248-1315 or 1316
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 210 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22544
Notes: Middle commentary on Ibn al-Ḥājib's grammar al-Kāfiyah - Ownership note and seal of سليمان, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527995

1615- Cod. A.F. 424
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 319 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic

HMML Project Number: 22521
Notes:  - Note in Latin of acquisition by Hartmann von Enenkel from D. Bernardo Leone Gallo in the conquest of Esztergom, Hungary, dated 1595 CE, fol. 3r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/527998

1616- Cod. A.F. 434
Titles: Tartīb al-Daqā’iq wa-targhīb al-ḥaqā’iq
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 10 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic; Persian; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22567
Notes: Commentary on Kemalpaşazade's dictionary Dekâiku’l-hakâik - Number squares, front flyleaf ; Copied by محمد الروسجقي. Colophon, fol. 10r ;  Commentary in Arabic, core text in Turkish and Persian Ownership note of مصطفى بك, dated 1113 AH (1701 CE), fol. 2r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528009

1617- Cod. A.F. 438a
Titles: Silk al-javāhir
Authors: Ankirawī, ‘Abd al-Ḥamīd ibn ‘Abd al-Raḥmān, -1362?
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 68 leaf(ves)
Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic; Persian; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22536
Notes: Poetic Arabic-Persian dictionary - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 438b and Cod. A.F. 438c. Table of contents, front flyleaf. Poems, fol. 1r ;  Colophon, fol. 68r ;  Arabic-Persian dictionary with interlinear Turkish translation  Ownership note of مرتضي ابن على النيشي, dated 1074 AH (1664 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note and seal of ابرهيم بن احمد القاضى, fol. 1r; ownership note of دانبور باش ترجمان فرانجه, fol. 1r; ownership note of لغران باش ترجمان فرانچه (Le Grand), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528013

1618- Cod. A.F. 438c
Titles: Mashārib al-aẕvāq
Authors: Hamadhānī, ‘Alī ibn Muḥammad, 1314-1385
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 29 leaf(ves)

Genres: Commentaries; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic; Persian
HMML Project Number: 22536
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-Fāriḍ's poem al-Khamrīyah - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 438a and Cod. A.F. 438b. Formerly bound with other texts; table of contents, fol. 1r ;  Commentary in Persian, core text in Arabic
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528015

1619- Cod. A.F. 446
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 140 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Magical texts; Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22523
Notes:  - Note, front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528023

1620- Cod. A.F. 447
Titles: al-Īsāghūjī ay madkhal al-manṭiq
Authors: Tūlāwī, Buṭrus, 1657-1745
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 63 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22581
Notes: Isagoge - Table of contents, fol. 5v-8v; table of abbreviations, fol. 63r. Some marginal notes in Latin  Formerly Le Grand/Schwachheim MS 130
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528024

1621- Cod. A.F. 463
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 469 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic

HMML Project Number: 22587
Notes:  - Copied by علي شاه بن مزيد. Colophon, fol. 469r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528042

1622- Cod. A.F. 481
Titles: al-Maqṣūd fī al-ṣarf; al-Taṣrīf al-ʻIzzī; Marāḥ al-arwāḥ
Authors: Ibn Masʻūd, Aḥmad ibn ʻAlī, active 13th century; Zanjānī, ʻAbd al-Wahhāb ibn Ibrāhīm, active 1257; Abū Ḥanīfah, -767 or 768
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 126 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22601
Notes: Treatise on morphology - Notes, poems, and calculations, front and rear flyleaves, fol. 76r, 79v-80r, 100r; poem in German by Herrn Hannss Huber von Linz, dated 1563 CE, fol. 78v-76v ;  Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 75v, 99r, 126r  Ownership note in Latin of Tengnagel, fol. 1v; formerly Tengnagel MS 85
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528065

1623- Cod. A.F. 483
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 101 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Qur'ans; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22634
Notes:  - Notes, fol. 1r; additional prayers, rear flyleaves ;  Copied by منلا رسول بن على بالي. Colophon, fol. 101r  Ownership note of ملا اسماعيل, rear pastedown
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528067

1624- Cod. A.F. 487
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 312 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic

HMML Project Number: 22589
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528071

1625- Cod. A.F. 488b
Titles: Arabic-Persian-Turkish glossary for correspondence; Bureaucratic shorthand for numbers from 1 to 10,000,000
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 12 leaf(ves)
Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic; Persian; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22631
Notes: - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 488a ; Fatwa and other notes, fol. 11r-12r ; Arabic and Persian terms with interlinear Turkish translation
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528073

1626- Cod. A.F. 492
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 403 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Qur'ans; Magical texts; Dictionaries; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22647
Notes: - Copied by مسلم الدرويش. Colophon, fol. 403v ; Abjad numerals, fol. 150r; names of God with commentary, fol. 150v-151r Formerly Tengnagel MS 33
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528078

1627- Cod. A.F. 493
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 89 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22652
Notes: - Note in Latin, front flyleaf; prayers in Arabic and Turkish, front flyleaves

Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528079

1628- Cod. A.F. 497a
Titles: Īsāghūjī; Sharḥ al-Īsāghūjī
Authors: Athīr al-Dīn al-Abharī, al-Mufaḍḍal ibn ʻUmar, -1265; Kātī, Ḥusām al-Dīn al-Ḥasan, -1358 or 1359
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 41 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22630
Notes: Commentary on Athīr al-Dīn al-Abharī's Isagoge; Isagoge - Formerly bound with Cod. A.F. 497b and Cod. A.F. 497c. Notes and calculations, front and rear flyleaves ;  Copied by حسين بن ابراهيم. Scribe and date information from Cod. A.F. 497b
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528083

1629- Cod. A.F. 498
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 136 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22599
Notes:  - Number squares, fol. 135r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528086

1630- Cod. A.F. 506
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 91 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Qur'ans; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22612
Notes:  - Prayer in Turkish (both Arabic and Roman scripts) with Latin translation and note in Latin, front flyleaves
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528096

1631- Cod. A.F. 512
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 252 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22644
Notes:  - Copied by احمد بن حاجی محمد المکی الاستادی الطیسی. Colophon, fol. 251v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528102

1632- Cod. A.F. 516
Titles: Shurūṭ al-ṣalāh; Taʻlīm al-mutaʻallim fī ṭarīq al-taʻallum
Authors: Zarnūjī, Burhān al-Dīn, active 12th century-13th century; Kemalpaşazade, 1468 or 1469-1534
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 104 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22656
Notes: Treatise on pedagogy; Treatise on prayer - Notes, rear flyleaves ;  Colophon, fol. 79r. Drawing of Dhū al-Faqār with a hadith, fol. 79v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528106

1633- Cod. A.F. 531
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 127 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22650
Notes:  - Note in Latin of acquisition by Hartmann von Enenkel in the conquest of Esztergom, Hungary, dated 1595 CE, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528122

1634- Cod. A.F. 534
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 189 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22662
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528125

1635- Cod. A.F. 537
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 188 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Qur'ans; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22667
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528129

1636- Cod. A.F. 544
Titles: Qur'an. Selections
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 64 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22678
Notes: - Prayers, front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528137

1637- Cod. A.F. 545
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 133 leaf(ves)

Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22678
Notes: - Colophon, fol. 127r Ownership note of عبد الله معتوق قره امين, dated Dhū al-Qa'dah 931 AH (1525 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528138

1638- Cod. A.F. 60
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 204 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22204
Notes: - Copied by حسين. Colophon, fol. 203v ; Begins at al-Baqarah 2:124; missing al-Baqarah 2:144-182. Concluding prayer, fol. 204r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528154

1639- Cod. A.F. 81
Titles: Wafayāt al-a'yān wa-anbā' abnā' al-zamān. Part 2
Authors: Ibn Khallikān, 1211-1282
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 363 leaf(ves)
Genres: Biographies; Ṭabaqāt
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22221
Notes: Deaths of the eminent - Prayer, fol. 363v ; Date information from Cod. A.F. 82 (microfilm 22220) ; From ع to م
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528176

1640- Cod. A.F. 83
Titles: al-Uns al-jalīl bi-tārīkh al-Quds wa-al-Khalīl
Authors: 'Ulaymī, 'Abd al-Raḥmān ibn Muḥammad, 1456-approximately 1521
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 204 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic

HMML Project Number: 22215
Notes: History of Jerusalem and Hebron (al-Khalīl) - Colophon, fol. 204r ;  Composition dated 17 Ramaḍān 901 AH (1496 CE), fol. 204r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528178

1641- Cod. A.F. 97
Titles: Gospels, 1 Corinthians, 2 Corinthians
Authors:
Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 217 leaf(ves)
Genres: Bibles; Gospels
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22267
Notes:  - Fragments of a manuscript in Latin used for repairs ;  Each Gospel also includes an introduction and table of contents. Some marginal notes in Latin; marginal notes in Arabic give textual variants. Canon tables and chapter numbering use Coptic numerals  Purchase notes in Latin of Tengnagel dated 1605 CE, front flyleaves, fol. 1v-2r; formerly Tengnagel MS 43
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528193

1642- Cod. Mixt. 100
Titles: Kütüphane defteri
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 8 leaf(ves)
Genres: Inventories
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22738
Notes: Catalog of the Damad İbrâhim Paşa Kütüphanesi -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528196

1643- Cod. Mixt. 1000
Titles: al-Muqaddimah al-Jazarīyah fī al-tajwīd; Şerhu'l-Mukaddimeti'l-Cezeriyye; Sharḥ al-Muqaddimah al-Jazarīyah fī al-tajwīd
Authors: Ibn al-Jazarī, Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, 1350-1429; Ṭāshkubrīʾzādah, Aḥmad ibn Muṣṭafá, 1495-1561; Bosnavî Sudi, -1596 or 1597
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 187 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Poems

Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 23670
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-Jazarī's treatise al-Muqaddimah; Introduction to Qur'an recitation; Sharḥ al-Muqaddimah al-Jazarīyah - Copied by درويش محمد اسعد ابن عبد الكريم عزت. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 64r, 187r ;  Composition dated 13 Rajab 996 AH (1588 CE), fol. 187r. Commentary in Turkish, core text in Arabic  Inheritance note of شيخ الاسلام مرحوم حسنى افندي, dated 3 Kânûn-ı evvel 1329 AH (1913 CE), front pastedown; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528197

1644- Cod. Mixt. 1003
Titles: Hulâsatü'l-vefâ fî şerhi'ş-Şifâ
Authors: İbrahim Hanif, -1775
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 435 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 23714
Notes: Commentary on 'Iyāḍ ibn Mūsá's treatise al-Shifā'; Khulāṣat al-wafā' fī sharḥ al-Shifā' - Copied by السيد احمد الحرسوه وى. Colophon, fol. 435r ;  Commentary in Turkish, core text in Arabic
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528200

1645- Cod. Mixt. 1011
Titles: Şerh-i kasîde-i mîmiyye el-Hamriyye
Authors: İsmail Ankaravî, -1631 or 1632
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 32 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 23843
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-Fāriḍ's poem al-Khamrīyah - Copied by احمد حامد الشهير بنظير زاده. Colophon, fol. 32v. Copied from a manuscript dated 4 Muḥarram 1154 AH (1741 CE), fol. 32v ; Commentary in Turkish, core text in Arabic  Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528208

1646- Cod. Mixt. 1012
Titles: Irshād al-qāṣid ilá asná al-maqāṣid
Authors: Ibn al-Akfānī, Muḥammad ibn Ibrāhīm, approximately 1286-1348 or 1349
Era: 18th century

Foll.: 136 leaf(ves)
Genres: Encyclopedias
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23748
Notes: Encyclopedia - Notes and poems, including a poem by Ibn Sīnā, front and rear flyleaves ; Copied by حمدان ابن يوسف ابن على. Colophons, fol. 1r, 136r Ownership note of عبد البديع بن محيى الدين اليافى in Beirut, dated 5 Ramaḍān 1294 AH (1877 CE), fol. 2r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528209

1647- Cod. Mixt. 1022
Titles: al-Nafaḥāt al-Qudsīyah min al-ḥaḍrah al-'Abbāsīyah fī sharḥ al-ṣalāh al-Mashīshīyah
Authors: Mīrghanī, 'Abd Allāh ibn Ibrāhīm, -1792 or 1793
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 23 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23724
Notes: Commentary on 'Abd al-Salām bin Mashīsh's prayer for the Prophet - Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528220

1648- Cod. Mixt. 1045
Titles: Ḥāshiyah 'alá Risālat al-zawrā'; Ithbāt al-ma'ād al-jismānī; Ithbāt al-wājib; Risālah fī khalq al-a'māl; Risālat al-zawrā'; Sharḥ al-Zawrā' wa-ḥāshiyatihā; Sharḥ Ithbāt al-jawhar al-mufāriq; Sharḥ Risālat al-zawrā' wa-ḥāshiyatihā
Authors: Kurdī, Maḥmūd ibn Ilyās, al-Madanī, Mullā Shaykh, active 1609-1616; Ḥusayn Ābādī, Ibrāhīm ibn Ḥaydar al-Kurdī, -1738; Dawwānī, Muḥammad ibn As'ad, 1426 or 1427-1512 or 1513; Ḥusayn Ābādī, 'Abd Allāh ibn Ḥaydar al-Kurdī, -1695; Muṣliḥ al-Dīn al-Lārī, Muḥammad ibn Ṣalāḥ, -1571 or 1572
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 111 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23750
Notes: al-Jabr wa-al-ikhtiyār; Commentary on al-Dawwānī's commentary on his own treatise Risālat al-zawrā'; Commentary on al-Ṭūsī's treatise Ithbāt al-jawhar al-mufāriq; Sufi treatise; Treatise on free will; Treatise on the necessary existent; Treatise on the resurrection of the body - Notes, front flyleaves ; Copied by الغريب عثمان ماردانى. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 33r, 67v, 100r, 104v, 108v, 110v. Scribe was a student of ابراهيم افندى بن حيدر افندى (Ibrāhīm al-Ḥusayn Ābādī) ; Attributed to ابراهيم الكردى الجزرى (Ibrāhīm al-Kurdī al-Jazarī). Composition in Medina dated 8 Rajab 1018 AH (1609 CE), fol. 33r ; Composition dated 1107 AH (1696 CE), fol. 67v ; Composition erroneously dated 18 Jumāda al-Thānī 802 AH (1400 CE), fol. 70v Ownership note of الحاج محمد ناشر, dated Dhū al-Qa'dah

1174 AH (1761 CE), fol. 2r; ownership note of خطیب زاده علی, front flyleaf; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528244

1649- Cod. Mixt. 1048
Titles: al-Irshād; al-Nūnīyah; Ayyuhā al-walad; Bad' al-amālī
Authors: Akmal al-Dīn al-Bābartī, Muḥammad ibn Maḥmūd, 1310 or 1311-1384 or 1385; Khiḍr Bik ibn Jalāl al-Dīn ibn Aḥmad al-Rūmī al-Māturīdī, 1407-1459; Ūshī, 'Alī ibn 'Uthmān, active 12th century; Ghazzālī, 1058-1111
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 43 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23758
Notes: Commentary on Abū Ḥanīfah's treatise al-Fiqh al-akbar; Poem on theology; Sufi treatise -
Ownership note and seal of محمد اسعد, fol. 2r; ownership note of ابراهیم, dated 15 Rabī' al-Awwal 1234 AH (1819 CE), fol. 2r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528247

1650- Cod. Mixt. 105
Titles: Kütüphane defteri
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 7 leaf(ves)
Genres: Inventories
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 22740
Notes: Catalog of the library of Beşir Ağa -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528249

1651- Cod. Mixt. 1055
Titles: al-Baḥr al-rā'iq sharḥ Kanz al-daqā'iq. Part 2
Authors: Ibn Nujaym, Zayn al-Dīn ibn Ibrāhīm, -1563
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 477 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23711

Notes: Commentary on al-Nasafī's treatise Kanz al-daqā'iq - Note, fol. 1r; note dated 1 Muḥarram 1185 AH (1771 CE), fol. 477v ; Table of contents in the margins, fol. 1v-3r. From Kitāb al-Nikāḥ to Kitāb al-Waqf Ownership note of زاده مفتى احمد الحاجى, fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528255

1652- Cod. Mixt. 1066
Titles: al-Muqaddimah fī al-ṣalāh; Mulḥat al-i'rāb wa-subḥat al-ādāb
Authors: Abū al-Layth al-Samarqandī, Naṣr ibn Muḥammad, -983?; Ḥarīrī, 1054-1122
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 38 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works; Grammars; Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23774
Notes: Introduction to prayer; Poem on grammar - Poems, prayers, and notes in Turkish and Arabic, front and rear flyleaves ; Copied by احمد بن علي القادري. Colophon, fol. 38v Copied for بدر الدين محمد; ownership note of احمد بن محمد السردار, front flyleaf; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528266

1653- Cod. Mixt. 1067
Titles: Rūḥ al-Qudus fī munāṣaḥat al-nafs
Authors: Ibn al-'Arabī, 1165-1240
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 67 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23744
Notes: Holy Spirit - Composition in Mecca dated Rabī' al-Awwal 600 AH (1203 CE), fol. 64r. Includes poems on the letters of the alphabet, fol. 64r-67r Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528268

1654- Cod. Mixt. 1077
Titles: Commentary on a saying of al-Ḥallāj; Gulshan-i rāz; Jām-i jahān-numā
Authors: Shams Maghribī, Muḥammad Shīrīn, 1349?-1406 or 1407; Shabistarī, Maḥmūd ibn 'Abd al-Karīm, -approximately 1320
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 60 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf; Poems; Commentaries

Languages: Persian; Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23778
Notes: Garden of mystery; Mirror of the world - Poems, fol. 60v ;  Copied by فخر الدين بن عبد الله القمى. Colophon, fol. 60r ;  Diagram of the "second circle" of the text, fol. 1v-2r  Ownership note of خواجه جان الفلكى, fol. 3r; purchased in 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528279

1655- Cod. Mixt. 1079
Titles: al-Ṭarīqah al-Muḥammadīyah wasīlah ilá al-saʻādah al-sarmadīyah; Fatḥ al-bāb wa-rafʻ al-ḥijāb; Ḥabbat al-maḥabbah; Ḥayāt al-arwāḥ wa-najāt al-ashbāḥ; Jāmiʻ al-faḍāʻil wa-qāmiʻ al-radhāʻil; Kashf al-qināʻ ʻan wajh al-samāʻ; Makâmâtü'l-ârifîn; Miftāḥ al-ṣalāh wa-mirqāt al-najāh; Waṣīyat ʻāmmat al-muʻminīn
Authors: Mahmut Hüdayî, 1543 or 1544-1628
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 109 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 23764
Notes: Life of spirits; Maqāmāt al-ʻārifīn; Opening the door and lifting the veil; Stations of the knowers; Testament for all the believers; Treatise on love; Treatise on prayer; Treatise on samāʻ; Treatise on the way of Muḥammad; Treatise on virtues and vices - Table of contents, fol. [1]r ;  Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 107r, 109v. Prayer in Arabic from Muḥammad ibn al-Jazarī's prayer book al-Ḥiṣn al-ḥaṣīn and two fatwas in Turkish by Kemalpaşazade, fol. 71v; hadith, fol. 99v  Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528281

1656- Cod. Mixt. 1081
Titles: Tuḥfat al-abrār fī sharḥ Mashāriq al-anwār
Authors: Akmal al-Dīn al-Bābartī, Muḥammad ibn Maḥmūd, 1310 or 1311-1384 or 1385
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 428 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23709
Notes: Commentary on al-Ṣaghānī's hadith collection Mashāriq al-anwār - Table of contents copied by السيد الحاج طرون محمد صالح العريف بچقور لو زاده در جامع كبير in Kayseri, dated 17 Shaʻbān 1267 AH (1851 CE), front flyleaves  Purchase note and seal dated 1293 AH (1876 CE), fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528284

1657- Cod. Mixt. 1087
Titles: al-Mughnī fī sharḥ al-Mūjiz
Authors: Kāzarūnī, Muḥammad ibn Masʿūd, -1357
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 390 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Scientific works; Medical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23713
Notes: al-Mughnī fī sharḥ al-Mūjaz; Commentary on Ibn al-Nafīs's abridgement of Ibn Sīnā's treatise al-Qānūn - Reader's note of الكسي بتالي, dated 5 Rabīʻ al-Thānī 1230 AH (1815 CE), fol. 2r  Purchase note of طودوراكى الحلبى المعروف بابن اديب, fol. 2r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528290

1658- Cod. Mixt. 1098
Titles: al-Muqaddimah al-Jazarīyah fī al-tajwīd; Bahrü'l-maârif; Nakhlistān
Authors: Surūrī, Muṣliḥ al-Dīn, 1492-1562; Ibn al-Jazarī, Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, 1350-1429; Muhammed bin Mahmûd-ı Şirvânî, active 15th century
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 185 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Adab literature
Languages: Turkish (Ottoman); Arabic; Persian
HMML Project Number: 23788
Notes: Baḥr al-maʻārif; Introduction to Qur'an recitation; Palm grove; Treatise on rhetoric - Notes, excerpts, poems, and a table of lunar and solar months, front flyleaves; one excerpt dated 978 AH (1570 CE) ;  Additional poems, fol. 153r-156v, 159r-164r ;  Composition dated 11 Ṣafar 956 AH (1549 CE), fol. 152v ;  Composition dated 900 AH (1495 CE), fol. 166r. Table of contents, fol. 166v. Chapters 1-8 of 9 Ownership seals of حسن ابن محمد ابن كاتب مصطفى بورعى, dated 1254 AH (1838 CE), fol. 10r, 154r; purchased in 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528300

1659- Cod. Mixt. 1102a
Titles: Fatwas
Authors: Ali Efendi, Çatalcalı, 1631 or 1632-1692
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 319 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 23796

Notes:  - Copied by محمد امين بن احمد. Colophon, fol. 319v ;  Table of contents, fol. [1]v-[6]v. Text in Turkish, sources cited in the margins in Arabic  Ownership note of محمد عارف قاضيا بدار الخلافه, dated 1204 AH (1790 CE), fol. [1]r; acquired in 1929 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528306

1660- Cod. Mixt. 1103
Titles: ʻUddat al-Ḥiṣn al-ḥaṣīn min kalām Sayyid al-mursalīn
Authors: Ibn al-Jazarī, Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, 1350-1429
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 157 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23781
Notes: Abridgement of his own prayer book al-Ḥiṣn al-ḥaṣīn - Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528307

1661- Cod. Mixt. 1111
Titles: al-Waladīyah fī ādāb al-baḥth wa-al-munāẓarah; Ashkāl al-taʼsīs. Selections; Ḥāshiyah ʻalá al-Risālah al-ʻAḍudīyah; Hidāyat al-ḥikmah; Muqaddimāt sabʻ fī maʻrifat qaws quzaḥ; Sharḥ Ādāb al-baḥth; Sharḥ al-Risālah al-Ḥusaynīyah fī ādāb al-baḥth wa-al-munāẓarah; Treatise on logic; Tuḥfat al-raʼīs fī sharḥ Ashkāl al-taʼsīs lil-Samarqandī fī al-handasah
Authors: Qāḍīʼzādah, Mūsá ibn Muḥammad, -approximately 1436; Athīr al-Dīn al-Abharī, al-Mufaḍḍal ibn ʻUmar, -1265; Khwājahʻzādah, Muṣṭafá ibn Yūsuf, -1487 or 1488; Samarqandī, Muḥammad ibn Ashraf, active 13th century; Saʻīdī, Mīr Abū al-Fatḥ ibn Makhdūm, active 16th century; Mullā Ḥanafī, Muḥammad; ʻAjamī, Shāh Ḥusayn, active 16th century; Sājaqlīzādah, Muḥammad ibn Abī Bakr, -1737; Anṭākī, Ḥusayn ibn ʻAbd Allāh, -1717 or 1718
Era: 17th-18th century (?)
Foll.: 128 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Scientific works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23842
Notes: Commentary on al-Ījīʼs treatise Ādāb al-baḥth; Commentary on al-Samarqandīʼs treatise Ashkāl al-taʼsīs; Commentary on his own treatise al-Risālah al-Ḥusaynīyah; Commentary on Mullā Ḥanafīʼs commentary on al-Ījīʼs treatise Ādāb al-baḥth; Treatise on dialectic; Treatise on geometry; Treatise on philosophy; Treatise on the rainbow - Table of contents, fol. 1r. Notes and excerpts, fol. 66r, 105r ;  Copied by الخليل ابن مصطفى. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 37r, 58r, 59v, 93v, 100v ; Copied from شرح مولانا احمد سلمه لقطب الدين ;  Misidentified as al-Ījīʼs treatise Adab al-baḥth Ownership note of محمد القاضى, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528315

1662- Cod. Mixt. 1113
Titles: Sharḥ al-Fuṣūl al-muhimmah fī mawārīth al-ummah
Authors: Sibṭ al-Māridīnī, Badr al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, 1423-
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 150 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23787
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-Hā'im's treatise al-Fuṣūl al-muhimmah - Notes, fol. 1r; excerpt from Aḥmad al-Ḥawfī's treatise al-Mukhtaṣar, rear flyleaf ; Copied by علي بن محمد ابن على. Colophon, fol. 150rv (name of scribe partially deleted) Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528317

1663- Cod. Mixt. 1118
Titles: al-Tanzīhāt; Da'wá 'ilm al-ghayb; Ḥaqq al-taghannī; Ḥāshiyah 'alá al-Tanzīhāt; Lisān al-ḥāl; Risālah fī Muslim yaqūl bi-tajdīd īmānihi; 'Ādilīyah
Authors: Sājaqlīzādah, Muḥammad ibn Abī Bakr, -1737
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 118 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf; Commentaries; Poems; Sermons; Prayers
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23798
Notes: Commentary on his own treatise al-Tanzīhāt; Religious poems and homilies; Treatise on anthropomorphism; Treatise on justice; Treatise on repentance; Treatise on singing; Treatise on the knowledge of the unseen - Note of الياس on the editing of the text, fol. 2r ; Copied by يوسف بن حسن. Colophon, fol. 14v (name of scribe deleted) , Colophon, fol. 118r ; Table of contents, fol. 34v-35r Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528322

1664- Cod. Mixt. 1119
Titles: Bughyat al-ṭālibīn fī ḥall mushkilāt Jalāl al-Dīn. Part 1
Authors: Bāzilī, Muḥammad ibn Dā'ūd, 1441-1519
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 194 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23789
Notes: Commentary on al-Maḥallī's commentary on al-Subkī's treatise Jam' al-jawāmi' - Notes, front flyleaves; poem for the author, fol. 4v ; Copied from the autograph. Index copied by the author

(colophon, fol. 4r) ;  Index of authors cited, fol. 3v-4r  Ownership note of عبد الله العمادى الحنفي, fol. 5r; ownership note of على العمادى, fol. 5r; ownership note of عبد الرحمن العمادى, fol. 5r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528323

1665- Cod. Mixt. 1120
Titles: al-Jawāhir wa-al-durar
Authors: Shaʻrānī, ʻAbd al-Wahhāb ibn Aḥmad, approximately 1493-1565 or 1566
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 69 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23821
Notes: Teachings of ʻAlī al-Khawwāṣ - Copied by احمد شمس الدين بن احمد شهاب الدين بن احمد الشافعى.
Colophon, fol. 69r  Ownership note of عبد الله برى, fol. 1r; ownership note dated 1213 AH (1798 CE), fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528325

1666- Cod. Mixt. 1135
Titles: Sharḥ Khulāṣat al-ḥisāb
Authors: Bursawī, ʻAbd al-Raḥmān ibn ʻAbd Allāh, Mawjʻzādah, -1748
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 91 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Scientific works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23841
Notes: Commentary on al-ʻĀmilī's treatise Khulāṣat al-ḥisāb - Notes and excerpts, front and rear flyleaves ; Copied by مصطفى المدعو باحمد افندى زاده. Colophon, fol. 91v ;  Composition dated 28 Rabīʻ al-Awwal 1121 AH (1709 CE), fol. 91v  Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528341

1667- Cod. Mixt. 1137
Titles: Mashāriq al-anwār fī sharḥ al-asmāʼ al-ḥusná
Authors: Nasafī, Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, 1203 or 1204-1288 or 1289
Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 96 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic

HMML Project Number: 23795
Notes: Treatise on the names of God - Note dated 16 Rabīʻ al-Awwal 1162 AH (1749 CE), fol. 1r Ownership note of محمد بن ابی احمد, fol. 1r; ownership note of منلا حسن, fol. 1r; ownership note of عزت بن حسين الصدقي المعلم بمكتب الرشيدية in Plovdiv, dated Ṣafar 1281 AH (1864 CE), fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528343

1668- Cod. Mixt. 1140
Titles: Jawāhir al-fiqh
Authors: Khwārizmī, Ṭāhir ibn Islām, active 14th century
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 153 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23804
Notes: Treatise on religious practices - Notes, hadith, and poems, front and rear flyleaves; deleted birth note written by السيد محمد طاهر ساكن فی جوار سلطان محمد خان, dated 13 Muḥarram 1034 AH (1624 CE), rear flyleaf ; Copied by محمد بن جعفر. Colophon, fol. 153r ; Table of contents, fol. 5r Ownership note of مولانا اسحق الامام, dated 996 AH (1588 CE), fol. 2r; ownership note of الحاج فضل الله, dated 1077 AH (1666 CE), fol. 2r; seals of endowment by يوسف بن فضل الله امام جامع سلطان محمد خان for his children and the students in the mosque, dated 1165 AH (1752 CE), fol. 153r and elsewhere
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528347

1669- Cod. Mixt. 1143
Titles: Daqāʼiq al-akhbār fī dhikr al-jannah wa-al-nār
Authors: Qāḍī, ʻAbd al-Raḥīm ibn Aḥmad
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 63 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23807
Notes: Book of the dead - Prayers in Turkish and Arabic and names of the Prophet, rear flyleaves ; Colophon, fol. 63r. Prayer to be said upon entering Medina, fol. 63v Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528350

1670- Cod. Mixt. 1153
Titles: al-Tawḍīḥ sharḥ al-Muqaddimah al-fiqhīyah

Authors: Qaramānī, Muṣṭafá ibn Zakāriyā, -1406 or 1407
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 134 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23818
Notes: Commentary on Abū al-Layth al-Samarqandī's treatise al-Muqaddimah - Reader's note dated 1174 AH (1761 CE), fol. 134v ;  Copied by ویس. Colophon, fol. 134r  Endowment note of حاجی محمد, fol. 134r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528361

1671- Cod. Mixt. 1167
Titles: Akhlaṣ al-Khāliṣah; Shawākil al-ḥūr fī sharḥ Hayākil al-nūr
Authors: Dawwānī, Muḥammad ibn Asʻad, 1426 or 1427-1512 or 1513; Badakhshānī, ʻAlī ibn Maḥmūd, active 15th century-16th century
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 114 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23859
Notes: Abridgment of al-Faryābī's treatise Khāliṣat al-haqāʻiq; Commentary on al-Suhrawardī's treatise Hayākil al-nūr - Notes, excerpts, and poems in Arabic, Persian, and Turkish, front and rear flyleaves, fol. 73r-74v; genealogy of ancient prophets, fol. 75r ;  Composition in Tabrīz dated 11 Shawwāl 872 AH (1468 CE), fol. 72rv  Ownership note of محمد المشهور بفجیجی زاده, front flyleaf; ownership note of رضا, front flyleaf; acquired by Rescher in Istanbul, 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528376

1672- Cod. Mixt. 117
Titles: Yatīmat al-dahr fī maḥāsin ahl al-ʻaṣr
Authors: Thaʻālibī, ʻAbd al-Malik ibn Muḥammad, 961 or 962-1037 or 1038
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 305 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22765
Notes: Poetic anthology - Poems, fol. 7r ;  Colophon, fol. 305r ;  Table of contents, fol. 3v-5r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528379

1673- Cod. Mixt. 1176
Titles: Ḥall al-Khulāṣah li-ahl al-riyāsah
Authors: Jazarī, Ramaḍān ibn Abī Hurayrah, active 1665-1681
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 90 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Scientific works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23853
Notes: Commentary on al-ʻĀmilī's treatise Khulāṣat al-ḥisāb - Notes on mathematics in Arabic and Turkish, front flyleaves ; Copied by احمد بن الحاج بكر. Colophon, fol. 90v Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528385

1674- Cod. Mixt. 1178
Titles: Tuḥfat al-ikhwān fī qirāʻat al-mīʻād fī Rajab wa-Shaʻbān wa-Ramaḍān
Authors: Fashnī, Aḥmad ibn Ḥijāzī
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 187 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23884
Notes: Treatise on preaching in Rajab, Sha'bān, and Ramaḍān - Reader's note of على بن عيسى القاضي الخزرجى الانصارى, fol. 187r; notes, rear flyleaves ; Copied by علي بن عبد الرحمن بن شيخ الاسلام عيسي ابن شيخ الاسلام علي الانصاري الخزرجي. Colophon, fol. 186rv. Copied at الجامع المعلق from the manuscript of الشيخ عبد الله البدري بن عمر بن علي البدري السمهودي القاطن بدجرجا. Two poems, fol. 186v-187r ; Table of contents, front flyleaf Ownership note and seal of على بن عيسى, fol. 186r; ownership note and seals of السيد محمد امين البرلى, fol. 1r; note of loan to الشيخ سعد الطالبى, dated Sha'bān 1213 AH (1799 CE), fol. 1r; endowment seal of ولي الدين پاشا, dated 1223 AH (1808 CE), fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528387

1675- Cod. Mixt. 119
Titles: Kāshif hamm al-wayl fī maʻrifat amrāḍ al-khayl; Manāfiʻ al-ḥayawānāt
Authors: Bayṭār, Abū Bakr ibn Mundhir, 1309 or 1310-1340 or 1341
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 148 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works; Magical texts; Medical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22772
Notes: al-Nāṣirī; Kāmil al-ṣināʻatayn; Treatise on horse medicine; Treatise on the usefulness of animals - Notes, fol. 1r ; Colophon, fol. 132r. Magical notes, fol. 132r-134r, 146r-148v ; Table of contents, fol. 2v-3r

Ownership note of مراد, fol. 1r; ownership note and seal of عبد الرحمن الجبرتى, fol. 1r; ownership note of على بن يوسف بيك بن حسن بيك in Egypt, fol. 1r; ownership note of محمد ابن الحاج محمد ابن الحاج مصطفى in Cairo, dated 1237 AH (1822 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528398

1676- Cod. Mixt. 1190
Titles: al-Maṣnū‘ fī ma‘rifat al-ḥadīth al-mawḍū‘; Nuzhat al-naẓar sharḥ Nukhbat al-fikar
Authors: Ibn Ḥajar al-‘Asqalānī, Aḥmad ibn ‘Alī, 1372-1449; Qārī al-Harawī, ‘Alī ibn Sulṭān Muḥammad, - 1605 or 1606
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 67 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Hadith
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23880
Notes: al-Mawḍū‘āt al-ṣughrá; Commentary on his own treatise Nukhbat al-fikar; Shorter collection of fabricated hadith - Copied by على بن مصطفى. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 46v, 67r  Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528399

1677- Cod. Mixt. 1195
Titles: al-Durr al-mukhtār
Authors: Ḥaṣkafī, Muḥammad ibn ‘Alī, approximately 1616-1677
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 386 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23886
Notes: Abridged commentary on al-Khaṭīb al-Tamartāshī's treatise Tanwīr al-abṣār - Copied by حسين بن عبد الله الكرجى البغدادى الدمشقى الحنفى. Colophons, fol. 1r, 386v ;  Composition in Damascus dated Muḥarram 1071 AH (1660 CE), fol. 386r. Table of contents, fol. [1]v-[4]v  Ownership note and seals of the scribe, fol. 1r; ownership note of السيد محمد عماد الدين, fol. [5]r; ownership note of السيد محمد عطاء الله, fol. [1]r; purchase note and seals of عبد الجليل بن مصطفى النابلسى, dated 1205 AH (1791 CE), fol. [1]r; ownership note of عبد القادر بن محمد امين, dated 1233 AH (1818 CE), fol. [1]r; purchase note of احمد فاضل بن الحاج صبرى القنوى, dated 1 Sha‘bān 1313 AH (1896 CE), fol. [1]r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1930 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528404

1678- Cod. Mixt. 1206

Titles: Qahr al-sūs wa-iljām al-nufūs
Authors: Abdülmecîd Sivâsî, 1563-1639
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 86 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23932
Notes: Commentary on forty hadith - Autograph. Colophon, fol. 86v  Ownership note and seal of عبد الوهاب القیصری, fol. 1r; purchase note of محمد شیخ بجامع الامام الخالدی الاحمد الخالدی حافظ, dated 1255 AH (1839 CE), fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528415

1679- Cod. Mixt. 1212
Titles: al-Jānib al-gharbī fī ḥall-i mushkilāt al-Shaykh Muḥyī al-Dīn Ibn al-ʻArabī; Īmān Firʻawn
Authors: Makkī, Muḥammad ibn Muẓaffar al-Dīn Muḥammad, -1519 or 1520; Dawwānī, Muḥammad ibn Asʻad, 1426 or 1427-1512 or 1513
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 96 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf
Languages: Persian; Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23916
Notes: Treatise on the belief of Pharaoh; Treatise on the teachings of Ibn al-ʻArabī - Colophon, fol. 88v ; Composition dated 18 Shawwāl 924 AH (1518 CE), fol. 88v. Table of contents, fol. 2v. Incomplete second copy of the text begins on fol. 95v  Ownership note of اسمعیل الشیخ فی الجامع in Skopje, fol. 1r; purchase note of محمد الشهیر بسراج, fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528421

1680- Cod. Mixt. 1220
Titles: Naẓm al-Ḥikam; Qaṭf al-zahr min sharḥay Ḥizb al-baḥr; Sharḥ al-Ḥizb al-kabīr; Sharḥ al-Ṣalāh al-Mashīshīyah; ʻUyūn al-ḥaqāʻiq
Authors: Anṣārī, Shuʻayb ibn Aḥmad, active approximately 17th century; Ibn Mākhillā, Dāwud; Abū Zayd al-Fāsī, ʻAbd al-Raḥmān ibn ʻAbd al-Qādir, 1631-1685; Kharrūbī, Muḥammad ibn ʻAlī, -1552; Minshāwī, Muḥammad ibn ʻAlī
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 190 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Commentaries; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23909
Notes: Anthology of Sufi aphorisms; Commentary on al-Shādhilī's litany al-Ḥizb al-kabīr; Commentary on Ibn Mākhillā's and Zarrūq's commentaries on al-Shādhilī's litany Ḥizb al-baḥr; Commentary on ʻAbd al-Salām bin Mashīsh's prayer for the Prophet; Versification of Ibn ʻAṭāʼ Allāh's aphorisms al-Ḥikam - Table

of contents, front flyleaf ; Copied by محمد بن احمد البودرى الازهرى and يوسف بن محمد الشهير بابن الوكيل. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 156r, 190r ; Additional poem by the same author, fol. 17r-18r Ownership note of عبد الرحيم القاضى in Constantinople, fol. 1r; ownership note of ابراهيم پاشا زاده محمد اسعد الحسينى, fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528430

1681- Cod. Mixt. 124
Titles: Sharḥ al-Wiqāyah
Authors: Maḥbūbī, ʻUbayd Allāh ibn Masʻūd, -1346 or 1347
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 165 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22764
Notes: Commentary on Burhān al-Sharīʻah's abridgement of al-Marghīnānī's commentary on his own treatise Bidāyat al-mubtadiʼ - Notes, fol. 2r ; Copied by احمد بن الشيخ جلال الدين المالكي. Colophon, fol. 165v Ownership note and seal of اغا محمد الامير, dated Shaʻbān 1112 AH (1701 CE), fol. 2r; ownership and endowment note of السيد الشريف على in Cairo, dated 28 Dhū al-Qaʻdah 1147 AH (1735 CE), fol. 2r; endowment notes of مدرسه السيد علي كتخدا باش اختيار عزبان بباب الشعريه
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528451

1682- Cod. Mixt. 1250
Titles: al-Tuḥfah al-shāfiyah fī sharḥ al-Kāfiyah
Authors: Buqaynawī, Ibrāhīm ibn al-Ḥusayn
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 164 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23895
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-Ḥājib's grammar al-Kāfiyah - Notes, front flyleaf ; Copied by عثمان بن عبد الرحمن بن اسعد الله. Colophon, fol. 164v ; Table of contents, fol. 2r Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528463

1683- Cod. Mixt. 1267
Titles: Baḥr al-ʻulūm
Authors: Abū al-Layth al-Samarqandī, Naṣr ibn Muḥammad, -983?
Era: 13th century (?)

Foll.: 222 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Tafsir
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23955
Notes: Commentary on the Qur'an; Tafsīr - Hadith, fol. 222v ;  From Yā' Sīn 36 to al-Nās 114  Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528481

1684- Cod. Mixt. 1269
Titles: Kanz al-jawāhir fī khawāṣṣ al-thamān dawā'ir; Şerh-i Cünnetü'l-esmâ
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 52 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 23952
Notes: Commentary on the poem Junnat al-asmā' attributed to 'Alī ibn Abī Ṭālib - Commentary translated from Arabic into Turkish, core text in Arabic  Ownership note of السيد صادق المشتهر بسنبل زاده, fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528483

1685- Cod. Mixt. 1270
Titles: al-Targhīb wa-al-tarhīb. Selections; Fezâilü'ş-Şâm
Authors: Mundhirī, 'Abd al-'Aẓīm ibn 'Abd al-Qawī, 1185-1258
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 68 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hadith
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 23947
Notes: Faḍā'il al-Shām; Hadith on good deeds and evil deeds; Treatise on the virtues of Syria - Note in an unidentified language dated 1169 AH (1756 CE), fol. 1r ;  Colophon, fol. 68v ;  Passage on the people of Syria (al-Shām)  Ownership note of محمد شكرى الدمشقى, dated 11 Muḥarram 1242 AH (1826 CE), fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528485

1686- Cod. Mixt. 1284
Titles: al-Risālah al-barqīyah fī al-Qaṣīdah al-'ishqīyah; Ayyuhā al-bulbul; Commentary on the Qur'an, Ṭā' Hā' 20:6; Kashf al-rayb 'an āyat Wa-istashhidū shahīdayn; Kashf al-rayb 'an mafātīḥ al-ghayb

Authors: Ibn Aḥmad, ʻAṭāʼ Allāh ibn Aḥmad ibn ʻAṭāʼ Allāh, -1772; İsmail Hakkı, Bursalı, 1653-1724 or 1725; Rūmī, ʻUthmān Faḍlī
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 66 leaf(ves)
Genres: Tafsir; Taṣawwuf; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23953
Notes: Commentary on a poem by Ibn al-ʻArabī; Commentary on the Qurʼan, al-Baqarah 2:282; O nightingale; Tajalliyāt barqīyah; Treatise on the unseen - Table of contents, front flyleaf ; Autograph of عطاء الله بن احمد بن عطاء الله بن احمد الازهرى. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 9r, 12r , Colophon, fol. 59v ; Composition dated 23 Jumāda al-Awwal 1173 AH (1760 CE), fol. 9r ; Composition dated 1 Rajab 1173 AH (1760 CE), fol. 12r Ownership note and seal of درويش حسن عزيز بن الشيخ مصطفى الذكائى, fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528500

1687- Cod. Mixt. 1301
Titles: Sharḥ Hidāyat al-ḥikmah
Authors: Mawlānāʼzādah, Aḥmad ibn Maḥmūd al-Harawī
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 99 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24005
Notes: Commentary on Athīr al-Dīn al-Abharī's treatise Hidāyat al-ḥikmah - Hadith, notes on grammar and philosophy, and astronomical diagram, front flyleaves; calculations, rear flyleaf Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528520

1688- Cod. Mixt. 131
Titles: Sulāfat al-ʻaṣr fī maḥāsin al-shuʻarāʼ bi-kull miṣr
Authors: Ibn Maʻṣūm, ʻAlī ibn Aḥmad, 1642-approximately 1707
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 547 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic; Persian
HMML Project Number: 22767
Notes: Poetic anthology - Colophon, fol. 547v ; Composition dated 7 Rabīʻ al-Thānī 1082 AH (1671 CE), fol. 547v. Table of contents, fol. 1v-3v. Includes poems in Arabic and Persian
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528529

1689- Cod. Mixt. 1318
Titles: Şerhu Hutbeti'l-beyân
Authors: Ibn Seyyid Gaybî, Seyyid Hüseyin
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 172 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 24002
Notes: Commentary on the homily Khuṭbat al-bayān attributed to ʻAlī ibn Abī Ṭālib - Commentary in Turkish, core text in Arabic. Fragment of the same text copied upside down, fol. 2v  Purchased in 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528538

1690- Cod. Mixt. 133
Titles: al-Badr al-ṭāliʻ min al-Ḍawʼ al-lāmiʻ
Authors: Manūfī, Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad, 1443 or 1444-1520 or 1521
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 237 leaf(ves)
Genres: Ṭabaqāt; Biographies
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22768
Notes: Abridgement of al-Sakhāwī's biographical dictionary al-Ḍawʼ al-lāmiʻ - Table of contents, fol. 1v-3r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528551

1691- Cod. Mixt. 1333
Titles: Miscellany
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 30 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf; Poems
Languages: Arabic; Azerbaijani; Persian; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 24019
Notes:  - Colophon, fol. 30r ;  Texts in Turkish unless otherwise noted  Acquired in 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528555

1692- Cod. Mixt. 1348
Titles: Fetâvâ

Authors: Menteşzâde, Abdürrahim, -1716
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 663 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 23981
Notes: Fatwas - Note, fol. 1r ; Copied by السيد ابو بكر رفقى. Colophon, fol. 663r. Copied in Galata. Table of contents dated 15 Dhū al-Ḥijjah 1250 AH (1835 CE), fol. 26r ; Table of contents, fol. 1v-26r Copied for المرحوم نقيب السبق توفيق افندى حفيدى السيد محمد صديق افندى; ownership note and seal of عبد الله جمال الدين, dated Sha'bān 1283 AH (1866 CE), fol. 31r; purchased in 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528571

1693- Cod. Mixt. 1349
Titles: Ḥaqīqat al-ḥaqā'iq fī kashf asrār al-daqā'iq
Authors: Iskilībī, Muḥammad ibn Muṣṭafá, Muḥyī al-Dīn, -1516
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 150 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23970
Notes: Commentary on Bedreddin's treatise al-Wāridāt - Composition dated Jumāda al-Thānī 872 AH (1468 CE), fol. 150r Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528572

1694- Cod. Mixt. 1350
Titles: al-Sīrah al-naqīyah
Authors: Ibn Umayl, Muḥammad, active 10th century
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 116 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23979
Notes: Treatise on alchemy - Note dated Rajab 1297 AH (1880 CE), fol. 1r ; Copied by محمد بن احمد بن عبد السلام. Colophon, fol. 116rv ; Table of contents, fol. 1r Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528574

1695- Cod. Mixt. 1352
Titles: Magical miscellany; Sharḥ al-Burhatīyah; Sirr Allāh

Authors: Rāghib, Muḥammad, 1698 or 1699-1762 or 1763
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 132 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic; Persian
HMML Project Number: 24065
Notes: Commentary on Solomon's covenant with the jinn; Treatise on the secret name of God - Notes on the contents of the manuscript, front pastedown; additional charms and magical notes, fol. 130v-132v ; Colophon, fol. 130v ; Extended version of the text found in a different manuscript, fol. 65v-79v ; Includes Risālat al-asrār attributed to al-Ghazālī; al-Risālah ʻala taṣārīf manāzil al-qamarīyah; various charms ; Marginal translation in Turkish Purchase note dated 23 Eylul 1330 AH (1914 CE), front flyleaf; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528576

1696- Cod. Mixt. 1355
Titles: Tasʻhīl al-fawāʻid wa-takmīl al-maqāṣid
Authors: Ibn Mālik, Muḥammad ibn ʻAbd Allāh, -1274
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 104 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24059
Notes: Treatise on syntax - Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528579

1697- Cod. Mixt. 1374
Titles: Sharḥ shawāhid sharḥay al-Shāfiyah
Authors: Baghdādī, ʻAbd al-Qādir ibn ʻUmar, 1621-1682
Era: 20th century
Foll.: 199 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24039
Notes: Commentary on al-Astarābādhī's and al-Jārbardī's commentaries on Ibn al-Ḥājib's treatise al-Shāfiyah - Copied by ابن كامل محمد فريدى بن محمد كامل المفتى الاسبق بمركز لواء لازستان ريزه ابن الحاج الحافظ محمد ممش بن الحاج ابراهيم بن الشيخ الحاج احمد بن حسن ابن فضلى الريزى. Colophon, fol. 198r. Copied from the manuscript of his teacher السيد محمد ربيعى الشهير بفتوى امين زاده ; Composition dated 13 Ṣafar 1080 AH (1669 CE), fol. 198r. Index of poetic verses, fol. 2v-10r; table of contents, fol. 11v; index of poets, fol. 198v-199r Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1931 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528600

1698- Cod. Mixt. 1403
Titles: al-Kāmil al-farīd fī al-tajrīd wa-al-tafrīd. Part 3; Jawharat al-qāri'īn wa-durrat al-tālīn; Qaṣīdah fī 'adad al-aḥzāb; Riwāyat Abī 'Amr ibn al-'Alā' al-Baṣrī; 'Umdat al-mufīd wa-'uddat al-mujīd
Authors: Ibn al-Abzāzī, Aḥmad ibn Ja'far, 1106 or 1107-1173 or 1174; Sakhāwī, 'Alī ibn Muḥammad, 1163?-1245; Muqri', Yaḥyá ibn Muḥammad al-Baghdādī; Mawṣilī, Abū Mūsá Ja'far ibn Makkī, -1313; Shu'lah, Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad, 1226-1258
Era: 13th-18th century (?)
Foll.: 239 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24086
Notes: Poem on Qur'an recitation; Poem on the aḥzāb of the Qur'an; Treatise on the Qur'anic reading of Abū 'Amr ibn al-'Alā'; Treatise on the seven readings of the Qur'an - Hadith and notes on Qur'an recitation, fol. 100r, 105r-106r, 239v ;  Colophon, fol. 99v , Copied from a manuscript that was copied by عمر بن عبد الجبار الحافظ الشيرازى, dated 1 Sha'bān 730 AH (1330 CE), fol. 236r ;  Appendix on Abū 'Amr's treatment of the letter ي, fol. 96v-99v ;  Composition in Shīrāz dated Muḥarram 696 AH (1296 CE), fol. 236r. Reading of Abū 'Amr ibn al-'Alā'  Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1933 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528632

1699- Cod. Mixt. 1418
Titles: Enfesü'l-cevâhir
Authors: Abū al-Layth al-Samarqandī, Naṣr ibn Muḥammad, -983?
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 676 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Tafsir
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 24094
Notes: Anfus al-jawāhir; Commentary on the Qur'an; Tafsīr; Tefsîrü'l-Kur'âni'l-kerîm - Copied by علی بن احمد. Colophon, fol. 676v ;  Commentary translated from Arabic into Turkish, core text in Arabic. Table of contents, fol. [2]v-[5]r  Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1933 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528647

1700- Cod. Mixt. 1432
Titles: Bayān al-nasab bayn kull min al-ḥamd al-lughawī wa-al-'urfī; Fatḥ al-Raḥmān sharḥ Luqṭat al-'ajlān; Fatḥ Rabb al-Barīyah bi-sharḥ al-Qaṣīdah al-Khazrajīyah; Khayr al-kalām 'alá al-basmalah wa-al-ḥamdalah
Authors: Nūr al-Dīn al-Ḥalabī, 'Alī ibn Ibrāhīm, 1567 or 1568-1635; Anṣārī, Zakarīyā ibn Muḥammad, approximately 1423-approximately 1520
Era: 18th century

Foll.: 110 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24108
Notes: Commentary on al-Anṣārī's treatise al-Muqaddimah; Commentary on al-Khazrajī's poem al-Rāmizah; Commentary on al-Zarkashī's treatise Luqṭat al-ʻajlān; Treatise on the word ḥamd and its synonyms - Notes on the mothers of the prophets, fol. 1r; notes and definitions, fol. 44v-45r, 77r, rear flyleaf ;  Colophon, fol. 110r. Poem, fol. 110r ;  Composition dated 1018 AH (1609 CE), fol. 1v  Effaced ownership note dated 1135 AH (1723 CE), fol. 78r; ownership notes of السيد كمال الدين الكيبسى, fol. 43r, 78r; ownership notes of السيد محمد ابن السيد كمال الدين افندي الكيبسي, front flyleaf, fol. 43r, 45r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1934 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528661

1701- Cod. Mixt. 1438
Titles: Ḥāshiyah ʻalá Sharḥ al-Farāʼid al-Laythīyah lil-Qāzābādī; Sharḥ al-Risālah al-Samarqandīyah fī al-istiʻārāt
Authors: Tāʼib, Ismāʼīl ibn Muṣṭafá al-Arḍurūmī, -1799; Qāzābādī, Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 59 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24122
Notes: Commentary on al-Qāzābādī's commentary on al-Samarqandī's treatise al-Risālah al-Samarqandīyah; Commentary on al-Samarqandī's treatise al-Risālah al-Samarqandīyah - Autograph of اسمعيل التائب الارزنه رومي. Colophon, fol. 49v. Date given using an algebraic formula  Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1934 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528667

1702- Cod. Mixt. 1448
Titles: Jawāhir al-fiqh
Authors: Khwārizmī, Ṭāhir ibn Islām, active 14th century
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 219 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24091
Notes: Treatise on religious practices - Copied by صالح بن جاد المولى السيوطى. Colophon, fol. 219v ; Table of contents, fol. 1r  Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1934 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528679

1703- Cod. Mixt. 1449
Titles: al-Siyāsah al-sharʿīyah
Authors: Dadah Khalīfah, -1565
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 22 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24134
Notes: Treatise on politics - Copied by محمد اسعد الكتبى. Colophon, fol. 22v  Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1934 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528680

1704- Cod. Mixt. 1453
Titles: Kanz al-maʿānī fī sharḥ Ḥirz al-amānī
Authors: Shuʿlah, Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad, 1226-1258
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 256 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24187
Notes: Commentary on al-Shāṭibī's poem Ḥirz al-amānī - Hadith, rear flyleaf ;  Copied by درويش حسن ابن مصطفى. Colophon, fol. 256v. Copied in محله سلطان مراد خان. Copied from a manuscript dated 1 Shaʿbān 946 AH (1539 CE), fol. 256v  Ownership note and seal of خالد افندى القالقلندلوى, fol. 1r; purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1934 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528684

1705- Cod. Mixt. 1455
Titles: al-Risālah al-zaynīyah fī ḥall bayt al-Qaṣīdah al-nūnīyah; al-Waṣāyā wa-al-fuṣūl; Jawāhir al-asrār fī maʿārif al-aḥjār; Ravzatü'l-vâsılîn; Treatise on alchemy
Authors: Jaʿfar al-Ṣādiq, 702?-765 or 766; Iznīqī, ʻAlī, -1609; Mehmed bin Abdulşihâbî, Seyyid, active approximately 16th century-17th century
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 77 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 24182
Notes: Commentary on a verse from Ibn Umayl's poem al-Qaṣīdah al-nūnīyah; Rawḍat al-wāṣilīn; Treatise on alchemy - Copied by على بن مصطفى البدرى. Colophon, fol. 33r , Additional notes on alchemy, fol. 74v-77r  Purchased by Rescher in Istanbul, 1934 CE

Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528686

1706- Cod. Mixt. 1465
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 106 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24181
Notes: - Colophon, fol. 106v Endowment notes of محمد صالح, fol. 2r and elsewhere; ownership seals of Francis I, fol. 106r; acquired from the Fideikommissbibliothek in 1935 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528697

1707- Cod. Mixt. 1474
Titles: Muḥāḍarat al-awā'il wa-musāmarat al-awākhir; Risālat al-intiṣār li-qudwat al-akhyār
Authors: Shaykh al-Turbah, 'Alī Dadah ibn Muṣṭafá, -1598 or 1599
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 151 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 24198
Notes: Revision of al-Suyūṭī's treatise al-Wasā'il; Treatise on victory - Table of contents, front flyleaf. Note dated 1127 AH (1715 CE), front pastedown ; Composition dated 1 Rajab 998 AH (1590 CE), fol. 137v Ownership note and seals of يعقوب المدرس in Pazardzhik, dated 1124 AH (1712 CE), front flyleaf; ownership note of الشيخ احمد المفتى in Plovdiv, front flyleaf; endowment notes of شيخ على, dated 1194 AH (1780 CE), throughout; purchased from the Mechitarists in Vienna, 1935 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528706

1708- Cod. Mixt. 147a
Titles: Dīwān. Part 1
Authors: Ibn Nubātah, Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, 1287-1366
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 398 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22807

Notes:  - Additional poems, fol. 397v-398v ;  Copied by محمد احمد محمد السكري. Colophon, fol. 396v-397r ; Editing dated 773 AH (1372 CE), fol. 1v  Deleted ownership note dated Muḥarram 1243 AH (1827 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528712

1709- Cod. Mixt. 148
Titles: Ḥusn al-muḥāḍarah fī akhbār Miṣr wa-al-Qāhirah. Part 2
Authors: Suyūṭī, 1445-1505
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 206 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22818
Notes: History of Egypt and Cairo - Copied by ابراهيم. Colophon, fol. 206r  Acquired from Acerbi, 1830 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/528713

1710- Cod. A.F. 247
Titles: Qur'an. Juz' 13
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 20 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 22433
Notes:  - Ownership note in Latin and German of Haniball Cratzen von Scharpffenstein, dated 1602 CE, rear pastedown; ownership note in Latin of Tengnagel, dated 1617 CE, fol. 2v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/543187

1711- Cod. Mixt. 680
Titles: Sharḥ 'alá Alfīyat Ibn Mālik
Authors: Ibn al-Nāẓim, Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, -1287 or 1288
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 152 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 23202
Notes: Commentary on Ibn Mālik's Alfīyah - Notes, fol. 1r, rear flyleaf ;  Colophon, fol. 152v  Ownership note and seal of على, fol. 1r; ownership note and seal of مصطفى, fol. 1r; ownership note and seal of

محمد الشامي, fol. 1r; ownership note and seal of بر على, fol. 1r; ownership note and seal of مصطفى, dated 1169 AH (1756 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of اسمعيل زاده, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/529422

# Austria - Admont - Stift Admont. Bibliothek

1712- Codex Admontensis 842
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 317 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur’ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 9869
Notes:  - Octavo. Excerpt from the Qur’an, al-Baqarah 2:61, fol. 1r. Folio numbers are approximate ; Colophon, fol. 317v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/10208

# Austria - Steinaweg - Stift Göttweig. Bibliothek

1713- Codex Gottwicensis 1091 (893)
Titles: Aqrabādhīn
Authors: Sharābī, Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad al-Naḥwī, active 1258
Era: 13th century
Foll.: 115 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works; Medical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 3839
Notes: Medical recipes - Autograph. Copied by محمد بن احمد النحوى الشرابى (Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad al-Najwī al-Sharābī). Colophon, fol. 115v  Copied for بشير الشرابى الملكى الناصرى (Bashīr al-Sharābī al-Malakī al-Nāṣirī)
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530284

1714- Codex Gottwicensis 1096 (886)
Titles: Amulet
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 1 sheet(s)
Genres: Qur'ans; Prayers; Scrolls; Magical texts; Magic scrolls
Languages: Arabic; Persian; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 3841
Notes:  - Qur'an, Yā' Sīn 36, in large marginal text; interior text includes other excerpts from the Qur'an, prayers, names of God, invocations of the seven sanctuaries (hayākil), etc.
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530285

1715- Codex Gottwicensis 1093 (894b)
Titles: Miftāḥ al-'ulūm. Part 3
Authors: Sakkākī, Yūsuf ibn Abī Bakr, 1160-
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 170 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 3835
Notes: Key to the sciences - Final part of a large treatise on the linguistic sciences, focusing on rhetoric

Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/530283

# Austria - Klosterneuburg - Stift Klosterneuburg

1716- MS 1105
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 262 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 6090
Notes:  - Prayers, fol. 1v-2r. Ends at al-Aḥzāb 33:17
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601709

# Austria - St. Florian - Stift St. Florian

1717- III, 223 A
Titles: al-Mustaṭraf fī kull fann mustaẓraf
Authors: Ibshīhī, Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad, 1388-approximately 1446
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 151 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 2249
Notes: Literary anthology - Notes in Latin and Syriac letters, front flyleaf  Ownership note in Latin of Josephi Laschtourydka, front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600808

# Austria - Innsbruck - Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Tirol

1718- Codex 399
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 100 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayer books
Languages: Turkish (Ottoman); Arabic
HMML Project Number: 28410
Notes: -Octavo; In Ottoman Turkish, with excerpts from the Qur'an and individual prayers in Arabic
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/2416

1719- MS 413
Titles: Qur’an
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 594 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur’ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 28414
Notes: - Note on the text in Latin, fol. 1v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601708

# Austria - Salzburg - Universitätsbibliothek Salzburg

1720- Codex Universitatis Salisburgensis M I 123
Titles: al-Muqaddimah; Munyat al-muṣallī wa-ghunyat al-mubtadi’
Authors: Ghaznawī, Aḥmad, -1196 or 1197; Kāshgharī, Sadīd al-Dīn, active 13th century?
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 127 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 11029
Notes: Introduction to Ḥanafī law; Treatise on prayer - Quarto ;  Date information from colophon, fol. 127v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/11453

# Austria - Stams - Zisterzienserstift Stams

1721- Hs. 106
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 64 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans; Prayers; Prayer books; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 29818
Notes:  - Octavo
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56931

# Germany - Munich - Bayerische Staatsbibliothek

1- Cod. arab. 1183
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00009
Notes: - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 8 ; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000009/ZMT_00009_014.jpg/1000

2- Cod. arab. 1185
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00010
Notes: -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 71; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141557

3- Cod. arab. 1192
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00016
Notes: - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 54; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000016/ZMT_00016_003.jpg/1000

4- Cod. arab. 1201
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00025
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 105; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000025/ZMT_00025_006.jpg/1000

5- Cod. arab. 1211
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00035
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 10; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141582

6- Cod. arab. 1225
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00049
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 50; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141596

7- Cod. arab. 1227
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00051
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 58; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141598

8- Cod. arab. 1235
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00059
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 104; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141606

9- Cod. arab. 1238
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00062
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 134; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000062/ZMT_00062_014.jpg/1000

10- Cod. arab. 1249
Titles:
Authors:
Era:

Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00073
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 38; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000073/ZMT_00073_007.jpg/1000

11- Cod. arab. 1250
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00074
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 40; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141621

12- Cod. arab. 1251
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00075
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 52; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000075/ZMT_00075_004.jpg/1000

13- Cod. arab. 1254
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic

HMML Project Number: ZMT 00078
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 133; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141625

14- Cod. arab. 1263
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00087
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 113; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000087/ZMT_00087_0021.jpg/1000

15- Cod. arab. 1268
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00092
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 80; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141639

16- Cod. arab. 1269
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00093
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 14; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000093/ZMT_00093_011.jpg/1000

17- Cod. arab. 1272
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00096
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 6; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000096/ZMT_00096_007.jpg/1000

18- Cod. arab. 1275
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00098
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 26; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141645

19- Cod. arab. 1278
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00101
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 47; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141762

20- Cod. arab. 1289
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00110
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 74; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000110/ZMT_00110_011.jpg/1000

21- Cod. arab. 1296
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00117
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 130; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141778

22- Cod. arab. 1322
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00142
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 76; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141803

23- Cod. arab. 1326
Titles:
Authors:
Era:

Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00146
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 152; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000146/ZMT_00146_004.jpg/1000

24- Cod. arab. 1330
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00150
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 98; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141811

25- Cod. arab. 1193
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00017
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 63; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000017/ZMT_00017_005.jpg/1000

26- Cod. arab. 1198
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic

HMML Project Number: ZMT 00022
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 69; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000022/ZMT_00022_007.jpg/1000

27- Cod. arab. 1222
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00046
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 35; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141593

28- Cod. arab. 1229
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00053
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 83; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141600

29- Cod. arab. 1232
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00056
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 93; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141603

30- Cod. arab. 1233
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00057
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 95; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000057/ZMT_00057_003.jpg/1000

31- Cod. arab. 1241
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00065
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 25; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141612

32- Cod. arab. 1242
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00066
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 33; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000066/ZMT_00066_013.jpg/1000

33- Cod. arab. 1247
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00071
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 16; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000071/ZMT_00071_020.jpg/1000

34- Cod. arab. 1256
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00080
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 156; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000080/ZMT_00080_015.jpg/1000

35- Cod. arab. 1261
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00085
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 110; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141632

36- Cod. arab. 1264
Titles:
Authors:

Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00088
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 116; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141635

37- Cod. arab. 1270
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00094
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 154; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000094/ZMT_00094_015.jpg/1000

38- Cod. arab. 1281
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00104
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 64; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000104/ZMT_00104_004.jpg/1000

39- Cod. arab. 1294
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:

Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00115
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 78; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000115/ZMT_00115_006.jpg/1000

40- Cod. arab. 1302
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00123
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 65; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141784

41- Cod. arab. 1312
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00133
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 17; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141794

42- Cod. arab. 1315
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00136
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 34; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141797

43- Cod. arab. 1334/2
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00155
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 158; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141816

44- Cod. arab. 1287
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00002
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 149; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000002/ZMT_00002_007.jpg/1000

45- Cod. arab. 1180
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00006
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 55; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000006/ZMT_00006_008.jpg/1000

46- Cod. arab. 1182
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00008
Notes: -Formerly Cod. arab. Galser 147; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141555

47- Cod. arab. 1190
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00014
Notes: -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 19; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141561

48- Cod. arab. 1197
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00021
Notes: - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 39; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000021/ZMT_00021_012.jpg/1000

49- Cod. arab. 1203
Titles:
Authors:

Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00027
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 94; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141574

50- Cod. arab. 1205
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00029
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 144; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141576

51- Cod. arab. 1206
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00030
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 99; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141577

52- Cod. arab. 1207
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00031

Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 96; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141578

53- Cod. arab. 1212
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00036
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 129; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000036/ZMT_00036_004.jpg/1000

54- Cod. arab. 1217
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00041
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 41; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141588

55- Cod. arab. 1226
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00050
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 51; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000050/ZMT_00050_004.jpg/1000

56- Cod. arab. 1230
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00054
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 88; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141601

57- Cod. arab. 1243
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00067
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 101; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000067/ZMT_00067_009.jpg/1000

58- Cod. arab. 1245
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00069
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 132; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000069/ZMT_00069_011.jpg/1000

59- Cod. arab. 1266
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00090
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 46; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141637

60- Cod. arab. 1277
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00100
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 44; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141761

61- Cod. arab. 1280
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00103
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 60; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000103/ZMT_00103_011.jpg/1000

62- Cod. arab. 1288
Titles:
Authors:
Era:

Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00109
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 151; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141770

63- Cod. arab. 1291
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00112
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 18; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000112/ZMT_00112_006.jpg/1000

64- Cod. arab. 1295
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00116
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 89; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141777

65- Cod. arab. 1297
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00118

Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 137; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141779

66- Cod. arab. 1301
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00122
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 53; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000122/ZMT_00122_018.jpg/1000

67- Cod. arab. 1303
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00124
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 81; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141785

68- Cod. arab. 1305
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00126
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 97; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141787

69- Cod. arab. 1306
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00127
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 115; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000127/ZMT_00127_011.jpg/1000

70- Cod. arab. 1307
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00128
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 126; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141789

71- Cod. arab. 1310
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00131
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 9; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000131/ZMT_00131_0006.jpg/1000

72- Cod. arab. 1311

Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00132
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 11; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141793

73- Cod. arab. 1325
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00145
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 120; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141806

74- Cod. arab. 1327
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00147
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 2; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000147/ZMT_00147_014.jpg/1000

75- Cod. arab. 1334/1
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:

Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00154
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 158; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141815

76- Cod. arab. 1178
Titles:
Authors: Nāṣir li-Dīn Allāh Aḥmad ibn Yaḥyá, -934?
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00156
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 4; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141817

77- Cod. arab. 1286
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00001
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 148; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000001/ZMT_00001_015.jpg/1000

78- Cod. arab. 1187
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00004
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 125; Glaser Collection

Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000004/ZMT_00004_007.jpg/1000

79- Cod. arab. 1179
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00005
Notes: - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 139; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000005/ZMT_00005_005.jpg/1000

80- Cod. arab. 1188
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00012
Notes: - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 140; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000012/ZMT_00012_007.jpg/1000

81- Cod. arab. 1196
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00020
Notes: - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 24; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000020/ZMT_00020_009.jpg/1000

82- Cod. arab. 1199
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00023
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 109; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000023/ZMT_00023_013.jpg/1000

83- Cod. arab. 1200
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00024
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 28; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141571

84- Cod. arab. 1204
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00028
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 128; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141575

85- Cod. arab. 1209
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00033
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 121; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000033/ZMT_00033_006.jpg/1000

86- Cod. arab. 1213
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00037
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 123; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141584

87- Cod. arab. 1218
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00042
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 77; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000042/ZMT_00042_008.jpg/1000

88- Cod. arab. 1219
Titles:
Authors:

Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00043
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 82; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000043/ZMT_00043_008.jpg/1000

89- Cod. arab. 1221
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00045
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 20; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000045/ZMT_00045_008.jpg/1000

90- Cod. arab. 1236
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00060
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 111; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141607

91- Cod. arab. 1237
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:

Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00061
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 122; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000061/ZMT_00061_018.jpg/1000

92- Cod. arab. 1246
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00070
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 3; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141617

93- Cod. arab. 1252
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00076
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 75; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000076/ZMT_00076_007.jpg/1000

94- Cod. arab. 1253
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00077
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 117; Glaser Collection

Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000077/ZMT_00077_004.jpg/1000

95- Cod. arab. 1255
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00079
Notes: -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 136; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141626

96- Cod. arab. 1257
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00081
Notes: - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 36; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000081/ZMT_00081_004.jpg/1000

97- Cod. arab. 1258
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00082
Notes: - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 86; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000082/ZMT_00082_005.jpg/1000

98- Cod. arab. 1260
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00084
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 107; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000084/ZMT_00084_006.jpg/1000

99- Cod. arab. 1262
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00086
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 112; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141633

100- Cod. arab. 1265
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00089
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 155; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000089/ZMT_00089_017.jpg/1000

101- Cod. arab. 1267
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00091
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 45; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141638

102- Cod. arab. 1279
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00102
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 56; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000102/ZMT_00102_003.jpg/1000

103- Cod. arab. 1282
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00105
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 67; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000105/ZMT_00105_018.jpg/1000

104- Cod. arab. 1292
Titles:
Authors:

Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00113
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 23; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141774

105- Cod. arab. 1293
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00114
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 57; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141775

106- Cod. arab. 1300
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00121
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 29; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141782

107- Cod. arab. 1304
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00125

Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 91; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141786

108- Cod. arab. 1308
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00129
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 138; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141790

109- Cod. arab. 1313
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00134
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 31; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141795

110- Cod. arab. 1318
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00138
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 62; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141799

111- Cod. arab. 1323
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00143
Notes: -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 90; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141804

112- Cod. arab. 1324
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00144
Notes: -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 150; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141805

113- Cod. arab. 1328
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00148
Notes: - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 5; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000148/ZMT_00148_004.jpg/1000

114- Cod. arab. 1331
Titles:
Authors:

Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00151
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 106; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141812

115- Cod. arab. 1333
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00153
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 119; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141814

116- Cod. arab. 1184
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00003
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 43; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000003/ZMT_00003_010.jpg/1000

117- Cod. arab. 1181
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic

HMML Project Number: ZMT 00007
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 84; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000007/ZMT_00007_009.jpg/1000

118- Cod. arab. 1186
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00011
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 124; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000011/ZMT_00011_006.jpg/1000

119- Cod. arab. 1189
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00013
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 141; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000013/ZMT_00013_007.jpg/1000

120- Cod. arab. 1191
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00015
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 49; Glaser Collection

Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000015/ZMT_00015_006.jpg/1000

121- Cod. arab. 1194
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00018
Notes: - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 142; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000018/ZMT_00018_010.jpg/1000

122- Cod. arab. 1195
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00019
Notes: -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 145; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141566

123- Cod. arab. 1202
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00026
Notes: -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 127; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141573

124- Cod. arab. 1208
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00032
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 59; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000032/ZMT_00032_008.jpg/1000

125- Cod. arab. 1210
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00034
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 73; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000034/ZMT_00034_006.jpg/1000

126- Cod. arab. 1214
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00038
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 13; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000038/ZMT_00038_014.jpg/1000

127- Cod. arab. 1215
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00039
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 153; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000039/ZMT_00039_012.jpg/1000

128- Cod. arab. 1216
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00040
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 114; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000040/ZMT_00040_012.jpg/1000

129- Cod. arab. 1220
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00044
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 131; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141591

130- Cod. arab. 1223
Titles:
Authors:

Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00047
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 37; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000047/ZMT_00047_010.jpg/1000

131- Cod. arab. 1224
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00048
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 48; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141595

132- Cod. arab. 1228
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00052
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 72; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141599

133- Cod. arab. 1231
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic

HMML Project Number: ZMT 00055
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 92; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000055/ZMT_00055_016.jpg/1000

134- Cod. arab. 1234
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00058
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 103; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141605

135- Cod. arab. 1239
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00063
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 135; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000063/ZMT_00063_003.jpg/1000

136- Cod. arab. 1240
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00064
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 146; Glaser Collection

Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000064/ZMT_00064_007.jpg/1000

137- Cod. arab. 1244
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00068
Notes: - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 108; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000068/ZMT_00068_007.jpg/1000

138- Cod. arab. 1248
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00072
Notes: -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 30; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141619

139- Cod. arab. 1259
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00083
Notes: - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 100; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000083/ZMT_00083_003.jpg/1000

140- Cod. arab. 1271
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00095
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 1; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000095/ZMT_00095_005.jpg/1000

141- Cod. arab. 1273
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00097
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 7; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000097/ZMT_00097_004.jpg/1000

142- Cod. arab. 1276
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00099
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 27; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000099/ZMT_00099_010.jpg/1000

143- Cod. arab. 1283
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00106
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 79; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141767

144- Cod. arab. 1284
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00107
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 87; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000107/ZMT_00107_003.jpg/1000

145- Cod. arab. 1285
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00108
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 102; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141769

146- Cod. arab. 1290
Titles:
Authors:

Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00111
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 15; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141772

147- Cod. arab. 1298
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00119
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 12; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141780

148- Cod. arab. 1299
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00120
Notes:  - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 22; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000120/ZMT_00120_009.jpg/1000

149- Cod. arab. 1309
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic

HMML Project Number: ZMT 00130
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 143; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141791

150- Cod. arab. 1314
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00135
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 32; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141796

151- Cod. arab. 1316
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00137
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 42; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141798

152- Cod. arab. 1319
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00139
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 66; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141800

153- Cod. arab. 1320
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00140
Notes: -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 68; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141801

154- Cod. arab. 1321
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00141
Notes: -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 70; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141802

155- Cod. arab. 1329
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00149
Notes: - Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 85; Glaser Collection
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000149/ZMT_00149_009.jpg/1000

156- Cod. arab. 1332
Titles:

Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00152
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 118; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141813

157- Cod. arab. 1274
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00157
Notes:  -Formerly Cod. arab. Glaser 21; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141818

158- Cod. arab. 1317
Titles: Takmīl Sharḥ al-Azhār
Authors: Ṣaʿdī, Aḥmad ibn Yaḥyá, -1651
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00158
Notes: Supplement to Ibn Miftāḥ's abridgement of Ibn al-Murtaḍá's commentary on his own treatise al-Azhār - Formerly Cod. arab Glaser 61; Glaser Collection
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/141819

# Germany - Beuron - Erzabtei St. Martin zu Beuron. Bibliothek

159- 8° MS 145
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 303 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 49200
Notes:  - Octavo ;  Colophon on fol. 303r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/511864

# Germany - Tübingen - Evangelisches Stift. Bibliothek

160- MS 32
Titles: al-Farā'iḍ al-Sirājīyah; al-Marmūz; Commentary on Athīr al-Dīn al-Abharī's Isagoge; Excerpts on law; Farā'iḍ Shihāb al-Dīn; Manzûme-i ferâiz; On religious observances; Poetic excerpts; Qawā'id al-Furs
Authors: Siyawāsī, Aḥmad ibn Maḥmūd, -1455 or 1456; Bağdadlı İlmî Dede, -1611 or 1612; Sajāwandī, Sirāj al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, active 12th century; Abū Ḥanīfah, -767 or 768; Kemalpaşazade, 1468 or 1469-1534; Ṭanṭarānī, Aḥmad ibn 'Abd al-Razzāq, active 11th century
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 101 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars; Poems; Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 42907
Notes: al-Qaṣīdah al-tarjī'īyah; Persian grammar; Poem in praise of Niẓām al-Mulk; Poem on inheritance law; Treatise on inheritance law - Copied by حسين بن عمر. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 12r, 29v, 61v, 90v ; List of contents on fol. 33r Note in Latin of acquisition by Georg Christoph Hochaicher in the Siege of Buda, dated 1686 CE, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/511818

161- MS 31
Titles: Ḥall al-rumūz wa-kashf al-kunūz; Risālat al-abrāj; Risālat al-zawrā'; Sharḥ Risālat al-zawrā'
Authors: Dawwānī, Muḥammad ibn As'ad, 1426 or 1427-1512 or 1513; Muṣannifak, 'Alī ibn Majd al-Dīn Muḥammad, 1400 or 1401-1470 or 1471; Suhrawardī, Yaḥyá ibn Ḥabash, 1152 or 1153-1191
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 173 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42906
Notes: al-Kalimāt al-dhawqīyah wa-al-nikāt al-shawqīyah; Commentary on his own treatise Risālat al-zawrā'; Treatise on the night journey - Colophon on fol. 173v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/511817

162- MS 37
Titles: Prayers
Authors:
Era: 17th-18th century

Foll.: 79 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 42911
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/511822

163- MS 29
Titles: Madārij al-sālikīn bayn manāzil Īyāka naʻbud wa-īyāka nastaʻīn
Authors: Ibn Qayyim al-Jawzīyah, Muḥammad ibn Abī Bakr, 1292-1350
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 261 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42904
Notes: Madārij al-sālikīn fī manāzil al-sāʻirīn; Steps of the seekers -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/511815

164- MS 36
Titles: Qur'an. Selections
Authors:
Era: 17th-18th century (?)
Foll.: 44 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42910
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/511821

165- MS 28
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 17th-18th century (?)
Foll.: 553 page(s)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42903
Notes: -

Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/511814

166- MS 30
Titles: al-Ifādah wa-al-iʻtibār fī al-umūr al-mushāhadah wa-al-ḥawādith al-muʻāyanah bi-arḍ Miṣr
Authors: ʻAbd al-Laṭīf al-Baghdādī, Muwaffaq al-Dīn, 1162-1231
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 83 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42905
Notes: Account of Egypt -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/511816

167- MS 33
Titles: Tartīb āyāt al-Qurʼān al-ʻaẓīm
Authors: Mahmut, Vardarî, -approximately 1630
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 237 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42908
Notes: Concordance of the Qurʼan - Translated from Turkish
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/511819

168- MS 35
Titles: Exercise book
Authors:
Era: 17th-18th century (?)
Foll.: 38 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: 42909
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/511820

# Germany - Regensburg - Fürst Thurn und Taxis Hofbibliothek

169- Ms. 40
Titles: Irshād al-sā'il ilá uṣūl al-masā'il. Part 1
Authors: Ibn al-Majdī, Aḥmad ibn Rajab, 1366-1447
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 175 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 49232
Notes: Commentary on al-Māridīnī's treatise al-Durr al-manthūr; De explicatio sinuum - Volume 1 of 2
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/518517

170- Ms. 39
Titles: Irshād al-sā'il ilá uṣūl al-masā'il. Part 2
Authors: Ibn al-Majdī, Aḥmad ibn Rajab, 1366-1447
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 111 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 49231
Notes: Commentary on al-Māridīnī's treatise al-Durr al-manthūr; De explicatio sinuum - Volume 2 of 2
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/518516

171- Ms. 41
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 25 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 49279
Notes: - Includes al-'Ankabūt 29:46 to al-Aḥzāb 33:30 From Neresheim Abbey
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/518518

172- Ms. 152
Titles: Grammatica Arabica
Authors: Abudacnus, Josephus
Era: 16th-17th century
Foll.: 69 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic; Hebrew; Latin
HMML Project Number: 49263
Notes:  - Includes an anthology in Arabic  Ownership note on rear pastedown from Neresheim Abbey, dated 1619
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/513035

173- Ms. 24
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 131 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 49227
Notes: Collectio precum Arabice scripta - Copied by Thomas Weiss in 1617
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/517909

# Germany - Sigmaringen - Fürstlich Hohenzollersche Hofbibliothek Sigmaringen

174- Ms. 477
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 412 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 49152
Notes: - Copied by خوآجه زآده مصطفى من تلاميذ درويش علي افندى الامام. Colophon, fol. 412v Brought from Damascus by Crown Prince Wilhelm
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/67712

# Germany - Weimar (Thuringia) - Herzogin Anna Amalia Bibliothek

175- Q 656
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 517 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic; Persian
HMML Project Number: 47357
Notes: - Copied by محمد قلي المشهور بحافظ اسكندر الترخاني القاري. Colophon, fol. 517v ; Text in Arabic with interlinear Persian translation identified as الترجمه النيشابوري Ownership seal in Latin of Johann Wilhelm, front pastedown
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601659

176- Oct 182
Titles: Ḥāshiyah ʻalá al-Muwashshaḥ
Authors: Jurjānī, ʻAlī ibn Muḥammad, al-Sayyid al-Sharīf, 1340-1413
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 122 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 47432
Notes: Commentary on al-Khabīṣī's commentary on Ibn al-Ḥājib's grammar al-Kāfiyah - Notes, front and rear flyleaves
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601669

177- Oct 188
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 71 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Qur'ans; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 47436
Notes: - Includes selections from the Qur'an with prayers and magical texts in Arabic and Turkish

Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601673

178- Oct 190
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 119 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Magical texts; Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 47437
Notes: - Note in German, rear flyleaf ; Includes selections from the Qur'an with prayers and magical texts in Arabic and Turkish
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601674

179- Oct 186
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 223 page(s)
Genres: Magical texts; Prayers; Prayer books
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 47434
Notes: - Includes magical texts and prayers in Arabic and Turkish
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601671

180- Oct 172
Titles: Fatwas
Authors: Qāri' al-Hidāyah, 'Umar ibn 'Alī, -1426
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 30 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 47429
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601666

181- Oct 185
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 126 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Qur'ans; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 47433
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601670

182- Oct 187
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 114 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic; Persian; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 47435
Notes: - Note dated 1087 AH (1676 CE) inserted in rear flyleaves ; Includes prayers for the seven days of the week attributed to Ebû Yûnus Tâhiroğlu, with other prayers and magical texts in Turkish, Arabic, and Persian
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601672

# Germany - Nuremberg - Landeskirchliches Archiv in Nürnberg

183- Fen V 8
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 149 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans; Prayers; Prayer books
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 41233
Notes: - Includes selections from the Qur'an with prayers for the seven days of the week and other prayers in Arabic and Turkish; treatises in Turkish on the names of God Note in German and Latin of gift from Celtis to Pirckheimer inserted in front flyleaves
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601712

# Germany - Berlin - Staatsbibliothek zu Berlin--Preussischer Kulturbesitz

184- Hs. or. 3064
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00656
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142352

185- Hs. or. 10 920
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00665
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142361

186- Glaser 1
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00669
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142365

187- Glaser 6
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00674
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000674/ZMT_00674_007.jpg/1000

188- Glaser 8
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00676
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142372

189- Glaser 19
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00687
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000687/ZMT_00687_007.jpg/1000

190- Glaser 22

Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00690
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000690/ZMT_00690_007.jpg/1000

191- Glaser 26
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00694
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000694/ZMT_00694_008.jpg/1000

192- Glaser 27
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00695
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142391

193- Glaser 32
Titles:
Authors:
Era:

Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00700
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000700/ZMT_00700_010.jpg/1000

194- Glaser 39
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00707
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000707/ZMT_00707_020.jpg/1000

195- Glaser 44
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00712
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142408

196- Glaser 45
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic

HMML Project Number: ZMT 00713
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000713/ZMT_00713_007.jpg/1000

197- Glaser 61
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00729
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000729/ZMT_00729_007.jpg/1000

198- Glaser 62
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00730
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142426

199- Glaser 64
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00732
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142428

200- Glaser 66
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00734
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142430

201- Glaser 74
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00742
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000742/ZMT_00742_007.jpg/1000

202- Glaser 82
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00750
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000750/ZMT_00750_007.jpg/1000

203- Glaser 84
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00752
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142448

204- Glaser 87
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00755
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142451

205- Glaser 93
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00761
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142457

206- Glaser 99
Titles:
Authors:
Era:

Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00767
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142463

207- Glaser 101
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00769
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000769/ZMT_00769_018.jpg/1000

208- Glaser 106
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00774
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142470

209- Glaser 108
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00776

Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142472

210- Glaser 117
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00785
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000785/ZMT_00785_008.jpg/1000

211- Glaser 119
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00787
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142483

212- Glaser 120
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00788
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142484

213- Glaser 121
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00789
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000789/ZMT_00789_007.jpg/1000

214- Glaser 122
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00790
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142486

215- Glaser 124
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00792
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142488

216- Glaser 138
Titles:

Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00806
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142502

217- Glaser 145
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00813
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000813/ZMT_00813_007.jpg/1000

218- Glaser 148
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00816
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142512

219- Glaser 156
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:

Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00824
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142520

220- Glaser 163
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00831
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000831/ZMT_00831_007.jpg/1000

221- Glaser 166
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00834
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000834/ZMT_00834_007.jpg/1000

222- Glaser 169
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00837
Notes: -

Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000837/ZMT_00837_007.jpg/1000

223- Glaser 171
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00839
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000839/ZMT_00839_026.jpg/1000

224- Glaser 179
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00847
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142543

225- Glaser 186
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00854
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142550

226- Glaser 187
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00855
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142551

227- Glaser 192
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00860
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142556

228- Glaser 193
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00861
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142557

229- Glaser 194
Titles:
Authors:

Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00862
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142558

230- Glaser 200
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00868
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142564

231- Glaser 207
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00875
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142571

232- Glaser 225
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00893

Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142589

233- Glaser 229
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00897
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000897/ZMT_00897_010.jpg/1000

234- Glaser 235
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00903
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000903/ZMT_00903_007.jpg/1000

235- Glaser 237
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00905
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142601

236- Ms. Or. Folio 1298
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00911
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142607

237- Ms. Or. Folio 1301
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00914
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142609

238- Ms. Or. Folio 1302
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00915
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142610

239- Ms. Or. Octavo 386
Titles:

Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00926
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142621

240- Ms. Or. Octavo 392
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00932
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142627

241- Landberg 183
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00933
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142628

242- Landberg 936
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic

HMML Project Number: ZMT 00940
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142635

243- Ms. Or. Quarto 2039
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00941
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142636

244- Ms. Or. Octavo 3762
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00947
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142642

245- Ms. Or. Octavo 3775
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00949
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142644

246- Ms. Or. Octavo 3776
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00950
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142645

247- Landberg 626
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00962
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142657

248- Landberg 693
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00965
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142660

249- Petermann I 184
Titles:
Authors:

Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00968
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142663

250- Hs. or. 13 522
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00657
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142353

251- Hs. or. 14 015
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00659
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142355

252- Hs. or. 10 865
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00661

Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142357

253- Glaser 3
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00671
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000671/ZMT_00671_007.jpg/1000

254- Glaser 5
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00673
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142369

255- Glaser 10
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00678
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000678/ZMT_00678_007.jpg/1000

256- Glaser 14
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00682
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142378

257- Glaser 17
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00685
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000685/ZMT_00685_007.jpg/1000

258- Glaser 20
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00688
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000688/ZMT_00688_007.jpg/1000

259- Glaser 21
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00689
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000689/ZMT_00689_010.jpg/1000

260- Glaser 23
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00691
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142387

261- Glaser 28
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00696
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142392

262- Glaser 30
Titles:
Authors:
Era:

Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00698
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142394

263- Glaser 31
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00699
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142395

264- Glaser 35
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00703
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142399

265- Glaser 36
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00704
Notes: -

Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142400

266- Glaser 38
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00706
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142402

267- Glaser 40
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00708
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000708/ZMT_00708_007.jpg/1000

268- Glaser 48
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00716
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142412

269- Glaser 50
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00718
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000718/ZMT_00718_007.jpg/1000

270- Glaser 56
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00724
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142420

271- Glaser 81
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00749
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000749/ZMT_00749_007.jpg/1000

272- Glaser 83
Titles:

Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00751
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000751/ZMT_00751_021.jpg/1000

273- Glaser 85
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00753
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142449

274- Glaser 89
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00757
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000757/ZMT_00757_007.jpg/1000

275- Glaser 91
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:

Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00759
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000759/ZMT_00759_017.jpg/1000

276- Glaser 96
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00764
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000764/ZMT_00764_007.jpg/1000

277- Glaser 100
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00768
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142464

278- Glaser 103
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00771

Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000771/ZMT_00771_021.jpg/1000

279- Glaser 114
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00782
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000782/ZMT_00782_009.jpg/1000

280- Glaser 136
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00804
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142500

281- Glaser 143
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00811
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000811/ZMT_00811_007.jpg/1000

282- Glaser 144
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00812
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142508

283- Glaser 147
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00815
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000815/ZMT_00815_008.jpg/1000

284- Glaser 157
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00825
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142521

285- Glaser 159
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00827
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142523

286- Glaser 160
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00828
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000828/ZMT_00828_007.jpg/1000

287- Glaser 164
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00832
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142528

288- Glaser 170
Titles:
Authors:
Era:

Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00838
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142534

289- Glaser 173
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00841
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000841/ZMT_00841_008.jpg/1000

290- Glaser 180
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00848
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000848/ZMT_00848_008.jpg/1000

291- Glaser 190
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic

HMML Project Number: ZMT 00858
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000858/ZMT_00858_012.jpg/1000

292- Glaser 195
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00863
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142559

293- Glaser 196
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00864
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142560

294- Glaser 205
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00873
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000873/ZMT_00873_007.jpg/1000

295- Glaser 211
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00879
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142575

296- Glaser 212
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00880
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142576

297- Glaser 217
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00885
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000885/ZMT_00885_007.jpg/1000

298- Glaser 228
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00896
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142592

299- Glaser 240
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00908
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000908/ZMT_00908_007.jpg/1000

300- Ms. Or. Quarto 730
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00918
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142613

301- Ms. Or. Quarto 731
Titles:
Authors:
Era:

Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00919
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142614

302- Ms. Or. Quarto 732
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00920
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000920/ZMT_00920_007.jpg/1000

303- Ms. Or. Octavo 384
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00924
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142619

304- Ms. Or. Octavo 388
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00928

Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142623

305- Ms. Or. Octavo 390
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00930
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142625

306- Petermann I 177
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00934
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142629

307- Landberg 888
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00937
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142632

308- Ms. Or. Quarto 110
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00938
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000938/ZMT_00938_007.jpg/1000

309- Ms. Or. Quarto 2040
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00958
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000958/ZMT_00958_007.jpg/1000

310- Landberg 678
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00964
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142659

311- Sprenger 182
Titles:

Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00969
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142664

312- Hs. or. 10 864
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00651
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142347

313- Hs. or. 10 866
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00652
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142348

314- Hs. or. 10 478
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic

HMML Project Number: ZMT 00654
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142350

315- Hs. or. 10 919
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00667
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142363

316- Hs. or. 14 007
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00668
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142364

317- Glaser 2
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00670
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000670/ZMT_00670_011.jpg/1000

318- Glaser 11
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00679
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142375

319- Glaser 25
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00693
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142389

320- Glaser 29
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00697
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000697/ZMT_00697_010.jpg/1000

321- Glaser 34

Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00702
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000702/ZMT_00702_007.jpg/1000

322- Glaser 42
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00710
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000710/ZMT_00710_007.jpg/1000

323- Glaser 51
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00719
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000719/ZMT_00719_014.jpg/1000

324- Glaser 70
Titles:
Authors:

Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00738
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000738/ZMT_00738_007.jpg/1000

325- Glaser 75
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00743
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142439

326- Glaser 76
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00744
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142440

327- Glaser 77
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic

HMML Project Number: ZMT 00745
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000745/ZMT_00745_007.jpg/1000

328- Glaser 78
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00746
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142442

329- Glaser 79
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00747
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000747/ZMT_00747_007.jpg/1000

330- Glaser 88
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00756
Notes: -

Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000756/ZMT_00756_007.jpg/1000

331- Glaser 98
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00766
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000766/ZMT_00766_007.jpg/1000

332- Glaser 105
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00773
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000773/ZMT_00773_007.jpg/1000

333- Glaser 127
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00795
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142491

334- Glaser 132
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00800
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000800/ZMT_00800_010.jpg/1000

335- Glaser 134
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00802
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000802/ZMT_00802_010.jpg/1000

336- Glaser 137
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00805
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142501

337- Glaser 141
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00809
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142505

338- Glaser 142
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00810
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142506

339- Glaser 153
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00821
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142517

340- Glaser 168
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:

Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00836
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000836/ZMT_00836_016.jpg/1000

341- Glaser 175
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00843
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142539

342- Glaser 176
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00844
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000844/ZMT_00844_007.jpg/1000

343- Glaser 177
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00845

Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142541

344- Glaser 178
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00846
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142542

345- Glaser 185
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00853
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000853/ZMT_00853_008.jpg/1000

346- Glaser 188
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00856
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000856/ZMT_00856_007.jpg/1000

347- Glaser 189
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00857
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142553

348- Glaser 198
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00866
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000866/ZMT_00866_009.jpg/1000

349- Glaser 201
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00869
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142565

350- Glaser 203

Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00871
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142567

351- Glaser 204
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00872
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142568

352- Glaser 214
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00882
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142578

353- Glaser 215
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:

Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00883
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142579

354- Glaser 218
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00886
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142582

355- Glaser 219
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00887
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142583

356- Glaser 226
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00894
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142590

357- Glaser 231
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00899
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000899/ZMT_00899_007.jpg/1000

358- Glaser 233
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00901
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142597

359- Ms. Or. Folio 1297
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00910
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142606

360- Ms. Or. Folio 1304

Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00917
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142612

361- Ms. Or. Octavo 383
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00923
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142618

362- Ms. Or. Octavo 385
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00925
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142620

363- Ms. Or. Octavo 389
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:

Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00929
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142624

364- Ms. Or. Quarto 2027
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00945
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142640

365- Ms. Or. Octavo 3770
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00948
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142643

366- Ms. Or. Octavo 3777
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00953
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142648

367- Ms. Or. Quarto 2034
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00955
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142650

368- Wetzstein I 5
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00970
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142665

369- Landberg 435
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00976
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000976/ZMT_00976_007.jpg/1000

370- Landberg 744

Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00977
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142672

371- Ms. Or. Octavo 3769
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00978
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142673

372- Hs. or. 13 866
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00658
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142354

373- Hs. or. 13 999
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:

Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00663
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142359

374- Hs. or. 14 012
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00664
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142360

375- Glaser 4
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00672
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142368

376- Glaser 12
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00680
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000680/ZMT_00680_010.jpg/1000

377- Glaser 13
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00681
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000681/ZMT_00681_009.jpg/1000

378- Glaser 16
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00684
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000684/ZMT_00684_007.jpg/1000

379- Glaser 33
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00701
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000701/ZMT_00701_008.jpg/1000

380- Glaser 43
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00711
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000711/ZMT_00711_016.jpg/1000

381- Glaser 47
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00715
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142411

382- Glaser 49
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00717
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142413

383- Glaser 53
Titles:

Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00721
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142417

384- Glaser 54
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00722
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000722/ZMT_00722_007.jpg/1000

385- Glaser 57
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00725
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142421

386- Glaser 63
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:

Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00731
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000731/ZMT_00731_014.jpg/1000

387- Glaser 65
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00733
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142429

388- Glaser 67
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00735
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142431

389- Glaser 68
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00736
Notes: -

Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000736/ZMT_00736_007.jpg/1000

390- Glaser 86
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00754
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142450

391- Glaser 92
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00760
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142456

392- Glaser 95
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00763
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142459

393- Glaser 97
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00765
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142461

394- Glaser 102
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00770
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142466

395- Glaser 104
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00772
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142468

396- Glaser 111
Titles:
Authors:
Era:

Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00779
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000779/ZMT_00779_007.jpg/1000

397- Glaser 113
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00781
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000781/ZMT_00781_008.jpg/1000

398- Glaser 123
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00791
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000791/ZMT_00791_007.jpg/1000

399- Glaser 125
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:

Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00793
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142489

400- Glaser 128
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00796
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000796/ZMT_00796_028.jpg/1000

401- Glaser 135
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00803
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142499

402- Glaser 139
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00807
Notes: -

Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000807/ZMT_00807_005.jpg/1000

403- Glaser 146
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00814
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142510

404- Glaser 149
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00817
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000817/ZMT_00817_019.jpg/1000

405- Glaser 150
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00818
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142514

406- Glaser 151
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00819
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142515

407- Glaser 152
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00820
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142516

408- Glaser 158
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00826
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142522

409- Glaser 161
Titles:
Authors:

Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00829
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142525

410- Glaser 174
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00842
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000842/ZMT_00842_007.jpg/1000

411- Glaser 181
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00849
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000849/ZMT_00849_010.jpg/1000

412- Glaser 184
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:

Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00852
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142548

413- Glaser 191
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00859
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000859/ZMT_00859_012.jpg/1000

414- Glaser 206
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00874
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142570

415- Glaser 208
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00876
Notes: -

Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000876/ZMT_00876_007.jpg/1000

416- Glaser 213
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00881
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000881/ZMT_00881_010.jpg/1000

417- Glaser 216
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00884
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142580

418- Glaser 220
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00888
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142584

419- Glaser 223
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00891
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000891/ZMT_00891_007.jpg/1000

420- Glaser 227
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00895
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000895/ZMT_00895_007.jpg/1000

421- Glaser 232
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00900
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000900/ZMT_00900_007.jpg/1000

422- Glaser 234
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00902
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000902/ZMT_00902_008.jpg/1000

423- Glaser 236
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00904
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000904/ZMT_00904_007.jpg/1000

424- Glaser 239
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00907
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000907/ZMT_00907_007.jpg/1000

425- Glaser 241
Titles:

Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00909
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142605

426- Landberg 883
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00936
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142631

427- Landberg 179
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00942
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142637

428- Ms. Or. Folio 1300
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic

HMML Project Number: ZMT 00943
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142638

429- Ms. Or. Octavo 3759
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00944
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142639

430- Ms. Or. Quarto 2031
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00946
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142641

431- Ms. Or. Quarto 2032
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00951
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000951/ZMT_00951_007.jpg/1000

432- Ms. Or. Quarto 2033
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00952
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142647

433- Ms. Or. Quarto 2038
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00957
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000957/ZMT_00957_009.jpg/1000

434- Landberg 251
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00959
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142654

435- Ms. Or. Quarto 210

Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00972
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142667

436- Sprenger 183
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00975
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142670

437- Hs. or. 3063
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00650
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142346

438- Hs. or. 10 995
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:

Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00653
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142349

439- Hs. or. 3065
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00655
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142351

440- Hs. or. 10 479
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00660
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142356

441- Hs. or. 6605
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00662
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142358

442- Hs. or. 13 886
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00666
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142362

443- Glaser 7
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00675
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142371

444- Glaser 9
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00677
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142373

445- Glaser 15
Titles:

Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00683
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000683/ZMT_00683_009.jpg/1000

446- Glaser 18
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00686
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142382

447- Glaser 24
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00692
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142388

448- Glaser 37
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:

Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00705
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000705/ZMT_00705_018.jpg/1000

449- Glaser 41
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00709
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142405

450- Glaser 46
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00714
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142410

451- Glaser 52
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00720
Notes: -

Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000720/ZMT_00720_012.jpg/1000

452- Glaser 55
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00723
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000723/ZMT_00723_022.jpg/1000

453- Glaser 58
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00726
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000726/ZMT_00726_007.jpg/1000

454- Glaser 59
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00727
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000727/ZMT_00727_007.jpg/1000

455- Glaser 60
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00728
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142424

456- Glaser 69
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00737
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142433

457- Glaser 71
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00739
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142435

458- Glaser 72

Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00740
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000740/ZMT_00740_007.jpg/1000

459- Glaser 73
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00741
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000741/ZMT_00741_007.jpg/1000

460- Glaser 80
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00748
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142444

461- Glaser 90
Titles:
Authors:
Era:

Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00758
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000758/ZMT_00758_008.jpg/1000

462- Glaser 94
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00762
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142458

463- Glaser 107
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00775
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142471

464- Glaser 109
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00777

Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000777/ZMT_00777_007.jpg/1000

465- Glaser 110
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00778
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142474

466- Glaser 112
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00780
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142476

467- Glaser 115
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00783
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000783/ZMT_00783_007.jpg/1000

468- Glaser 116
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00784
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000784/ZMT_00784_007.jpg/1000

469- Glaser 118
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00786
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142482

470- Glaser 126
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00794
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000794/ZMT_00794_007.jpg/1000

471- Glaser 129
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00797
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142493

472- Glaser 130
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00798
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142494

473- Glaser 131
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00799
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000799/ZMT_00799_006.jpg/1000

474- Glaser 133
Titles:
Authors:
Era:

Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00801
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000801/ZMT_00801_007.jpg/1000

475- Glaser 140
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00808
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142504

476- Glaser 154
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00822
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142518

477- Glaser 155
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00823

Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000823/ZMT_00823_007.jpg/1000

478- Glaser 162
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00830
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142526

479- Glaser 165
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00833
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000833/ZMT_00833_007.jpg/1000

480- Glaser 167
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00835
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142531

481- Glaser 172
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00840
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142536

482- Glaser 182
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00850
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000850/ZMT_00850_007.jpg/1000

483- Glaser 183
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00851
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142547

484- Glaser 197

Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00865
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142561

485- Glaser 199
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00867
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142563

486- Glaser 202
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00870
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000870/ZMT_00870_007.jpg/1000

487- Glaser 209
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:

Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00877
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142573

488- Glaser 210
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00878
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142574

489- Glaser 221
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00889
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142585

490- Glaser 222
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00890
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142586

491- Glaser 224
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00892
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142588

492- Glaser 230
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00898
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000898/ZMT_00898_007.jpg/1000

493- Glaser 238
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00906
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000906/ZMT_00906_007.jpg/1000

494- Ms. Or. Folio 1299
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00912
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142608

495- Ms. Or. Folio 1303
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00916
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142611

496- Ms. Or. Quarto 733
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00921
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142616

497- Ms. Or. Octavo 382
Titles:
Authors:
Era:

Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00922
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000922/ZMT_00922_007.jpg/1000

498- Ms. Or. Octavo 387
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00927
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142622

499- Ms. Or. Octavo 391
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00931
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142626

500- Landberg 438
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00935

Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142630

501- Landberg 939
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00939
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142634

502- Ms. Or. Octavo 3778
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00954
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000954/ZMT_00954_007.jpg/1000

503- Ms. Or. Quarto 2037
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00956
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000956/ZMT_00956_007.jpg/1000

504- Landberg 437
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00960
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142655

505- Landberg 619
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00961
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142656

506- Landberg 627
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00963
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142658

507- Landberg 905
Titles:

Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00966
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142661

508- Landberg 906
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00967
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142662

509- Sprenger 1215
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00971
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000971/ZMT_00971_007.jpg/1000

510- Ms. Or. Folio 1196
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:

Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00973
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000973/ZMT_00973_007.jpg/1000

511- Petermann I 225
Titles:
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 00974
Notes: -
Link:
https://www.vhmml.org/image/thumbnail/READING_ROOM/ZMT%2000974/ZMT_00974_007.jpg/1000

# Germany - Mainz (Rhineland-Palatinate) - Stadtbibliothek Mainz

512- II 430
Titles: Fālnāmah; Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 308 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic; Persian
HMML Project Number: 44218
Notes: Treatise on divination by the Qur'an - Copied by عبد الرزاق بن چای لده بن شیخ جمال عباسی القرشی الهاشمی القادری. Colophon, fol. 300r. Note in Persian on divination from the Qur'an, fol. 300v; prayer in Arabic, fol. 301r ;  Begins at Yūnus 10:18
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601689

513- II 429
Titles: al-Fatāwá al-Ẓahīrīyah
Authors: Bukhārī, Ẓahīr al-Dīn Abū Bakr Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad ibn 'Umar, -1222
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 357 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 44217
Notes: Fatwas - Copied by یحیی بن محمد الذاکر الحنفی. Colophon, fol. 358r  Note in Latin of acquisition by von Thungen in the conquest of Buda in 1686 CE and gift to the college in Mainz, dated 1692 CE, front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601688

514- II 433
Titles: Dürr-i manzûm; Miscellany
Authors: Nidâî, 1508-1568?
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 41 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Scientific works; Medical works; Prayers; Magical texts; Qur'ans; Legal works
Languages: Turkish (Ottoman); Arabic
HMML Project Number: 44221

Notes: Abridged poem on medicine - Notes on military strength, front pastedown; note, rear flyleaf ; Colophon, fol. 26r. Additional text copied diagonally in the margins ;  Includes a treatise on medicine in Turkish entitled A'cabu'l-'acâ'ib, fol. 26v-29v; prayers and magical texts in Turkish and Arabic, fol. 30r-35v; fatwas in Turkish, fol. 36rv; Qur'an, Yā' Sīn 36, fol. 38v-41r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601692

515- II 434
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 300 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 44222
Notes:  - Note in Latin of gift from Petrus Jordan to the Augustinian hermits in Mainz, dated 1724 CE, fol. 1v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601693

516- II 432
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 347 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 44220
Notes:  - Note in Latin of gift from von Thungen to the Jesuit college in Mainz, dated 1692 CE, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601691

517- II 431
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 414 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 44219

Notes:  - Note on the text in German inserted in front flyleaves; prayers in Turkish and Arabic, fol. 414rv ; Colophon, fol. 413v  Note in Latin of gift from von Thungen to the Jesuit college in Mainz, dated 1692 CE, fol. 3r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601690

# Germany - Jena - Thüringer Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Jena

518- Bos. q. 13
Titles: Qur'an. Part 2
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 171 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 47654
Notes: - Notes in German and Latin, front flyleaves ; Copied by مولانا اسحاق. Colophon, fol. 171r ; Begins at Maryam 19 Ownership note in Latin of Bose, dated 1647 CE, fol. 171r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601679

519- Bos. o. 15
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 519 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 47694
Notes: - Ownership note in Latin dated 28 April 1510 CE, rear pastedown; ownership note in Latin of Hammer in Jena, dated 1583 CE, front pastedown; ownership note in Latin and Greek of Hugo Schunck, dated 1632 CE, front pastedown; ownership note in Latin of Glass, dated 1635 CE, front pastedown; ownership note in Hebrew and Latin of Herwart, dated 1664 CE, front pastedown
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601683

520- Bos. o. 18
Titles: al-Tahlīl
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 90 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 47708

Notes: Prayer book - Notes on the text in German and Latin, front flyleaves ;  Includes prayers and magical texts; names of God, fol. 80v  Note in Latin of acquisition in the conquest of Tunis, dated 1535 CE, fol. 1r; ownership note in Latin of Bose, dated 1647 CE, front pastedown
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601685

521- Bos. q. 4
Titles: Nuzhat al-mushtāq fī ikhtirāq al-āfāq. Abridged
Authors: Idrīsī, approximately 1100-1166
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 127 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 47646
Notes: World geography - Notes on the text in Latin and German, front and rear flyleaves
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601677

522- Bos. o. 7
Titles: al-Ṣāfiyah sharḥ al-Shāfiyah
Authors: Qarah Sinān, Yūsuf ibn ʻAbd al-Malik, -1448
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 109 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 47689
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-Ḥājib's treatise al-Shāfiyah - Notes on the text in German inserted in front flyleaves; notes and poems, fol. 1r ;  Composition dated Ramaḍān 838 AH (1435 CE), fol. 1v  Note in Latin of acquisition by Georgius Justus Welpmann Brunsvvicensis in the conquest of Neuhäusel (Nove Zamky, Slovakia), dated 28 November 1685 CE, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601682

523- Bos. q. 12
Titles: Qurʼan
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 787 page(s)
Genres: Qurʼans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 47653

Notes:  - Fragments in Chinese and Turkish, including letters dated 1057-1058 AH (1647-1648 CE) and Suleyman Çelebi's poem Vesîletu'n-necat, inserted in front flyleaves; note dated 4 October 1573 CE, front pastedown; note in Latin on the publication of the Qur'an in Basel in 1543 CE, page 1; prayers, rear flyleaves
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601678

# Germany - Tübingen - Universität Tübingen. Universitätsbibliothek

524- Ma VII 22
Titles: Nehrü'd-dekâik fî tercemeti Bahri'l-hakâik
Authors: Najm al-Dīn Rāzī, 'Abd Allāh ibn Muḥammad, -1256 or 1257
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 158 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Tafsir
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 42491
Notes: Expansion of Najm al-Dīn Kubrá's commentary 'Ayn al-ḥayāh; Nahr al-daqā'iq fī tarjamat Baḥr al-ḥaqā'iq - Colophon, fol. 158v ;  Commentary abridged and translated from Arabic into Turkish, core text in Arabic  Purchased by Seybold in Paris; endowment notes in German of Sieglin and Seybold, front and rear flyleaves
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600676

525- Ma VII 35
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 189 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Qur'ans; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 42504
Notes:  - Note, rear flyleaf ;  Copied by محمد اسکداری محافظ القران. Colophon, fol. 183r. Additional prayers dated 1278 AH (1862 CE), fol. 189v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600689

526- Ma VII 40
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 65 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 42506

Notes:  - Formerly Ma VI 215 ;  Copied by رسول بن قسم. Colophon, fol. 65r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600694

527- Ma VII 91
Titles: Arbaʻūn ḥadīth; Risālat al-anwār; Risâletü'l-hazarât; Treatise on the wealth of the Prophet's companions. Selections
Authors: Aqsarāʼī, Muḥammad ibn Maḥmūd, Jamāl al-Dīn, -1369; Ibn al-ʻArabī, 1165-1240; Muḥāsibī, al-Ḥārith ibn Asad, -857 or 858; İsmail Hakkı, Bursalı, 1653-1724 or 1725
Era: 18th-19th century
Foll.: 63 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hadith; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 42539
Notes: Forty hadith; Journey to the Lord of power; Risālat al-ḥaḍarāt; Treatise on the five presences - Copied by السيد محمد حمدى ابن السيد مصطفى الراضى الشيخان. Colophon, fol. 23v. Copied at خانقاه بلاط , Copied by حافظ حسن. Colophon, fol. 61r. Additional excerpt, fol. 39rv; poems, fol. 61v-63r ;  Composition dated Shaʻbān 1132 AH (1720 CE), fol. 41v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600742

528- Ma IIIb 23
Titles: Niṣāb al-ṣibyān
Authors: Farāhī, Masʻūd ibn Abī Bakr, -1242
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 29 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic; Persian
HMML Project Number: 42125
Notes: Poetic Arabic-Persian dictionary - Acquired from the estate of Prof. Schulz
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600270

529- Ma IIIb 86
Titles: Tarjumah-ʼi Quṭb Shāhī
Authors: ʻĀmilī, Bahāʼ al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn Ḥusayn, 1547-1621
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 268 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Hadith
Languages: Arabic; Persian
HMML Project Number: 42179

Notes: Commentary on forty hadith - Colophon, fol. 267v ;  Commentary translated from Arabic into Persian, core text in Arabic. Concluding prayer by the author in Arabic, dated 2 Shawwāl 1027 AH (1618 CE), fol. 267v-268r. Table of contents, fol. 1v-15r  From the estate of Giese; purchased from Almut Klinge in Riedlingen
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600326

530- Ma VI 5
Titles: Kitāb al-ʻibar. Part 3
Authors: Ibn Khaldūn, 1332-1406
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 159 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42203
Notes: World history - Notes, front and rear flyleaves ;  Copied by محمد بن علي بن سورة. Colophon, fol. 159v  Purchase note of الحسنى, dated Rajab 1239 AH (1824 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600346

531- Ma VI 9
Titles: Abridgement of al-Muḥibbī's biographical dictionary Khulāṣat al-athar
Authors: Ghazzī, ʻAlī ibn ʻAbd al-Ḥayy, 1714 or 1715-1777
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 48 leaf(ves)
Genres: Biographies; Ṭabaqāt
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42207
Notes:  - Notes and calculations, including a note dated 3 Ramaḍān 1188 AH (1774 CE), fol. 1r; notes on the family of the author, rear flyleaves ;  Autograph of الشيخ على بن المرحوم الشيخ عبد الحى الغزى العامرى الدمشقى. Scribe information from fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600350

532- Ma VI 11
Titles: al-Istīʻāb fī maʻrifat al-aṣḥāb
Authors: Ibn ʻAbd al-Barr, Yūsuf ibn ʻAbd Allāh, 978 or 979-1071
Era: 12th century (?)
Foll.: 295 leaf(ves)
Genres: Biographies; Ṭabaqāt
Languages: Arabic

HMML Project Number: 42209
Notes: Biographical dictionary of the companions of the Prophet - Reader's note of محمد فتح الله بن مجد الدين, fol. 128r; note dated 18 Shawwāl 1275 AH (1859 CE), rear flyleaf  Ownership note of محمد جمال الدين بن محمد بن ظهير الدين بن ابي العباس احمد العجمى الواعظ, dated Rabīʻ al-Awwal 986 AH (1578 CE), fol. 295v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600352

533- Ma VI 14
Titles: ʻUyūn al-anbāʼ fī ṭabaqāt al-aṭibbāʼ
Authors: Ibn Abī Uṣaybiʻah, Aḥmad ibn al-Qāsim, -1269 or 1270
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 100 leaf(ves)
Genres: Biographies; Ṭabaqāt; Medical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42212
Notes: Lives of the physicians - Letter in German of A. Muller in Königsberg (Kaliningrad), dated 25 April 1884 CE, inserted in front flyleaves ;  Date information from fol. 1r (name of scribe deleted) ; Original Christian basmalah overwritten with Islamic basmalah, fol. 1v; name of Muḥammad replaced with Moses, fol. 1v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600355

534- Ma VI 23
Titles: al-Iʻlām bi-aʻlām Bayt Allāh al-ḥarām
Authors: Nahrawālī, Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad, -1580 or 1581
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 284 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42219
Notes: History of Mecca - Notes, front and rear flyleaves ;  Copied by يحيى چاوش بن محمد چاوش احد الچاوشيه. Colophon, fol. 284v. Copied outside قلعة قبر الياس in the army of ʻAlī ibn Fakhr al-Dīn ibn Maʻn ; Composition dated 7 Rabīʻ al-Awwal 985 AH (1577 CE), fol. 284v  Ownership notes of الحاج احمد بن الحاج محمد, dated 4 Dhū al-Qaʻdah 1177 AH (1764 CE), front pastedown
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600364

535- Ma VI 25
Titles: Faḍāʼil Bayt al-Maqdis wa-al-Shām wa-mā warada fī dhālik min al-ʻajāʼib wa-al-khaṣāʼiṣ wa-al-ʻiẓām
Authors: Miknāsī, Ibrāhīm ibn Yaḥyá, 1203 or 1204-1267 or 1268

Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 138 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42221
Notes: Virtues of Jerusalem and Syria - Poem, front flyleaf. Formerly bound with other texts; table of contents, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600366

536- Ma VI 36
Titles: Sīrat al-ṭayr al-nāṭiq. Parts 1-2
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 37 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42231
Notes: Tales of a parrot -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600377

537- Ma VI 39
Titles: Sīrat al-ṭayr al-nāṭiq. Part 4
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 37 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42231
Notes: Story of the hunter, his son, and the flattering fish; Tales of a parrot - Drawings, calligraphy, calculations, and notes, including readers' notes dated 1246-1247 AH (1830-1831 CE), rear flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600380

538- Ma VI 46
Titles: Story of Abraham and Nimrod; Story of Abū Qudāmah and the young man; Story of Faḍlūn; Story of Job; Story of the death of the Prophet
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 90 leaf(ves)

Genres: Adab literature; Biographies
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42235
Notes: - Notes, fol. 30rv, 90v ; Tables of contents, front pastedown Ownership note of عبد الله البغدادي, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600387

539- Ma VI 48
Titles: Dīwān
Authors: Ṣā'igh, Nīqūlā, 1692 or 1693-1756 or 1757
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 150 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42237
Notes: - Some poems dated as late as 1169 AH, 1756 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600389

540- Ma VI 49
Titles: Dīwān
Authors: Ibn Khallūf, Aḥmad ibn Abī al-Qāsim, 1425-1493 or 1494
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 72 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42238
Notes: - Copied by محمد بن محمد بن الحاج على العطار. Colophon, fol. 72v Ownership note of محمد مكى ابن محمد سعيد ابن ياسين الجوخى الحلبى, dated 1145 AH (1732 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600390

541- Ma VI 52
Titles: Sīrat Banī Hilāl
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 353 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42243

Notes: Story of the Banū Hilāl - Poems, rear flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600395

542- Ma VI 53
Titles: Lāmīyat al-ʻArab with commentary; Sharḥ ʻalá Bānat Suʻād li-Kaʻb ibn Zuhayr
Authors: Tibrīzī, Yaḥyá ibn ʻAlī, -1109; Shanfará
Era: 13th century (?)
Foll.: 32 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42244
Notes: Commentary on Kaʻb ibn Zuhayr's poem Bānat Suʻād; Poem of the Arabs - Narrated by Abū al-Qāsim Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad al-Naqīb al-Bakrī al-Shahrastānī al-Tikrītī  Ownership note of احمد بن ابرهيم بن خلكان, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600396

543- Ma VI 55
Titles: Khayr al-qirá fī sharḥ Umm al-qurá
Authors: Jawjarī, Muḥammad ibn ʻAbd al-Munʻim, 1418-1484
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 107 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42246
Notes: Commentary on al-Būṣīrī's poem al-Hamzīyah; Sharḥ al-Qaṣīdah al-Hamzīyah - Copied from the autograph by عمر بن على بن حسن مشعل بن علي بن عز العرب بن سليمان بن فضاله بن حسن بن عز العرب بن فضل بن فضاله المالكى. Colophon, fol. 107r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600398

544- Ma VI 56
Titles: Rawḍ al-ādāb. Selections
Authors: Shihāb al-Ḥijāzī, Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad, 1388 or 1389-1470 or 1471
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 43 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42247
Notes: Literary anthology -

Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600399

545- Ma VI 59
Titles: Muwaṣṣil al-ṭullāb ilá Qawā'id al-i'rāb
Authors: Azharī, Khālid ibn 'Abd Allāh, -1499
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 40 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42249
Notes: Commentary on Ibn Hishām's grammar Qawā'id al-i'rāb - Copied by عبد الرحمن بن اسماعيل بن يونس الدبركي الشافعي المصري. Colophon, fol. 40v Ownership note of عبد الله بن الحاج محمد شيخ الشباب الازهري, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600402

546- Ma VI 62
Titles: Sharḥ Jumal al-Zajjājī
Authors: Ibn Bābashādh, Ṭāhir ibn Aḥmad, -1077
Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 175 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42251
Notes: Commentary on al-Zajjājī's grammar al-Jumal - Ownership note of رضي الدين الغزى العامرى, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600405

547- Ma VI 70
Titles: al-Ajwibah al-mu'tabarah 'an al-futyā al-mubtakarah; Correspondence; Qahwat al-inshā'; Saj' al-muṭawwaq; Ta'līq al-dīwān; Treatise on the calendar
Authors: Ibn Ḥijjah al-Ḥamawī, Taqī al-Dīn Abū Bakr ibn 'Alī, -1434; Ibn Nubātah, Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, 1287-1366; Ibn 'Asākir, Shāfi' ibn 'Alī, 1252-1330
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 197 leaf(ves)
Genres: Correspondence; Adab literature; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42257
Notes: Answers to legal questions; Collected works; Literary anthology; Style guide - Formerly bound with other texts; table of contents, fol. 2r. Notes, including readers' notes, fol. 2r ; Copied by محمد. Colophon,

fol. 131v. Some text copied vertically ;  Composition dated 743 AH (1342 CE), fol. 151r  Ownership note and seal of محمد بن زين الدين, front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600414

548- Ma VI 76
Titles: al-Raḥmah fī al-ṭibb wa-al-ḥikmah; Treatise on medicine
Authors: Ṣubunrī, Mahdī ibn ʻAlī, -approximately 1412 or 1413
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 84 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works; Medical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42263
Notes: Treatise on medicine - Ownership note and seal of حسن وهبه الكحال, dated Rabīʻ al-Awwal 1254 AH (1838 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of حمزة الكحال, dated 1275 AH (1859 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600420

549- Ma VI 77
Titles: al-Tadhkirah al-hādiyah wa-al-dhakhīrah al-kāfiyah
Authors: Ibn al-Suwaydī, Ibrāhīm ibn Muḥammad, 1203 or 1204-1291
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 257 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works; Medical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42264
Notes: Treatise on medicine - Medical recipe, fol. 257r ;  Table of contents, fol. 1v-2r  Ownership note of حمزه الكحال, dated 1275 AH (1859 CE), fol. 257v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600421

550- Ma VI 79
Titles: Kanz al-ʻulūm wa-al-durr al-manẓūm fī ḥaqāʼiq ʻilm al-sharīʻah wa-daqāʼiq ʻilm al-ṭabīʻah
Authors: Ibn Tūmart al-Maghribī, Muḥammad, -1001
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 71 leaf(ves)
Genres: Encyclopedias; Medical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42266

Notes: Encyclopedia with special emphasis on medicine - Reader's note of عبد الله ابن هبت الله, dated 29 Jumāda al-Awwal 1265 AH (1849 CE), rear flyleaf ;  Colophon, fol. 71v  Ownership note of حمزه الكحال, dated 18 Dhū al-Ḥijjah 1275 AH (1859 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600423

551- Ma VI 80
Titles: Sharḥ Hidāyat al-ḥikmah
Authors: Mawlānāʾzādah, Aḥmad ibn Maḥmūd al-Harawī
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 83 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42267
Notes: Commentary on Athīr al-Dīn al-Abharī's treatise Hidāyat al-ḥikmah - Attributed to al-Jurjānī, fol. 2r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600424

552- Ma VI 88
Titles: Bulūgh al-ārāb fī laṭāʾif al-ʿitāb
Authors: Maqqarī, Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 112 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42274
Notes: Literary anthology; Nawādir al-akhbār - Notes, stories, excerpts, and poems, including notes dated 1015-1191 AH (1606-1777 CE), front and rear flyleaves ;  Copied by ابو السعود بن محمد المالكي الاشعري. Colophon, fol. 111v-112r. Table of contents copied by احمد بن يوسف العدوي, dated 1015 AH (1606 CE), fol. 2r ;  Table of contents, fol. 1v-2r  Copied for الشهابي احمد بن الجمالي يوسف العدوي; ownership note of احمد بن يوسف العدوى, fol. 3r; ownership note of محمد ابن عبد الرزاق, dated Ramaḍān 1024 AH (1615 CE), fol. 112r; ownership note dated 1066 AH (1656 CE), fol. 112r; ownership note of حسن بن المرحوم مصطفى, dated 1078 AH (1667 CE), fol. 111v; ownership note dated 1079 AH (1668 CE), fol. 112v; ownership note dated Shawwāl 1142 AH (1730 CE), fol. 111v; ownership notes of  السيد عبد المجيد ابن السيد محمد نجيب افندى الايوبى, dated Jumāda al-Awwal 1276 AH (1859 CE), front flyleaves
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600432

553- Ma VI 90
Titles: Sufi miscellany
Authors:

Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 136 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf; Correspondence; Hadith
Languages: Arabic; Persian
HMML Project Number: 42276
Notes: - Notes, fol. 1r ; Colophon copied from an earlier manuscript, dated 4 Rabīʻ al-Awwal 712 AH (1312 CE), fol. 72r ; Includes notes and excerpts in Arabic and Persian, fol. 52v, 72r-73r, 129v-134r; teaching certificates (ijāzāt) for the texts of ʻUmar al-Suhrawardī, fol. 71v-72r, 104rv, 129r; treatises and letters of ʻUmar al-Suhrawardī on Sufism in Persian and Arabic, fol. 73v-104r, 106v-108v, 123r-125v; testaments (waṣāyā) of ʻUmar al-Suhrawardī and Ibn Khafīf, fol. 105r-106v, 116r-118r, 127v-128v; hadith, fol. 118r-120v, 129rv; ʻUmar al-Suhrawardī's comments on the sayings of al-Jarīrī, fol. 121r-123r; letter of Abū Saʻīd ibn Abī al-Khayr and response of Ibn Sīnā, fol. 125v-127v. Teaching certificates dated 626-744 AH (1229-1344 CE); narration of hadith dated 557-601 AH (1162-1205 CE). All texts in Arabic unless otherwise noted Ownership notes and seal of الشافعى, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600434

554- Ma VI 93
Titles: al-Bayān ʻan al-farq bayn al-muʻjizāt wa-al-karāmāt wa-al-ḥiyal wa-al-kihānah wa-al-siḥr wa-al-nāranjāt
Authors: Bāqillānī, Muḥammad ibn al-Ṭayyib, -1013
Era: 12th century (?)
Foll.: 45 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42279
Notes: Treatise on miracles - Notes, front flyleaves, fol. 45v Ownership note of عبد الباقي بن الحسين بن مزاحم الثاهربي, fol. 2r; endowment note of محفوظ بن معتوق بن ابي بكر بن عمر بن البزورى البغدادي, fol. 2r; ownership note of معتوق بن محفوظ بن البزورى الواعظ البغدادى, dated 795 AH (1393 CE), fol. 2r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600437

555- Ma VI 102
Titles: Hidāyat al-insān li-faḍl ṭāʻat al-imām wa-al-ʻadl wa-al-iḥsān
Authors: Munāwī, Muḥammad ibn Ibrāhīm, 1341 or 1342-1400 or 1401
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 20 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Hadith
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42287
Notes: Commentary on al-Mundhirī's hadith collection Arbaʻūn ḥadīth; Takhrīj al-Aḥādīth al-arbaʻīn fī iṣṭināʻ al-maʻrūf ilá al-Muslimīn wa-qaḍāʼ ḥawāʼij al-malhūfīn - Notes and poems, front and rear flyleaves
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600446

556- Ma VI 121
Titles: Rawḍat al-ṭālibīn wa-ʻumdat al-muftīn. Part 5
Authors: Nawawī, 1233-1277
Era: 14th century
Foll.: 222 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42303
Notes: Abridgement of al-Rāfiʻī's commentary on al-Ghazālī's treatise al-Wajīz - Colophon, fol. 222r ; From Kitāb al-waṣāyā to Kitāb al-khulʻ. Table of contents, fol. 2r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600465

557- Ma VI 124
Titles: Kifāyat al-nabīh sharḥ al-Tanbīh. Part 1
Authors: Ibn al-Rifʻah, Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad, 1247 or 1248-1310 or 1311
Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 250 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42306
Notes: Commentary on al-Fīrūzābādī al-Shīrāzī's treatise al-Tanbīh - Reader's note of ابو الخير الشافعى in Damascus, dated 795 AH (1393 CE), fol. 250v; note dated 25 Ṣafar 1217 AH (1802 CE), front flyleaf ; From Kitāb al-ṭahārah to Kitāb al-ṣalāh. Table of contents, fol. 2r Ownership note of احمد بن ابرهيم بن موسى بن عمر العامري الشافعى الحاكم بالقصر in the region of Damascus, dated Rabīʻ al-Thānī 778 AH (1376 CE), fol. 2r; ownership note of محمد العرشوي, dated 906 AH (1501 CE), fol. 2r; note of purchase by احمد from الشيخ ابراهيم, dated Jumāda al-Awwal 976 AH (1568 CE), fol. 2r; ownership note of عبد الله البصروى, fol. 2r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600468

558- Ma VI 128
Titles: al-Tanbīhāt al-mustanbaṭah ʻalá al-kutub al-Mudawwanah wa-al-Mukhtaliṭah
Authors: ʻIyāḍ ibn Mūsá, 1083-1149
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 82 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42310

Notes: Commentary on Saḥnūn's treatise al-Mudawwanah al-kubrá - From Kitāb al-aqḍiyah to Kitāb al-jināyāt. Attributed to al-Damīrī, front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600472

559- Ma VI 129
Titles: al-Anwār al-bahīyah
Authors: Asfarāyīnī, Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, approximately 1278-1346
Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 108 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42311
Notes: Commentary on al-Ushnuhī's treatise al-Kifāyah - Questions and answers on law with table, fol. 106v-108r; poem on the khuntha, fol. 108v ; Erroneously identified as Ibn Qāḍī Shuhbah's commentary al-Mawāhib al-sanīyah, fol. 1r Purchase note of غانم البقاعى, fol. 1r; ownership note of حسن ابن المزاق, fol. 1r; ownership note of الشيخ جلا الدين, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600473

560- Ma VI 132
Titles: Druze treatises and poems
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 167 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42314
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600476

561- Ma VI 142
Titles: Dīwān; Futūḥ Makkah; Jawharat al-tawḥīd; Poem on the death of Abū Bakr; Takhmīs
Authors: Abū Firās al-Ḥamdānī, al-Ḥārith ibn Sa'īd, 932-968; Laqānī, Ibrāhīm ibn Ibrāhīm, -1631 or 1632; Bakrī, Aḥmad ibn 'Abd Allāh, Abū al-Ḥasan, active approximately 13th century
Era: 17th-18th century
Foll.: 51 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42324

Notes: Expansion of a poem by al-ʻArawdakī; Expansion of Ibn al-Wardī's poem Naṣīḥat al-ikhwān; History of the conquest of Mecca; Poem on divine oneness - Notes and poems, including readers' notes, one dated 1182 AH (1768 CE), fol. 1r, 14rv, 31r; note dated Ṣafar 1095 AH (1684 CE), fol. 21r ; Copied by محمد بن حسين بن عين الملك. Colophon, fol. 14r , Colophon, fol. 19r. Excerpt on the life and poetry of Aḥmad ibn ʻAbd al-Ghanī al-Quṭrusī from Ibn Khallikān's biographical dictionary Wafayāt al-aʻyān, fol. 20r; historical excerpt in Turkish, fol. 20v-21r. Some text copied vertically , Colophon, fol. 31r , Copied by السيد بدر ابن السيد محمد ابن السيد بدر الدين. Colophon, fol. 51v ; Attributed to ʻAlī al-Ḥusaynī al-Qādirī ; Not the same as the history al-Durrah al-mukallalah fī fatḥ Makkah, which is sometimes attributed to this author Ownership note of احمد ابن علي, dated 1073 AH (1663 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600486

562- Ma VI 143
Titles: Nawāḍir al-ayk fī maʻrifat al-nayk; Poetic refutation of a poem by a Wahhābī from Ṣanʻā'; Qiṣṣat al-silsilah
Authors: Baṣrī, Yāsīn ibn Ibrāhīm, active 1755
Era: 17th-19th century (?)
Foll.: 45 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Medical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42325
Notes: Poem on the story of David's chain; Treatise on sexuality - Additional poem attributed to ʻAlī ibn Abī Ṭālib, fol. 16v , Copied by محمد حبوب ابن محمد الصالحاني. Colophon, fol. 45rv. Aphrodisiac recipe, fol. 45v ; Composition in Baṣrah dated Rajab 1168 AH (1755 CE), fol. 5v ; Attributed to Aḥmad ibn Dumū' of Sidon
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600487

563- Ma VI 167
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 1 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans; Fragments
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42340
Notes: - al-Tawbah 9:44-67
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600510

564- Ma VI 172

Titles: Qur’an
Authors:
Era: 10th century (?)
Foll.: 72 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur’ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42343
Notes:  - From Āl ‘Imrān 3:66 to al-Isrā’ 17:84 with portions missing
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600515

565- Ma VI 201
Titles: Qur’an
Authors:
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 322 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur’ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42346
Notes:  - Formerly MS 1828 ;  Colophon, fol. 322v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600518

566- Ma VI 207
Titles: Sharḥ al-Wiqāyah
Authors: Maḥbūbī, ‘Ubayd Allāh ibn Mas‘ūd, -1346 or 1347
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 154 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42350
Notes: Commentary on Burhān al-Sharī’ah's abridgement of al-Marghīnānī's commentary on his own treatise Bidāyat al-mubtadi’ - Formerly MS 12. Notes, poems, and excerpts, front flyleaves ;  Copied by صالح بن مديد بن دده. Colophon, fol. 153r. Copied in ازنمكور بلدة. Table, excerpt, and diagram in Turkish from Şeyh Vefa's calendar, fol. 153v-154r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600524

567- Ma VI 215
Titles: al-Baḥr al-zakhkhār al-jāmi’ li-madhāhib ‘ulamā’ al-amṣār
Authors: Ibn al-Murtaḍá, Aḥmad ibn Yaḥyá, 1363-1437

Era: 15th century
Foll.: 391 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works; Encyclopedias
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42357
Notes: Legal encyclopedia - Copied by محمد بن محمد بن محمد النحوى. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 54r, 391v. Fatwas, fol. 54v-55r  Gift note in German of Sieglin in Stuttgart, dated 1914 CE, front pastedown
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600531

568- Ma VI 218
Titles: al-Burdah
Authors: Būṣīrī, Sharaf al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn Sa'īd, 1213?-1296?
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 10 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42360
Notes: Poem on the Prophet's mantle - Prayers in Turkish and Arabic, fol. 10r  Ownership note of السيد محمد راشد قاضى اناطولى in Istanbul, fol. 1r; acquired from the estate of Dr. Schulz, 1841 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600534

569- Ma VI 219
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 303 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42360
Notes:  - Acquired from the estate of Dr. Schulz, 1841 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600535

570- Ma VI 222
Titles: Amulet
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 1 sheet(s)

Genres: Magical texts; Magic scrolls; Prayers; Poems; Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42363
Notes:  - Some text copied diagonally or vertically ;  Includes selections from the Qur'an, names of God, prayers, and al-Būṣīrī's poem al-Burdah  Acquired from Frisch in Ellwangen
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600538

571- Ma VI 224
Titles: Majma' al-amthāl
Authors: Maydānī, Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad, -1124
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 560 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42365
Notes: Proverbs - Copied by العيسوي. Colophon, fol. 284v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600540

572- Ma VI 232
Titles: Story of King Jalī'ād of Hind and his wazīr Shīmās
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 78 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42373
Notes:  -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600548

573- Ma VI 233
Titles: Gospels
Authors:
Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 76 leaf(ves)
Genres: Bibles; Gospels
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42374

Notes:  - From Luke 18:43 to John 18:24. Table of contents for the Gospel of John, fol. 22v-23r. Divided according to Coptic fuṣūl  Note in English of acquisition from Mt. Sinai, fol. 76v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600549

574- Ma VI 241, vol. 1
Titles: al-Jāmi' li-mufradāt al-adwiyah wa-al-aghdhiyah. Part 1
Authors: Ibn al-Bayṭār, 'Abd Allāh ibn Aḥmad, -1248
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 249 page(s)
Genres: Scientific works; Medical works; Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42385
Notes: Medical dictionary - Copied by Dr. Joseph von Sontheimer, der Wurtt. Generalstabsarzt. Scribe and date information from gift note in German, rear flyleaf. Copied from a manuscript dated Sha'bān 951 AH (1544 CE), page 249 ;  From l to ز  Gift note in German of Rudolf Probst in Stuttgart, dated 8 August 1877 CE, rear flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600560

575- Ma VI 253
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 30 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42396
Notes:  - Prayer, fol. 1r ;  Copied by السيد حسن الحسنى العلائى الذى هو من تلاميذ على الترابى العلائى الذى هو من تلاميذ المرحوم السيد الحافظ عثمان افندى العريف بداماد العفيف على المصرى الذى هو من تلاميذ. Colophon, fol. 30rv ;  Includes prayers by Bahauddin Nakşibend and selections from the Qur'an  Acquired from the wife of Prof. Klunzinger via the Wurttembergische Landesbibliothek in Stuttgart
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600572

576- Ma VI 258
Titles: al-Anwār li-a'māl al-abrār
Authors: Ardabīlī, Yūsuf ibn Ibrāhīm, -1396 or 1397
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 317 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works

Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42401
Notes: Treatise on Shāfiʿī law - Copied by نورق بن على بن حسين الپربزپى. Colophon, fol. 317v ; Table of contents, fol. [2]r-[6]r Copied for دانيال سلطان الايلسى; acquired from Rescher in Galata (Istanbul)
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600577

577- Ma VI 263
Titles: al-Muṭawwal
Authors: Taftāzānī, Masʿūd ibn ʿUmar, 1322-1389?
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 269 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42405
Notes: Longer commentary on al-Qazwīnī's abridgement of al-Sakkākī's treatise Miftāḥ al-ʿulūm - Notes, poems, and excerpts in Arabic, Persian, and Turkish, fol. 1r, 267r-269v ; Copied by ابرهيم بن ابى سعيد. Colophon, fol. 267r ; Composition in Herat dated 21 Ṣafar 748 AH (1347 CE), fol. 267r Ownership note of عبد الحليم ابن جمال الدين, fol. 1r; ownership note of مصطفى خورى المدرس, dated 1237 AH (1822 CE), fol. 1r; acquired from Naṣrullāh in Istanbul
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600581

578- Ma VI 267
Titles: Mawāqiʿ al-nujūm wa-maṭāliʿ ahillat al-asrār wa-al-ʿulūm
Authors: Ibn al-ʿArabī, 1165-1240
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 162 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42409
Notes: Setting of the stars - Notes, front flyleaves ; Copied by محمد بن محمد بن بركات الخفاف العطار. Colophon, fol. 162v Acquired from Rescher in Galata (Istanbul)
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600585

579- Ma VI 271
Titles: al-Durrah al-muḍīyah fī qirāʾāt al-aʾimmah al-thalāthah al-marḍīyah; Ḥirz al-amānī wa-wajh al-tahānī; ʿAqīlat atrāb al-qaṣāʾid fī asná al-maqāṣid
Authors: Shāṭibī, al-Qāsim ibn Fīrruh, 1144-1194; Ibn al-Jazarī, Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, 1350-1429
Era: 19th century (?)

Foll.: 88 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42413
Notes: Poem on Qur'anic calligraphy; Poem on the seven readings of the Qurʾan; Poem on the three readings of the Qurʾan beyond the seven - Copied by علي العلمى افندى من تلاميذ حافظ عبد الله السروری البكطاشى. Colophon, fol. 88r  Acquired from Rescher in Galata (Istanbul)
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600589

580- Ma VI 274
Titles: Ḥāshiyah ʻalá Sharḥ Ḥikmat al-ʻayn
Authors: Jurjānī, ʻAlī ibn Muḥammad, al-Sayyid al-Sharīf, 1340-1413
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 181 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42416
Notes: Commentary on al-Bukhārīʾs commentary on al-Qazwīnī's treatise Ḥikmat al-ʻayn - Reader's note dated Dhū al-Qaʻdah 1078 AH (1668 CE), fol. 1r ;  Colophon, fol. 181v  Ownership note of مصطفى بن محمد, dated 1130 AH (1718 CE), front flyleaf; ownership note dated 1208 AH (1794 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of مصطفى ارسلان زاده, front flyleaf; acquired from Rescher in Galata (Istanbul)
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600592

581- Ma VI 284
Titles: al-Shifāʼ fī taʻrīf ḥuqūq al-Muṣṭafá
Authors: ʻIyāḍ ibn Mūsá, 1083-1149
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 868 page(s)
Genres: Sīrah literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42423
Notes: Miracles of the Prophet - Copied by السيد احمد المعروف بشيخ زاده من تلاميذ الحاج ابو بكر راشد افندى. Colophon, page 868. Copied at سراى غلطه خانه
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600599

582- Ma VI 286
Titles: Sharḥ al-Wiqāyah
Authors: Maḥbūbī, ʻUbayd Allāh ibn Masʻūd, -1346 or 1347

Era: 16th century
Foll.: 217 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42425
Notes: Commentary on Burhān al-Sharīʿah's abridgement of al-Marghīnānī's commentary on his own treatise Bidāyat al-mubtadiʾ - Notes and excerpts, front flyleaves ; Copied by يوسف بن حسن. Colophon, fol. 217r ; Table of contents, front flyleaf Ownership note of السيد محمد عاطف, dated 26 Rabīʿ al-Thānī 1288 AH (1871 CE), fol. 2r; purchased from Rescher in Istanbul
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600601

583- Ma VI 291
Titles: Qurʾan
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 219 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qurʾans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42429
Notes: - Purchased from Prof. O. Hähnle in Stuttgart
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600605

584- Ma VI 300
Titles: Sarāʾir wa-asrār al-nuṭaqāʾ
Authors: Jaʿfar ibn Manṣūr al-Yaman, active 10th century
Era: 20th century (?)
Foll.: 402 page(s)
Genres: Sīrah literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42436
Notes: Secrets of the speakers - From the collection of Shaykh Muḥammad ʿAlī Hamdānī; purchased from Ghālib in Beirut
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600612

585- Ma VI 303
Titles: al-Tawḥīd
Authors: Nuʿmān ibn Muḥammad, Abū Ḥanīfah, -974
Era: 19th century

Foll.: 144 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42439
Notes: Commentary on the homilies of ʻAlī ibn Abī Ṭālib - Copied by عبد الله بهائي بن الشيخ هبة الله بهائى. Colophon, fol. 143v  From the collection of Shaykh Muḥammad ʻAlī Hamdānī; purchased from Ghālib in Beirut
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600615

586- Ma VI 308, vol. 1
Titles: ʻUyūn al-akhbār wa-funūn al-āthār. Part 1
Authors: Qurashī, Idrīs ʻImād al-Dīn, -1467
Era: 20th century (?)
Foll.: 244 page(s)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42444
Notes: History of the Ismāʻīlīs - Notes, front and rear flyleaves  Ownership seals in English and Gujarati of Goolamhoosein Shaik Heptoollabhoy in Bombay (Mumbai), front and rear flyleaves; ownership seals in Gujarati, pages 2, 244, and elsewhere; from the collection of Shaykh Muḥammad ʻAlī Hamdānī; purchased from Ghālib in Beirut
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600620

587- Ma VI 317
Titles: Munīrat al-baṣāʼir
Authors: Ḥujūrī, al-Khaṭṭāb ibn al-Ḥasan, active 12th century
Era: 20th century
Foll.: 77 page(s)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42450
Notes: Enlightener of insights - Copied by محمد ابن الماجد ملا سلطانعلى. Colophon, page 74 ;  Table of contents and index, pages 75-77  From the collection of Shaykh Muḥammad ʻAlī Hamdānī; purchased from Ghālib in Beirut
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600629

588- Ma VI 319
Titles: al-Iḥsān fī maʻná khalq al-insān

Authors: Ḥāmidī, Ḥātim ibn Ibrāhīm, -1199
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 144 page(s)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42452
Notes: Treatise on the creation of humanity - Notes, front and rear flyleaves ;  Attributed to ʻAlī ibn Ḥanẓal, page before page 1  From the collection of Shaykh Muḥammad ʻAlī Hamdānī; purchased from Ghālib in Beirut
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600631

589- Ma VI 327
Titles: Kitāb al-iṣlāḥ
Authors: Abū Ḥātim al-Rāzī, Aḥmad ibn Ḥamdān, -934?
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 333 page(s)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42455
Notes: Book of restoration - Endowment note and seals of الحافظ طيب بن ملا سلطانعلي, page 1; ownership seals in English of Madrasa-i-Hakimia Library in Burhanpur, front flyleaves and elsewhere; from the collection of Shaykh Muḥammad ʻAlī Hamdānī; purchased from Ghālib in Beirut
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600638

590- Ma VI 330
Titles: Qarāṭīs al-Yaman
Authors:
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 103 leaf(ves)
Genres: Correspondence
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42458
Notes: Correspondence between the Ismāʻīlīs of Yemen and India - Correspondence dated 904-1100 AH (1499-1689 CE)  From the collection of Shaykh Muḥammad ʻAlī Hamdānī; purchased from Ghālib in Beirut
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600641

591- Ma VI 339
Titles: al-Ṣaḥīfah al-Sajjādīyah

Authors: Zayn al-ʻĀbidīn ʻAlī ibn al-Ḥusayn, -710?
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 216 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books
Languages: Arabic; Persian
HMML Project Number: 42462
Notes: Prayer book - Copied by اقالو. Colophon, fol. 189v ;  Text in Arabic with partial interlinear translation in Persian. Narrated by Najm al-Dīn Bahāʼ al-Sharaf Abū al-Ḥasan Muḥammad ibn al-Ḥasan al-ʻAlawī al-Ḥusaynī. Supplement added by a later scribe, fol. 190r-216r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600645

592- Ma VI 343
Titles: Qurʼan
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 302 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qurʼans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42465
Notes:  - Prayer dated 1374 AH (1955 CE), fol. 302rv ;  Copied by على الوصفى من تلاميذ ابرهيم الردوسي ابن الحاج محمد السيواسي. Colophon, fol. 301v  Endowment note of الحاج حافظ مصطفى والى ايالت سيواس in Sivas, dated 1188 AH (1774 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600648

593- Ma VI 345
Titles: Nuzhat al-nufūs wa-muzīl al-ʻukūs
Authors: Ṣāliḥī, Ibrāhīm ibn Shaʻbān ibn Nāfiʻ
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 51 leaf(ves)
Genres: Magical texts
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42467
Notes: Nuzhat al-nufūs wa-muzīl al-ʻukūs lil-Shaykh Ṭumṭum al-Hindī wa-al-Zinātī; Treatise on geomancy - Copied by على بن سالم بن محمد الشافعى. Colophon, fol. 51r ;  Sometimes attributed to Maḥmūd al-Manzilī
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600650

594- Ma VI 348

Titles: Maṭlaʿ khuṣūṣ al-kalim fī maʿānī Fuṣūṣ al-ḥikam
Authors: Qayṣarī, Dāwūd ibn Maḥmūd, -1350 or 1351
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 301 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42470
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-ʻArabī's treatise Fuṣūṣ al-ḥikam -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600653

595- Ma VII 103
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 142 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Qurʼans; Magical texts; Poems
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 42547
Notes: - Formerly MS 1854; formerly Ma VI 213 Ownership note in Latin of M. Wils., dated 1688 CE, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600753

596- Ma VII 116
Titles: Miscellany
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 107 leaf(ves)
Genres: Correspondence; Legal works; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 42558
Notes: - Autograph of قاضی زاده محمد طاهر (Kadızade). Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 63v, 70r, 82r, 82v. Some portions copied in Damascus. Additional portions added by later scribes ; Includes guide for correspondence in Turkish; treatises and excerpts on law by Kadızade and others in Arabic and Turkish
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600766

597- Ma VI 325
Titles: Sharḥ al-akhbār fī faḍāʼil al-aʼimmah al-aṭhār. Parts 5-8

Authors: Nuʿmān ibn Muḥammad, Abū Ḥanīfah, -974
Era: 20th century
Foll.: 140 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hagiographies
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42758
Notes: Virtues of the imams - Colophon, fol. 140r  From the collection of Shaykh Muḥammad ʻAlī Hamdānī; purchased from Ghālib in Beirut
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600776

598- Ma VI 308, vol. 2
Titles: ʻUyūn al-akhbār wa-funūn al-āthār. Part 2
Authors: Qurashī, Idrīs ʻImād al-Dīn, -1467
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 516 page(s)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42444
Notes: History of the Ismāʻīlīs - Note in Gujarati, page before page 1 ;  Copied by لقمان ابن ملا جيواخان. Colophon, page 516  From the collection of Shaykh Muḥammad ʻAlī Hamdānī; purchased from Ghālib in Beirut
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600814

599- Ma VII 68
Titles: Zübdetü'l-fuhûs fî Nakşi'l-Fusûs
Authors: Jāmī, 1414-1492
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 16 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 42524
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-ʻArabī's abridgement of his own treatise Fuṣūṣ al-ḥikam; Zubdat al-fuḥūṣ fī Naqsh al-Fuṣūṣ - Additional excerpt on Sufism, fol. 1v-2v ;  Commentary translated from Persian to Turkish, core text in Arabic
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601574

600- Ma IIIb 34

Titles: Nuzʻhat al-kuttāb va tuḥfat al-aḥbāb; Qavāʻid al-rasāʻil va favāʻid al-faẓāʻil; Ravāʻiʻ al-afkār fī badāʻiʻ al-ashʻār; Rawḍat al-insān; Ṣad kalimah; Ṭirāz al-rasāʻil
Authors: ʻAlī ibn Abī Ṭālib, Caliph, approximately 600-661; Ḥusām al-Dīn Khūʻī, Ḥasan ibn ʻAbd al-Muʻmin, active 13th century; Shihāb al-Khāṣṣī, Muḥammad al-Khuwārizmī, active approximately 12th century
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 133 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hadith; Poems
Languages: Arabic; Persian
HMML Project Number: 42134
Notes: Poem in praise of Kılıç Arslan IV; Poem on humanity; Poem on literary composition; Sayings in Arabic with versified Persian translation; Sources for literary composition; Treatise on literary composition - Poems, front flyleaves; notes in German dated 1834-1837 CE, fol. 1v ; Copied by احمد بن حمزه افلاکی العارفی. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 68r, 86v, 96v. Excerpts, poems, and hadith, fol. 68v-69r, 87r, 132r-133v ; Poem in the form of a tree, fol. 96r Acquired by Ewalts Oheim in Skopje, 1916 CE; purchased from Oheim
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600281

601- Ma VI 1
Titles: Nashwat al-ṭarab fī tārīkh Jāhilīyat al-ʻArab
Authors: Ibn Saʻīd, ʻAlī ibn Mūsá, 1213-1286
Era: 13th century
Foll.: 186 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42197
Notes: al-Qidḥ al-muʻallá fī al-tārīkh al-muḥallá. Part 2; History of the pre-Islamic Arabs - Notes and prayers, including a reader's note of dated 7 Dhū al-Ḥijjah 1259 AH (1843 CE), fol. 1r, 203rv ; Autograph of ابن سعید الاندلسی صاحب کتاب المرقص والمطرب. Scribe information from fol. 1r Ownership notes of ابو الفتح محمد بن عبد السلام المالکی, dated 943-946 AH (1536-1539 CE), fol. 203r; ownership note of محمد بن احمد المالکی, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600342

602- Ma VI 7
Titles: Mufākahat al-khillān fī ḥawādith al-zamān
Authors: Ibn Ṭūlūn, Shams al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn ʻAlī, 1475-1546
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 89 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42205
Notes: History of Egypt and Syria; Tārīkh Miṣr wa-al-Shām - History 884-926 AH (1480-1520 CE)

Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600348

603- Ma VI 8
Titles: History of the governors, judges, and muftis of Damascus
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 32 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42206
Notes: - Drawings of plants and calculations, front and rear flyleaves. Some marginal notes in German ; History from the end of the Mamluk Sultanate (1517 CE) to 1240 AH (1825 CE). Begins with an excerpt from al-Qaramānī's history Akhbār al-duwal
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600349

604- Ma VI 15
Titles: al-Kashf al-ghuyūbī
Authors: Shurnūbī, Aḥmad ibn ʻUthmān, 1524 or 1525-1585 or 1586
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 49 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hagiographies; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42213
Notes: Treatise on the lives and miracles of Sufi saints - Colophon, fol. 49r Copied for محمد ابن آشه الدنقلاوي المالكي الشاذلي
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600356

605- Ma VI 22
Titles: al-Ifādah wa-al-iʻtibār fī al-umūr al-mushāhadah wa-al-ḥawādith al-muʻāyanah bi-arḍ Miṣr
Authors: ʻAbd al-Laṭīf al-Baghdādī, Muwaffaq al-Dīn, 1162-1231
Era: 14th century
Foll.: 80 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42218
Notes: Account of Egypt - Readers' notes dated 985-991 AH (1577-1583 CE), fol. 1r, 80v; birth note dated 4 Ramaḍān 961 AH (1554 CE), fol. 1r. Prayers, fol. 1r ; Copied from the autograph by محمد بن يوسف بن على بيك البغدادى. Colophon, fol. 80v ; Table of contents, fol. 1v Ownership note of ابن سحاده الشافعي, fol.

1r; ownership note of احمد ابن الشيخ صالح, fol. 1r; ownership note of محمد الشافعي, fol. 1r; ownership note and seal dated Muḥarram 1265 AH (1848 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of حمزه الكيفاني, dated 18 Dhū al-Ḥijjah 1275 AH (1859 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600363

606- Ma VI 27
Titles: Faḍā'il al-Bayt al-Muqaddas wa-al-Shām
Authors: Ibn al-Murajjá, al-Musharraf, active 1038-1048
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 124 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42223
Notes: Virtues of Jerusalem and Syria - Notes and number squares, front and rear flyleaves ; Copied by علي بن على بن عبيد الله. Colophon, fol. 123v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600368

607- Ma VI 28
Titles: al-Ḥaqīqah wa-al-majāz fī riḥlat bilād al-Shām wa-Miṣr wa-al-Ḥijāz
Authors: Nābulusī, 'Abd al-Ghanī ibn Ismā'īl, 1641-1731
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 254 leaf(ves)
Genres: Travel literature; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42224
Notes: Travels - Note dated 25 Rajab 1193 AH (1779 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600369

608- Ma VI 30
Titles: al-Ghurar al-sawāfir 'ammā yaḥtāj ilayhi al-musāfir
Authors: Zarkashī, Muḥammad ibn Bahādur, 1344 or 1345-1392
Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 13 leaf(ves)
Genres: Travel literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42225
Notes: Treatise for the traveler -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600371

609- Ma VI 37
Titles: Sīrat al-ṭayr al-nāṭiq. Part 3
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 58 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42231
Notes: Tales of a parrot - Readers' notes dated 1094-1104 AH (1683-1693 CE), fol. 49r, 49v; drawings, fol. 50rv ;  Copied by الشيخ محمد. Colophon, fol. 22v-23r. Excerpt from Alf laylah wa-laylah, fol. 49r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600378

610- Ma VI 38
Titles: Sīrat al-ṭayr al-nāṭiq. Part 5
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 32 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42231
Notes: Story of Naʿīm and Naʿīmah; Tales of a parrot -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600379

611- Ma VI 41
Titles: Story of Qamar al-Zamān. Part 1
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 29 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42232
Notes:  - Readers' notes dated 1231-1261 AH (1816-1845 CE), 1848 CE, fol. 1r, 1v, 2r, rear flyleaf; selections from the Qurʾan, rear flyleaf  Ownership note of الحاج احمد الرباط الحلبي, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600382

612- Ma VI 45
Titles: ʻArāʼis al-majālis fī qiṣaṣ al-anbiyāʼ. Selections
Authors: Thaʻlabī, Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad, -1035
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 52 leaf(ves)
Genres: Biographies
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42235
Notes: Stories of the prophets - Copied by موسي ابن محمد بن يحيى بن عطيف. Colophon, fol. 52r. Astronomical table, fol. 52v ;  Story of Moses. Table of contents, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600386

613- Ma VI 47
Titles: Dīwān
Authors: Ṣāʼigh, Nīqūlā, 1692 or 1693-1756 or 1757
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 158 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42236
Notes:  - Notes, fol. 1r; drawings, fol. 158v ;  Copied by القس ميخايل حموى احد رهبان دير المخلص. Colophon, fol. 156r. Additional poems, fol. 156v-158r  Purchase notes of باسيلا in Acre, dated January 1816 CE, fol. 1r, 156r, 158r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600388

614- Ma VI 61
Titles: Ajurrūmīyah; al-Iftitāḥ fī sharḥ al-Miṣbāḥ
Authors: Ibn al-Aswad, Ḥasan ibn ʻAlāʼ al-Dīn; Ibn Ājurrūm, Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, 1273 or 1274-1323
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 120 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42250
Notes: Arabic grammar; Commentary on al-Muṭarrizī's grammar al-Miṣbāḥ - Notes, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600404

615- Ma VI 64
Titles: al-Wāfiyah fī sharḥ al-Kāfiyah
Authors: Ibn Sharaf Shāh, Ḥasan ibn Muḥammad, 1247 or 1248-1315 or 1316
Era: 14th century
Foll.: 139 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42253
Notes: Middle commentary on Ibn al-Ḥājib's grammar al-Kāfiyah - Calculations, fol. 139v ; Copied by محمد بن مسعود بن على السمرقندى. Colophon, fol. 139r. Copied at المدرسه المظفرية
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600407

616- Ma VI 66
Titles: Ta'rīb al-kalimah al-A'jamīyah
Authors: Kemalpaşazade, 1468 or 1469-1534
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 11 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42254
Notes: Treatise on Arabicizing foreign words - Colophon, fol. 11v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600409

617- Ma VI 67
Titles: al-Risālah al-'Iṣāmīyah li-ḥall daqā'iq al-Samarqandīyah
Authors: 'Iṣām al-Asfarāyīnī, Ibrāhīm ibn Muḥammad, 1468 or 1469-1538 or 1539
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 23 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42254
Notes: Commentary on al-Samarqandī's treatise al-Risālah al-Samarqandīyah - Copied by محمد الخليلى. Colophon, fol. 23v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600410

618- Ma VI 72
Titles: Letters; Poem

Authors: Khuwārizmī, Muḥammad ibn al-ʻAbbās, 934 or 935-993 or 994; Ṭarābulusī, Aḥmad ibn Munīr, 1080 or 1081-1153
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 112 leaf(ves)
Genres: Correspondence; Adab literature; Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42259
Notes: - Colophon, fol. 110r Ownership note of مصطفى ابن عبد الجليل العمرى, dated 1210 AH (1796 CE), fol. 3r; ownership note of حسين ابن مصطفى العمرى, dated 1235 AH (1820 CE), fol. 3r; ownership note of عبد الكريم بن محمد بن محمد بن السيد حمزه الحسينى الحنفى الدمشقى, fol. 3r; ownership note of حسن بن عبد الكريم ابن محمد بن محمد بن السيد حمزة الحسينى الحنفى الدمشقى, fol. 3r; ownership note of عبد الله اللطفي اليافي, front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600416

619- Ma VI 75
Titles: al-Masāʻil fī al-ṭibb lil-mutaʻallimīn. Revised; Poem
Authors: Ḥunayn ibn Isḥāq al-ʻIbādī, 809?-873; ʻAntarah ibn Shaddād, active 6th century
Era: 16th-17th century (?)
Foll.: 54 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works; Medical works; Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42262
Notes: al-Masāʻil ʻalá ṭarīq al-taqsīm wa-al-tashjīr; Questions and answers on medicine - Notes and poems, front flyleaves; excerpt from ʻAlī al-Kaḥḥāl's treatise Tadhkirat al-kaḥḥālīn, fol. 44r-45v ; Colophon, fol. 40v. Note on the quantity of human body parts, fol. 41r; praise of God and the Prophet, fol. 41v-43r; notes, fol. 43rv. Some text copied diagonally or vertically ; Treatise presented in the form of tree diagrams. Supplement of al-Aʻsam, fol. 24v-40v Ownership note dated 15 Dhū al-Qaʻdah 1104 AH (1693 CE), fol. 3r; ownership note of خليل الكاملي, dated 1160 AH (1747 CE), front flyleaf; ownership note dated 1190 AH (1776 CE), fol. 3r; ownership notes of محيى الدين ابن احمد النابلسى, dated 1214 AH (1799 CE), front flyleaves; ownership notes of حسن وهبه الكحال, dated Shaʻbān 1275 AH (1859 CE), fol. 3r, 54v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600419

620- Ma VI 83
Titles: Ghāyat al-maṭlūb fī maḥabbat al-maḥbūb
Authors: Nābulusī, ʻAbd al-Ghanī ibn Ismāʻīl, 1641-1731
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 87 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42269
Notes: Treatise on love - Composition dated 3 Rabīʻ al-Awwal 1099 AH (1688 CE), fol. 87v

Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600427

621- Ma VI 84
Titles: al-Iqtiṣād fī kifāyat al-ʻuqqād
Authors: Ibn al-ʻImād al-Aqfahsī, Aḥmad, approximately 1349-1405
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 18 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42270
Notes: Manhal al-qāṣidīn; Poem on marriage - Prayers, fol. 18v ; Copied by محمد بن على. Colophon, fol. 18r. Copied from a manuscript that was copied by the author's son
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600428

622- Ma VI 89
Titles: al-Tanwīr fī isqāṭ al-tadbīr
Authors: Ibn ʻAṭāʼ Allāh, Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad, -1309
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 116 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42275
Notes: Treatise on divine providence - Readers' notes from Damascus dated 1098 AH (1687 CE), fol. 116r, 116v ; Copied by كمال الدين ابن امين الدين المولى خلافة بمحكمة الباب. Colophon, fol. 116rv ; Composition dated Rajab 695 AH (1296 CE), fol. 116v Copied for السيد نصرى الحسيني البكري الشافعي الخلوتى
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600433

623- Ma VI 94
Titles: Kashf al-Kashshāf
Authors: Qazwīnī, ʻUmar ibn ʻAbd al-Raḥmān al-Fārisī, 1284-1344
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 330 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Tafsir
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42280
Notes: Commentary on al-Zamakhsharī's commentary al-Kashshāf - Ownership note of على بن ابى الحسن الحسينى العاملى, front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600438

624- Ma VI 95
Titles: al-Ḥaydah
Authors: Kinānī, ʻAbd al-ʻAzīz ibn Yaḥyá, -854 or 855
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 48 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42281
Notes: Debate with al-Marīsī concerning the creation of the Qurʼan - Narration from Abū Muḥammad ʻAbd Allāh ibn Saʻīd al-Andalusī in Mecca dated 419 AH (1028 CE), fol. 1v Ownership note of محمد بن ابراهيم الدكدكجى, fol. 1r; note of purchase by عمر بن ابراهيم from الشيخ احمد عمرو, dated 1265 AH (1849 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of محمد صادق, front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600439

625- Ma VI 100
Titles: al-Kawākib al-darārī fī tartīb Musnad al-Imām Aḥmad ʻalá abwāb al-Bukhārī. Part 1
Authors: Ibn ʻUrwah, ʻAlī ibn Ḥusayn, Ibn Zuknūn, 1357-1434
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 199 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hadith
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42286
Notes: Revision of Ibn Ḥanbal's Musnad - Readers' note dated Muḥarram 824 AH (1421 CE), fol. 199rv; note dated 839 AH (1436 CE), fol. 1r Ownership note of محمد بن سعد بن الايوبى, fol. 1r; ownership note and seal of سليمان ابن احمد المحاسبى, dated 1175 AH (1762 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600444

626- Ma VI 104
Titles: Ḥāshiyah ʻalá Mawlid al-Nabī ṣallá Allāh ʻalayhi wa-sallama lil-Madābighī; Mawlid al-Nabī
Authors: Madābighī, Ḥasan ibn ʻAlī, -1756 or 1757; ʻAdawī, Muḥammad ibn ʻUbādah, -1779 or 1780
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 68 leaf(ves)
Genres: Sīrah literature; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42289
Notes: Abridgement of al-Ghayṭī's treatise Bahjat al-sāmiʻīn; Commentary on al-Madābighī's Mawlid al-Nabī - Notes and hadith, fol. 27v

Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600448

627- Ma VI 105
Titles: Mawlid al-ʻArūs
Authors: Ibn al-Jawzī, Abū al-Faraj ʻAbd al-Raḥmān ibn ʻAlī, approximately 1116-1201
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 36 leaf(ves)
Genres: Sīrah literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42290
Notes: Nativity of the Prophet - Notes and poems, including a note dated 1221 AH (1806 CE), rear flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600449

628- Ma VI 108
Titles: Sawād al-nāẓir wa-shaqāʼiq al-rawḍ al-nāḍir
Authors: ʻAlāʼ al-Dīn al-Kanānī, 1320 or 1321-1375 or 1376
Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 142 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42292
Notes: Commentary on al-Ṭūfī's abridgement of Ibn Qudāmah's treatise Rawḍat al-nāẓir - Notes and excerpts, fol. 142rv
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600452

629- Ma VI 112
Titles: Baḥr al-kalām; ʻIlm al-manṭiq
Authors: Nasafī, Maymūn ibn Muḥammad, -1115; Khānī, Qāsim ibn Ṣalāḥ al-Dīn, 1618 or 1619-1697 or 1698
Era: 17th-18th century (?)
Foll.: 49 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42295
Notes: Treatise on Islamic sects; Treatise on logic - Notes and prayers, fol. 1r, 42v ; Copied by على بن ولى. Colophon, fol. 42r Ownership note of طه ابن المرحوم الشيخ محمد الحلبى, dated 1240 AH (1825 CE), fol. 43r; ownership note of محمد سعد الدين اللطفى الخلوتي الحسينى, dated 1261 AH (1845 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600456

630- Ma VI 117
Titles: al-Sirāj al-wahhāj. Parts 7-8
Authors: Ḥaddād, Abū Bakr ibn ʻAlī, -1397 or 1398
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 268 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42299
Notes: al-Sirāj al-wahhāj al-muwaḍḍiḥ li-kull ṭālib muḥtāj; Commentary on al-Qudūrī's treatise al-Mukhtaṣar - Colophon, fol. 268r ; From Kitāb al-īmān to Kitāb al-waṣāyā Ownership note of محمد الشامي, fol. 268r; ownership note of عبد الوهاب بن احمد بن الفرفور, fol. 268r; purchase note of محمد سعدى الحسينى نقيب زاده, dated 1099 AH (1688 CE), fol. 268r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600461

631- Ma VI 118
Titles: ʻUjālat al-muḥtāj ilá tawjīh al-Minhāj
Authors: Ibn al-Mulaqqin, ʻUmar ibn ʻAlī, 1323-1401
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 238 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42300
Notes: Commentary on al-Nawawī's treatise Minhāj al-ṭālibīn - Notes, fol. 1r ; Colophon, fol. 238v ; Attributed to al-Maḥallī, fol. 1r Ownership note of شيخ عبد الله, fol. 1r; ownership note of عبد الحميد خطيب, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600462

632- Ma VI 122
Titles: al-Muhimmāt fī sharḥ al-Rawḍah wa-al-Rāfiʻī. Part 1
Authors: Isnawī, ʻAbd al-Raḥīm ibn al-Ḥasan, 1305-1370
Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 48 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42304
Notes: Commentary on al-Nawawī's abridgement of al-Rāfiʻī's commentary on al-Ghazālī's treatise al-Wajīz -

Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600466

633- Ma VI 123
Titles: al-Ḥāwī al-kabīr. Part 3
Authors: Māwardī, ʻAlī ibn Muḥammad, 974?-1058
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 246 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42305
Notes: Commentary on al-Muzanī's treatise al-Mukhtaṣar - From Kitāb al-jināyāt (Kitāb al-qatl) to Kitāb al-diyāt. Erroneously identified as a commentary on al-Nawawī's treatise Minhāj al-ṭālibīn, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600467

634- Ma VI 134
Titles: Kashf al-asrār ʻan ḥikam al-ṭuyūr wa-al-azhār
Authors: Ibn Ghānim, ʻIzz al-Dīn ʻAbd al-Salām ibn Aḥmad, -1279?
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 30 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42316
Notes: Revelation of the secrets of the birds and the flowers - Fragment of poems on animals, fol. 29r-30v; reader's notes and poems, rear flyleaf ;  Copied by محمد ابن حسين. Colophon, fol. 28v  Ownership note of السيد محمد عباس الحنبلي الكاتب, dated Muḥarram 1211 AH (1796 CE), fol. 2r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600478

635- Ma VI 136
Titles: al-ʻUqūd al-luʻluʻīyah fī ṭarīq al-sādah al-Mawlawīyah
Authors: Nābulusī, ʻAbd al-Ghanī ibn Ismāʻīl, 1641-1731
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 43 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42318
Notes: Treatise on the Mawlawī order - Colophon, fol. 43r ;  Composition dated 30 Shaʻbān 1094 AH (1683 CE), fol. 43r

Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600480

636- Ma VI 144
Titles: Miscellany
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 115 leaf(ves)
Genres: Notebooks; Poems
Languages: Arabic; Persian; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 42326
Notes:  - Autograph of the compiler ;  Includes poems and notes by the compiler and others
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600488

637- Ma VI 147
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 10th century (?)
Foll.: 67 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42329
Notes:  - From al-Anbiyā' 21:50 to al-Zumar 39:74 with portions missing
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600491

638- Ma VI 148
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 9th century (?)
Foll.: 120 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42330
Notes:  - From Maryam 19:15 to al-Jāthiyah 45:23 with portions missing
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600492

639- Ma VI 151
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 10th century (?)
Foll.: 38 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42332
Notes:  - Ends at Āl 'Imrān 3:189
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600495

640- Ma VI 156
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 10th century (?)
Foll.: 2 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans; Fragments
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42334
Notes:  - From al-Qalam 68:29 to al-Ḥāqqah 69:25
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600500

641- Ma VI 161
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 9th century (?)
Foll.: 51 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42337
Notes:  - From al-Tawbah 9:15 to al-Isrā' 17:51
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600505

642- Ma VI 162
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 9th century (?)
Foll.: 110 leaf(ves)

Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42338
Notes:  - From al-Tawbah 9:25 to Luqmān 31:27
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600506

643- Ma VI 163, 164
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 9th-10th century (?)
Foll.: 24 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42339
Notes:  - Drawings, fol. 17v-18r ;  Ma VI 163 , Ma VI 164 ;  al-Baqarah 2:231-266. Portions missing ; al-Baqarah 2:267-286
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600507

644- Ma VI 165
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 7th century (?)
Foll.: 77 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42340
Notes:  - Radiocarbon dated to 649-675 CE with 95% probability. Headings added later in Naskh script ; From al-Isrā' 17:35 to Yā' Sīn 36:57
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600508

645- Ma VI 169
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 10th century (?)
Foll.: 8 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans; Fragments
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42341

Notes:  - From al-Anbiyā’ 21:25 to al-Nūr 24:58
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600512

646- Ma VI 204
Titles: Qur’an. Juz’ 10
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 22 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur’ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42348
Notes:  - Formerly MS 1853  Acquired from the collection of Steudel in Tubingen, 1838 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600521

647- Ma VI 210
Titles: Treatise on morphology
Authors: Farḥāt, Jirmānūs, 1670 or 1671-1732 or 1733
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 24 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42353
Notes:  - Formerly MS 1851 ;  Attributed to Mar’ī, fol. 3r  Acquired from the collection of Steudel in Tubingen, 1838 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600527

648- Ma VI 220
Titles: al-Fawā’id al-Ḍiyā’īyah
Authors: Jāmī, 1414-1492
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 225 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42361
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-Ḥājib's grammar al-Kāfiyah - Notes, poems, and excerpts in Arabic and Persian, front and rear flyleaves ;  Composition dated 11 Ramaḍān 897 AH (1492 CE), fol. 223r  Acquired from the estate of Dr. Schulz, 1841 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600536

649- Ma VI 225
Titles: Old Testament. Selections; Sayings of the wise
Authors:
Era: 17th-18th century (?)
Foll.: 108 leaf(ves)
Genres: Bibles
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42366
Notes:  - Note on the text in English, fol. 1r; notes on the text in German, rear flyleaf ;  Colophon, fol. 27v ; Ends at Ecclesiasticus 16:27
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600541

650- Ma VI 236, vol. 2
Titles: Shams al-ʻulūm wa-dawāʼ kalām al-ʻArab min al-kulūm. Part 2
Authors: Nashwān ibn Saʻīd al-Ḥimyarī, -1178?
Era: 14th century
Foll.: 324 page(s)
Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42378
Notes: Arabic dictionary - Colophon, page 324 (date illegible) ;  From د to ش. Table of contents, pages [6]-[8]; biographical note on the author, page [10]  Gift note in German of Sieglin in Stuttgart, dated 1914 CE, front pastedown
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600553

651- Ma VI 239
Titles: Abridgement of Ibn al-Athīr's hadith collection Jāmiʻ al-uṣūl
Authors:
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 57 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hadith
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42383
Notes:  - From ح to ص
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600558

652- Ma VI 244
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 10th century (?)
Foll.: 3 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans; Fragments
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42387
Notes:  - From al-Mujādilah 58:15 to al-Muzzammil 73:20 with portions missing
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600563

653- Ma VI 254
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 303 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42397
Notes:  - Acquired by E. Oheim in Skopje, 1916 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600573

654- Ma VI 257
Titles: Calendar; Jamharat ash'ār al-'Arab
Authors: Qāsim ibn Muḥammad ibn 'Alī, 1559-1620; Qurashī, Abū Zayd Muḥammad ibn Abī al-Khaṭṭāb
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 294 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Calendars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42400
Notes: Poetic anthology - Notes and poems, front flyleaves, fol. 2v-3r ;  Colophon, fol. 1v. Copied in معمور جبور  Ownership note of ابرهيم بن محمد, fol. 294r; purchase note dated Muḥarram 1216 AH (1801 CE), fol. 3r; ownership note of احمد بن محمد فاطر, fol. 3r; endowment note in German of Sieglin, rear flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600576

655- Ma VI 259
Titles: al-Kashf al-ghuyūbī
Authors: Shurnūbī, Aḥmad ibn ʻUthmān, 1524 or 1525-1585 or 1586
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 25 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf; Hagiographies
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42402
Notes: Treatise on the lives and miracles of Sufi saints - Note of purchase from the estate of خلیل, dated 3 Rabīʻ al-Thānī 1271 AH (1854 CE), fol. 1r; note and seal of purchase by شیخ حسن نقشبندی from the estate of مولانا وسیدنا شیخ محمد جان, fol. 1r; gift note in German of Rescher in Galata (Istanbul), dated 1925 CE, front pastedown
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600578

656- Ma VI 264
Titles: al-Fatḥ al-mubīn bi-sharḥ al-Arbaʻīn
Authors: Ibn Ḥajar al-Haythamī, Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad, approximately 1503-approximately 1566
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 230 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42406
Notes: Commentary on al-Nawawī's hadith collection Kitāb al-arbaʻīn - Notes, including readers' notes, fol. 1r, 230v ;  Colophon, fol. 230v  Ownership note of احمد ابن احمد صدیق, fol. 1r; acquired from Rescher in Galata (Istanbul)
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600582

657- Ma VI 266
Titles: al-ʻAwāmil al-miʼah; Commentary on al-Jurjānī's treatise al-ʻAwāmil al-miʼah
Authors: Jurjānī, ʻAbd al-Qāhir ibn ʻAbd al-Raḥmān, -1078?
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 68 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42408
Notes: One hundred grammatical particles - Notes dated 1214-1218 AH (1799-1803 CE), fol. 2r  Acquired from Rescher in Galata (Istanbul)
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600584

658- Ma VI 275
Titles: Ḥāshiyah ʻalá Sharḥ Mukhtaṣar Muntahá al-suʼl wa-al-amal
Authors: Kaffawī, Muḥammad ibn Ḥumayd, -1760 or 1761
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 210 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42417
Notes: Commentary on al-Jurjānī's commentary on al-Ījī's commentary on Ibn al-Ḥājib's abridgement of his own treatise Muntahá al-suʼl - Copied by حسن بن حسن بارطونی. Colophon, fol. 210r  Acquired from Rescher in Galata (Istanbul)
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600593

659- Ma VI 282
Titles: Maṣābīḥ al-sunnah
Authors: Baghawī, al-Ḥusayn ibn Masʻūd, -1117?
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 215 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hadith
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42421
Notes: Hadith - Colophon, fol. 213r ;  From Kitāb al-qiṣāṣ to Kitāb al-manāqib. Table of contents, fol. 215r  Ownership note of قاسم چلبی, fol. 1r; purchased from Rescher in Istanbul
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600597

660- Ma VI 283
Titles: Qurʻan
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 304 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qurʻans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42422
Notes:  - Copied by الحافظ القران مصطفی نشئتی من تلامیذ محمد الرؤف. Colophon, fol. 304v ;  Concluding prayer, fol. 302v-304r  Purchased by Frau G. Metz in Tubingen from Sonja Zinke, a refugee from the East
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600598

661- Ma VI 290
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 298 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42428
Notes:  - Purchased from Prof. O. Hähnle in Stuttgart
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600604

662- Ma VI 299
Titles: al-Risālah al-waḍī'ah
Authors: Kirmānī, Ḥamīd al-Dīn Aḥmad ibn 'Abd Allāh, active 1020
Era: 20th century
Foll.: 245 page(s)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42435
Notes: al-Risālah al-waḍī'ah fī ma'ālim al-dīn wa-uṣūlihi; Pure treatise - Copied by احمد بن على. Colophon, page 245  From the collection of Shaykh Muḥammad 'Alī Hamdānī; purchased from Ghālib in Beirut
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600611

663- Ma VI 315
Titles: Ta'āluf al-arwāḥ
Authors: Abū Ya'qūb al-Sijistānī, Isḥāq ibn Aḥmad, active 10th century
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 18 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42449
Notes: Ma'rifat al-arwāḥ; Treatise on spirits - Copied by فيض الله بن سيدى محمد على. Colophon, fol. 18v From the collection of Shaykh Muḥammad 'Alī Hamdānī; ownership seal of مصطفي غالب in Salamīyah, Syria, fol. 1v; purchased from Ghālib in Beirut
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600627

664- Ma VI 329, vol. 1
Titles: al-Majālis wa-al-musāyarāt. Part 1

Authors: Nuʿmān ibn Muḥammad, Abū Ḥanīfah, -974
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 268 page(s)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42457
Notes: Sessions of al-Muʿizz li-Dīn Allāh - Note dated 1329 AH (1911 CE), page 1 ; Copied by محمد على ابن حبيب الله. Colophons, pages 1, 268 Copied for اسمعيل جي ابن ملا غلام حسين; ownership notes of محمد على بن سيدى الشيخ فيض الله, pages 1, 268; from the collection of Shaykh Muḥammad ʻAlī Hamdānī; purchased from Ghālib in Beirut
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600640

665- Ma VI 331
Titles: Zahr al-maʿānī
Authors: Qurashī, Idrīs ʻImād al-Dīn, -1467
Era: 20th century
Foll.: 255 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42459
Notes: Flower of meanings - Copied by فيض الله بن الحد المقدس ميانصاحب ابراهيم ابن الحد الرضي ميانصاحب رحمة على. Colophon, fol. 255r From the collection of Shaykh Muḥammad ʻAlī Hamdānī; ownership seals of مصطفي غالب in Salamīyah, Syria; purchased from Ghālib in Beirut
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600642

666- Ma VI 333, vol. 1
Titles: al-Futūḥāt al-subḥānīyah sharḥ Naẓm al-durar al-sanīyah fī al-siyar al-zakīyah. Part 1
Authors: Munāwī, ʻAbd al-Rāʻūf ibn Tāj al-ʻĀrifīn, -1621
Era: 20th century (?)
Foll.: 396 page(s)
Genres: Commentaries; Sīrah literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42461
Notes: Commentary on al-ʻIrāqī's poem Naẓm al-durar al-sanīyah -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600644

667- Ma VI 342
Titles: Manāsik al-ḥajj; Manāsik al-ḥajj ʻalá madhhab Mālik

Authors: Amīr al-Kabīr, Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, 1742-1817; Khalīl ibn Isḥāq al-Jundī, -1365?
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 59 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42464
Notes: Treatise on the hajj - Copied by المرة بن سيدى الحاج محمد البركة. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 6v, 59r. Selections from the Qur'an and prayers, fol. 7r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600647

668- Ma VII 46
Titles: Miscellany
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 112 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature; Prayers; Poems
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 42511
Notes: - Numerous additional leaves inserted throughout ; Includes stories, prayers, and poems in Turkish and Arabic
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600700

669- Ma VII 95
Titles: Nakdü'l-hâl
Authors: İsmail Hakkı, Bursalı, 1653-1724 or 1725
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 358 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 42541
Notes: Naqd al-ḥāl; Revelations; Vâridât - Printed calendar page dated 16 Ramaḍān 1325 AH, 10 Teşrin-i Evvel 1323 AH, 23 October 1907 CE, inserted between fol. 36v and fol. 37r ; Initial revelation dated 2 Dhū al-Qa'dah 1133 AH (1721 CE), fol. 2r. Poem dated 1137 AH (1725 CE), fol. 318v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600746

670- Ma VII 97
Titles: Müntehabü'l-lüga
Authors:

Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 208 leaf(ves)
Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 42543
Notes: Arabic-Turkish dictionary; Çulluk kapan lügati; Muntakhab al-lughah - Notes and excerpts, front and rear flyleaves ;  Terms in Arabic with interlinear Turkish translation
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600748

671- Ma VI 301, vol. 2
Titles: Majmūʻ al-tarbīyah. Part 2
Authors: Yamānī, Muḥammad ibn Ṭāhir ibn Ibrāhīm al-Ḥārithī, -1188
Era: 20th century
Foll.: 393 page(s)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42437
Notes: Theological anthology - Colophon, page 393  Ownership seal in English of The Ismaili Society in Bombay (Mumbai), page 393; from the collection of Shaykh Muḥammad ʻAlī Hamdānī; purchased from Ghālib in Beirut
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600813

672- Ma VI 308, vol. 3
Titles: ʻUyūn al-akhbār wa-funūn al-āthār. Part 4
Authors: Qurashī, Idrīs ʻImād al-Dīn, -1467
Era: 20th century
Foll.: 640 page(s)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42444
Notes: History of the Ismāʻīlīs - Copied by حسن ابن رسول بهائى ابن احمد جى ابن ملا لقمانجى. Colophons, page before page 1, page 640. Copied at الدرس السيفي ;  Composition dated 22 Rabīʻ al-Awwal 842 AH (1438 CE), page 640  From the collection of Shaykh Muḥammad ʻAlī Hamdānī; purchased from Ghālib in Beirut
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600815

673- Ma VI 332, vol. 2
Titles: al-Majālis al-Muʻayyadīyah. Part 6

Authors: Mu’ayyad fī al-Dīn Hibat Allāh ibn Mūsá, -1077 or 1078
Era: 20th century
Foll.: 477 page(s)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42460
Notes: Sessions - Colophon, page 477 ;  Table of contents, pages [1]-[4]  From the collection of Shaykh Muḥammad ʻAlī Hamdānī; purchased from Ghālib in Beirut
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600992

674- Ma VII 62
Titles: Şerh-i Vird-i Settâr
Authors: Müstakimzade Süleyman Sadeddin, 1718-1787
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 98 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 42520
Notes: Commentary on eş-Şirvani's litany Wird al-Sattār - Colophon, fol. 98v ;  Commentary in Turkish, core text in Arabic
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600716

675- Ma VII 69
Titles: Ḥadīqat al-ẓurafā’ wa-ḥilyat al-shurafā’; Nathr al-la’āli’; Poem on Sufism; Risâle-i tarîk-ı Ebü’l-Hasan Harakânî; Ta’bîrnâme; Treatise on the dot under the letter bā’
Authors: Kurt Mehmet Efendi, 1524 or 1525-1588; Tūqādī, Khalīl ibn ʻAlī; Ṭabarsī, al-Faḍl ibn al-Ḥasan, -1153
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 97 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Hadith; Adab literature; Taṣawwuf; Legal works
Languages: Turkish (Ottoman); Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42524
Notes: Arzıhâl; Literary anthology; Petition; Sayings of ʻAlī ibn Abī Ṭālib; Sufi treatise; Treatise on dream interpretation - Copied by بكر بن حسن. Colophons, fol. 22v, 30r. Additional notes and excerpts on Sufism, including a note dated 1192 AH (1778 CE), fol. 8v-9v, 39rv, 88v; poems, fol. 30v-31r, 32r; treatise on smoking, fol. 31rv ;  Translated from Persian. Often attributed to Kharaqānī
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600721

676- Ma VII 20
Titles: Mecelletü'l-mehâkim
Authors: Amāsī, 'Abd al-Raḥīm ibn Ismā'īl, 1763-1817
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 298 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 42489
Notes: Fatwas; Majallat al-maḥākim - Chart of Morse code for the Arabic alphabet, rear flyleaf ; Copied from the autograph by حسن بن عبد الجميل المشتهر بقريمى. Colophon, fol. 298r ; Table of contents, fol. [1]v-[2]r Purchased by Seybold in Paris; endowment note in German of Sieglin and Seybold, rear flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600674

677- Ma IIIb 95
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 80 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic; Persian
HMML Project Number: 42188
Notes: - Safīnah format ; Includes selections from the Qur'an and prayers Purchased from Dr. Soltanī in Tubingen
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600334

678- Ma IIIb 97
Titles: Maṣābīḥ al-qulūb
Authors: Shī'ī Sabzvārī, Ḥasan ibn Ḥusayn, active 14th century
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 162 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Hadith
Languages: Arabic; Persian
HMML Project Number: 42189
Notes: Commentary on fifty-three hadith - Notes and poems, fol. 1r, 162v ; Commentary in Persian, core text in Arabic Purchased from Dr. Soltanī in Tubingen
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600336

679- Ma VI 17

Titles: Manāqib al-abrār wa-maḥāsin al-akhyār. Part 2
Authors: ʻĀmir ibn Khamīs, approximately 1067-1157
Era: 13th century (?)
Foll.: 145 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hagiographies; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42215
Notes: Stories of the righteous - Hadith, fol. 1r ; Copied by عتيق بن ناصر بن غزي بن يونس الشافعي المحلي الصدري. Colophon, fol. 145v ; Composition dated 437 AH (1046 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600358

680- Ma VI 20
Titles: al-ʻAjab al-ʻujāb fī-mā yurá fī al-dahr min al-inqilāb
Authors: Jundī, ʻUmar ibn ʻAbd al-Qādir, active 1821-1847
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 46 leaf(ves)
Genres: Biographies
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42217
Notes: Autobiography - Biography to 1236 AH (1821 CE). Includes folk tales in colloquial Arabic
Ownership note of محمد سليم الحمزاوى, dated 1254 AH (1838 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600361

681- Ma VI 29
Titles: Siyāḥat al-buldān
Authors: Laṭīfī, Muṣṭafá ibn Ḥusayn al-Ḥamawī, -1711
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 75 leaf(ves)
Genres: Travel literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42225
Notes: al-Tabṣirah wa-al-tadhkirah; Travels - Copied by ابن الشيخ نعمة الله ابن الشيخ المرحوم الشيخ سليم المرحوم الشيخ نعمة الله. Colophon, fol. 73v. Poem of ʻAbd al-Qādir al-Jīlānī, fol. 73v-75r ; Edited with an introduction by the author's students al-Ḥājj Muṣṭafa al-ʻĪṣ al-Ḥalabī and al-Ḥājj Zayn al-Ḥalabī
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600370

682- Ma VI 31
Titles: Maṭāliʻ al-anwār ʻalá Ṣiḥāḥ al-āthār. Selections

Authors: Ibn Qurqūl, Ibrāhīm ibn Yūsuf, 1111 or 1112-1173 or 1174
Era: 14th century
Foll.: 73 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hadith; Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42226
Notes: Dictionary of hadith - Prayer, fol. 1r ;  Copied by الحسامى القرمى. Colophon, fol. 73v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600372

683- Ma VI 33
Titles: Story of al-Sūl and al-Shumūl
Authors:
Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 84 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42228
Notes:  - Readers' notes dated 602-624 AH (1206-1227 CE), likely from another manuscript, rear flyleaf
Ownership note of محمد بن محمد, rear flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600374

684- Ma VI 43
Titles: Sīrat Amīr al-Mu’minīn al-Ḥākim bi-Amr Allāh
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 62 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42234
Notes: Life of al-Ḥākim bi-Amr Allāh - Readers' notes, including notes dated 1094-1136 AH (1683-1723 CE), front flyleaf, fol. 30v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600384

685- Ma VI 51
Titles: Dīwān
Authors: Sharīf al-Raḍī, Muḥammad ibn al-Ḥusayn, 969 or 970-1016
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 122 leaf(ves)

Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42242
Notes: - Copied by محمد رؤف البافقى. Colophon, fol. 122v Copied for السيد المحترم محمد نسيب افندى; ownership note of محمد اسعد, dated Rajab 1266 AH (1850 CE), front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600394

686- Ma VI 58
Titles: Sharḥ al-Unmūdhaj
Authors: Ardabīlī, Muḥammad ibn ʻAbd al-Ghanī, -1249 or 1250
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 117 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42248
Notes: Commentary on al-Zamakhsharī's abridgement of his own treatise al-Mufaṣṣal - Reader's note and prayers, rear flyleaves ; Copied by علي ابن الشيخ احمد بن الشيخ عبد القادر الكيلانى. Colophon, fol. 116r Note of purchase by احمد ابن عمر ابن احمد الحمامى from الشيخ علوان ابن الفلوجى, fol. 116v; ownership note of القطب الصنديد الشيخ احمد الفريد, fol. 116v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600401

687- Ma VI 63
Titles: Sharḥ al-Risālah al-waḍʻīyah al-ʻAḍudīyah
Authors: Qūshjī, ʻAlī ibn Muḥammad, -1474 or 1475; Jurjānī, ʻAlī ibn Muḥammad, al-Sayyid al-Sharīf, 1340-1413
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 29 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42252
Notes: Commentary on al-Ījī's treatise al-Risālah al-waḍʻīyah - Notes and number squares, including a reader's note of وهبه النابلسى, front and rear flyleaves ; Copied by احمد السابق. Colophon, fol. 28r. Notes, including one dated Shawwāl 1264 AH (1848 CE), fol. 28v-29v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600406

688- Ma VI 68
Titles: Siḥr al-balāghah wa-sirr al-barāʻah
Authors: Thaʻālibī, ʻAbd al-Malik ibn Muḥammad, 961 or 962-1037 or 1038

Era: 12th century
Foll.: 152 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42255
Notes: Rhetorical anthology - Safīnah format. Poem, fol. 152v ; Copied by اسعد بن محمد بن ابى يعلى السراجي القزوينى. Colophon, fol. 152r Ownership note and seal of عبد الرحمن بن محمد البصرى, fol. 2r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600412

689- Ma VI 74
Titles: Tadhkirat al-kaḥḥālīn. Revised
Authors: Kaḥḥāl, ʻAlī ibn ʻĪsá, -1038 or 1039
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 47 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works; Medical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42261
Notes: Book on ophthalmology - Note in German of Wetzstein concerning the execution of the manuscript's owner حمزه الكحال due to his participation in the anti-Christian violence of 1860 CE in Damascus, front flyleaf; poem, front flyleaf ; Copied by حسن وهبه الكحال. Colophon, fol. 47v ; Treatise arranged in the form of questions and answers. Additional questions and answers on ophthalmology from Ḥunayn ibn Isḥāq's treatise al-Masāʼil fī al-ṭibb, fol. 33v-36r; dictionary of ophthalmological medicines, fol. 36r-47v Ownership note of حمزه الكحال, dated 1275 AH (1859 CE), front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600418

690- Ma VI 81
Titles: Shaqāʼiq al-utrunj fī raqāʼiq al-ghunj
Authors: Suyūṭī, 1445-1505
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 9 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42267
Notes: Treatise on the intricacies of flirtation and sexuality -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600425

691- Ma VI 85
Titles: Yawāqīt al-mawāqīt fī madḥ kull shayʻ wa-dhammihi

Authors: Thaʿālibī, ʿAbd al-Malik ibn Muḥammad, 961 or 962-1037 or 1038
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 66 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42271
Notes: Anthology on the good and the bad in all things - Colophon, fol. 65v ; Additional excerpt on the month of Ramaḍān, fol. 66rv Copied for تقى الدين محمد بن احمد الفاسى القرشى المالكى
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600429

692- Ma VI 87
Titles: Treatise on Sufi ethics
Authors:
Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 88 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42273
Notes: - Prayers and notes, front and rear flyleaves Ownership note of السيد حسين ابن المرحوم عمر جلال الدين and الحاج احمد بن على القدوري, dated 1161 AH (1748 CE), fol. 1r; ownership notes of محمد سعد الدين اللطفى البكري القادري الخلوتى الحسيني in Sidon, dated 1253 AH (1837 CE), fol. 2r, 88v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600431

693- Ma VI 99
Titles: Ṣaḥīḥ. Part 5
Authors: Bukhārī, Muḥammad ibn Ismāʿīl, 810-870
Era: 13th century (?)
Foll.: 129 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hadith
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42285
Notes: - From Kitāb al-Tafsīr to Kitāb al-Adab
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600443

694- Ma VI 107
Titles: al-Wajīz fī uṣūl al-fiqh
Authors: Kirmāstī, Yūsuf ibn Ḥusayn, -1500
Era: 18th century

Foll.: 60 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42291
Notes: Treatise on law - Poems and notes, front flyleaves ; Copied by يوسف بن حسن بن الحاج ولي.
Colophon, fol. 60v ; Table of contents, fol. [1]v Ownership notes of محمد سعد الدين اللطفى البكري الحسيني, dated 1259 AH (1843 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600451

695- Ma VI 110
Titles: Sharḥ al-Waraqāt
Authors: Firkāḥ, ʻAbd al-Raḥmān ibn Ibrāhīm, 1226 or 1227-1291
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 50 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42293
Notes: Commentary on Imām al-Ḥaramayn al-Juwaynī's treatise al-Waraqāt - Copied by محمد ابن احمد الملقب بالعاقل. Colophon, fol. 50v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600453

696- Ma VI 109
Titles: Sharḥ al-Waraqāt
Authors: Maḥallī, Jalāl al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad, 1389-1459
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 31 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42293
Notes: Commentary on Imām al-Ḥaramayn al-Juwaynī's treatise al-Waraqāt - Copied by محمد بن صلاح الدين ابن داود الشافعى المقدسى. Colophon, fol. 20v , Charm against children's insomnia, fol. 21r; wedding homily, fol. 31v Purchase note from Jerusalem, fol. 1r; ownership note of مصطفى بن محمد بن حسن الحنفى الرملى, fol. 1r; purchase note of مصطفى الكردى بن الحاج محمد الكردى الشافعى, dated 1187 AH (1773 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600454

697- Ma VI 111

Titles: Answers to the questions of Mīrzā Khān Lāhījānī; Khulāṣat al-wuṣūl fī sharḥ Zubdat al-uṣūl; Treatise on Qur'an recitation; Zubdat al-uṣūl
Authors: Ṭālibān, Muḥammad Bāqir ibn Aḥmad, al-Astarābādhī, active 1617; 'Āmilī, Bahā' al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn Ḥusayn, 1547-1621
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 344 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42294
Notes: Commentary on al-'Āmilī's treatise Zubdat al-uṣūl; Treatise on law - Notes, fol. 1r ; Copied by ناصر بن محمد بن علي بن محمد البحراني. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 280v, 344v
Ownership note and seal of ناصر بن محمد بن على البحراني, fol. 344v; ownership note of سعد الدين اللطفى البكري, fol. 281r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600455

698- Ma VI 114
Titles: al-Mawāqif fī 'ilm al-kalām. Selections; Nathr al-la'āli'
Authors: Ījī, 'Aḍud al-Dīn 'Abd al-Raḥmān ibn Aḥmad, -1355?; Ṭabarsī, al-Faḍl ibn al-Ḥasan, -1153
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 15 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Hadith
Languages: Arabic; Persian
HMML Project Number: 42296
Notes: al-Qawā'id fī sharḥ al-'Aqā'id; Nasr al-la'āli'; Sayings of 'Alī ibn Abī Ṭālib; Treatise on theology - Colophon, fol. 9v ; List of Islamic sects ; Sayings in Arabic with partial Persian translation
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600458

699- Ma VI 120
Titles: al-Taqrīb wa-al-taysīr li-ma'rifat sunan al-Bashīr al-Nadhīr
Authors: Nawawī, 1233-1277
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 40 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42302
Notes: Abridgement of Ibn al-Ṣalāḥ al-Shahrazūrī's treatise 'Ulūm al-ḥadīth -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600464

700- Ma VI 131
Titles: Rasāʾil al-ḥikmah. Part 2
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 111 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42313
Notes: Epistles of wisdom - Birth note dated 1260 AH (1844 CE), front flyleaf ;  Some epistles written by Ḥamzah ibn ʻAlī and al-Tamīmī
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600475

701- Ma VI 133
Titles: al-Nuqaṭ wa-al-dawāʾir
Authors: Taqī al-Dīn, Zayn al-Dīn ʻAbd al-Ghaffār, -1557 or 1558
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 72 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42315
Notes: Points and circles -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600477

702- Ma VI 150
Titles: Qurʼan
Authors:
Era: 9th century (?)
Foll.: 217 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qurʼans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42331
Notes:  - From al-Māʾidah 5:49 to al-Mulk 67:15 with portions missing
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600494

703- Ma VI 152
Titles: Qurʼan
Authors:
Era: 10th century (?)

Foll.: 2 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans; Fragments
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42332
Notes:  - From Maryam 19:58 to Ṭā' Hā' 20:23
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600496

704- Ma VI 154
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 10th century (?)
Foll.: 10 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42333
Notes:  - From al-Naml 27:55 to al-'Ankabūt 29:33
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600498

705- Ma VI 155
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 10th century (?)
Foll.: 10 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42334
Notes:  - From al-Aḥqāf 46:15 to al-Dhāriyāt 51:44
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600499

706- Ma VI 157
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 9th century (?)
Foll.: 31 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42335
Notes:  - al-Baqarah 2:100-221

Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600501

707- Ma VI 159
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 9th century (?)
Foll.: 62 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42336
Notes:  - Ends at al-Anfāl 8:52. Portions missing
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600503

708- Ma VI 160
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 9th century (?)
Foll.: 39 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42337
Notes:  - From al-Nisā' 4:168 to al-A'rāf 7:76
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600504

709- Ma VI 170
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 10th century (?)
Foll.: 2 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans; Fragments
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42341
Notes:  - From al-Mu'minūn 23:21 to al-Nūr 24:15 with portions missing
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600513

710- Ma VI 171
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 9th century (?)
Foll.: 62 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42342
Notes:  - From Ghāfir 40:68 to al-Aḥqāf 46:34 with portions missing
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600514

711- Ma VI 174
Titles: 'Unwān al-bayān wa-bustān al-adhhān
Authors: Shabrāwī, 'Abd Allāh ibn Muḥammad, 1680 or 1681-1757 or 1758
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 90 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42344
Notes: Literary anthology - Colophon, fol. 90r ;  Composition dated Rabī' al-Thānī 1123 AH (1711 CE), fol. 89v-90r  Purchase note from the region of Latakia dated 27 September 1845 CE, fol. 1r; ownership note of يوسف كتافاكو ترجمان قونسليه جنيراليه دوله پروسيا فى بلاد سوريا in Beirut, fol. 90v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600516

712- Ma VI 175
Titles: Life of the Prophet
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 54 leaf(ves)
Genres: Biographies; Sīrah literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42345
Notes:  - Attributed to Ibn Jubayr
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600517

713- Ma VI 202
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:

Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 306 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42347
Notes:  - Formerly MS 206. Excerpts in Turkish, rear flyleaves ;  Some marginal notes in Turkish
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600519

714- Ma VI 205
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 37 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans; Prayers; Prayer books
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 42349
Notes:  - Formerly MS 207 ;  Includes selections from the Qur'an with prayers and excerpts in Arabic and Turkish  Ownership note in Latin of Ehrnfrid Gänslin in Balingen, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600522

715- Ma VI 208
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 60 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42351
Notes:  - Formerly MS 1776. Note on the Qur'an, rear flyleaf ;  Copied by السيد محمد بن على الشريف المغربى. Colophon, fol. 60r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600525

716- Ma VI 212
Titles: Petition for appointment to the Mudīrīyat al-Ma'ārif for the vilayet of Syria
Authors:
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 15 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems

Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42355
Notes: - Notes and poems, front flyleaves ; Petition by Muḥammad Rashīd. Includes a poem in praise of Abdulhamid II Gift note in German of Rescher in Galata (Istanbul), dated 1924 CE, front pastedown
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600529

717- Ma VI 214
Titles: Qur'an. Juz' 29-30
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 54 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans; Prayers
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 42356
Notes: - Formerly MS 205. Notes in Latin dated 1578-1583 CE, front and rear flyleaves. Manuscript used as binding waste includes musical notation ; Prayers in Arabic and Turkish, fol. 1r, 27r-29v, 36rv. Portions missing Acquired from a fallen Ottoman soldier in Veszprem, Hungary, 1566 CE; ownership note in Greek of Crusius in Tubingen, dated 7 February 1576 CE, front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600530

718- Ma VI 223
Titles: Tārīkh baṭārikat al-Kanīsah al-Miṣrīyah. Part 1
Authors: Sāwīrus ibn al-Muqaffa', Bishop of el-Ashmunein, active 955-987
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 114 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42364
Notes: History of the patriarchs of Alexandria; Siyar al-ābā' al-baṭārikah - History to Cosmas II (patriarch 851-858 CE)
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600539

719- Ma VI 236, vol. 4
Titles: Shams al-'ulūm wa-dawā' kalām al-'Arab min al-kulūm. Part 4
Authors: Nashwān ibn Sa'īd al-Ḥimyarī, -1178?
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 450 page(s)
Genres: Dictionaries

Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42380
Notes: Arabic dictionary - From ك to ي. Table of contents, pages [5]-[7]  Gift note in German of Sieglin in Stuttgart, dated 1914 CE, front pastedown
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600555

720- Ma VI 238
Titles: Mayāmir
Authors: Dorotheus, of Gaza, Saint, active 6th century
Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 167 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42382
Notes: Teachings - Readers' notes dated 893 AH (1488 CE), 7146 Anno mundi (1638 CE), fol. 80v, rear flyleaf ;  Includes the life of the author's disciple Dositheos, fol. 157r-167v. Translated from Greek. Author's name in Greek, fol. 167v  Note in German of acquisition by Brugsch at Mount Sinai, dated May 1865 CE, rear flyleaf; note in German of gift from Brugsch to J. Ch. Blessing in Cairo, dated 18 August 1865 CE, rear flyleaf; acquired from Blessing in 1869 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600557

721- Ma VI 243
Titles: Qur’an. Ajzā’ 22-24
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 29 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur’ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42387
Notes:  -Ends at Fuṣṣilat 41:41. Portions missing Endowment notes of الخواجه ابو بكر ابن تاج الدين, dated 21 Sha’bān 1201 AH (1787 CE), fol. 1r, 4r, 18r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600562

722- Ma VI 297
Titles: al-Fatarāt wa-al-qirānāt
Authors: Ja’far ibn Manṣūr al-Yaman, active 10th century
Era: 20th century (?)
Foll.: 285 page(s)

Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42389
Notes: Phases and conjunctions - Table of contents, pages 284-285  From the collection of Shaykh Muḥammad ʻAlī Hamdānī; purchased from Ghālib in Beirut
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600565

723- Ma VI 249
Titles: Sharḥ al-Mulakhkhaṣ fī al-hayʼah
Authors: Jurjānī, ʻAlī ibn Muḥammad, al-Sayyid al-Sharīf, 1340-1413
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 64 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Scientific works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42392
Notes: Commentary on al-Jaghmīnī's treatise al-Mulakhkhaṣ - Excerpt on geometry, fol. 64r; reader's note, fol. 64v ;  Copied by الحسن بن خضر بن على القرمى. Colophon, fol. 63r  Ownership note of مفتى زاده عبد الرحيم بن محمد المدرس بمدرسه حضرت ايوب الانصارى in Istanbul, fol. 2r; ownership note of السيد مصطفى مسعود المدرس العريف بنعمان افندى زاده عن اطباء خاصه, dated Muḥarram 1221 AH (1806 CE), fol. 2r; purchased by Sieglin and Seybold in Paris; endowment note in German of Sieglin and Seybold, front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600568

724- Ma VI 252
Titles: al-Laʼāliʼ fī sharḥ Amālī al-Qālī
Authors: Bakrī, Abū ʻUbayd ʻAbd Allāh ibn ʻAbd al-ʻAzīz, 1040-1094
Era: 13th century (?)
Foll.: 209 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42395
Notes: Commentary on al-Qālī's anthology al-Amālī - Notes and poems, front flyleaves  Purchase note of عيسى بن لطف الله بن المطهر, fol. 3r; purchase note dated Dhū al-Ḥijjah 1052 AH (1643 CE), front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600571

725- Ma VI 261
Titles: Sharḥ Ḥizb al-naṣr
Authors: Adhanī, Muṣṭafá ibn Ibrāhīm, active 17th century

Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 20 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42403
Notes: Commentary on al-Shādhilī's litany Ḥizb al-naṣr - Excerpt from a commentary on al-Shādhilī's litany Ḥizb al-baḥr, fol. 20r  Acquired from Naṣrullāh in Istanbul
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600579

726- Ma VI 265
Titles: Taʻlīm al-mutaʻallim fī ṭarīq al-taʻallum
Authors: Zarnūjī, Burhān al-Dīn, active 12th century-13th century
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 34 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42407
Notes: Treatise on pedagogy - Notes and poems, including notes and seals dated 1211-1278 AH (1796-1861 CE), front flyleaf  Acquired from Rescher in Galata (Istanbul)
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600583

727- Ma VI 278
Titles: Sample legal documents
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 45 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal documents
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 42418
Notes: Sukûk - Notes, rear flyleaf ;  Some text copied diagonally ;  Some documents composed in Galata (Istanbul)
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600594

728- Ma VI 281
Titles: al-Wasāʻil ilá maʻrifat al-awāʻil
Authors: Suyūṭī, 1445-1505
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 76 leaf(ves)

Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42420
Notes: Treatise on those who were first - Notes, front flyleaf; excerpt, fol. 76rv; notes on the text in German, including a note by Dr. Schall dated 22 March 1950 CE, rear flyleaves  Ownership note of الحاج محمود بيك, dated 2 Ramaḍān 1274 AH (1858 CE), fol. 2r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600596

729- Ma VI 288
Titles: Dalāʾil al-khayrāt
Authors: Jazūlī, Muḥammad ibn Sulaymān, 1404-1465
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 136 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42427
Notes: Prayers for the Prophet - Prayer, fol. 136v; additional prayer inserted in rear flyleaves  Gift from Paul Ullrich in Heilbronn
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600603

730- Ma VI 292
Titles: Qurʾan
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 391 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qurʾans
Languages: Arabic; Persian
HMML Project Number: 42430
Notes:  - Birth notes dated 1233-1307 AH (1817-1889 CE), front flyleaves ;  Copied by ولي الله وزير ابادي. Colophon, fol. 386r ;  Text in Arabic with partial interlinear translation in Persian. Concluding prayers, fol. 386r-391v  Copied for مرزا نادر على ابن محمد شريف مرحوم اصفهاني. purchased from O. Hähnle in Stuttgart
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600606

731- Ma VI 301, vol. 1
Titles: Majmūʿ al-tarbīyah. Part 1
Authors: Yamānī, Muḥammad ibn Ṭāhir ibn Ibrāhīm al-Ḥārithī, -1188
Era: 20th century

Foll.: 458 page(s)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42437
Notes: Theological anthology - Colophon, page 458  From the collection of Shaykh Muḥammad ʻAlī Hamdānī; purchased from Ghālib in Beirut
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600613

732- Ma VI 302
Titles: Ghāyat al-ajsām; Ghāyat al-mawālīd
Authors: Ḥujūrī, al-Khaṭṭāb ibn al-Ḥasan, active 12th century
Era: 20th century
Foll.: 101 page(s)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42438
Notes: Ghāyat al-laṭāʼif wa-al-kathāʼif; Purpose of births; Purpose of bodies - Copied by محمد علي بن ملا سلطان على رنالوي. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, pages 26, 101. Copied at دار السرور From the collection of Shaykh Muḥammad ʻAlī Hamdānī; purchased from Ghālib in Beirut
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600614

733- Ma VI 313
Titles: Tuḥfat al-murtād wa-ghuṣṣat al-aḍdād
Authors: ʻAlī ibn Muḥammad ibn al-Walīd, -1215
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 58 page(s)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42449
Notes: Gift of the seeker - From the collection of Shaykh Muḥammad ʻAlī Hamdānī; purchased from Ghālib in Beirut
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600625

734- Ma VI 323
Titles: al-Riḍāʻ fī al-bāṭin
Authors: Jaʻfar ibn Manṣūr al-Yaman, active 10th century
Era: 20th century
Foll.: 152 page(s)

Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42454
Notes: Treatise on esoteric meaning - Copied by ابراهيم بن الحد السعيد الشيخ عبد القيوم گودهروی. Colophon, page 152  From the collection of Shaykh Muḥammad ʻAlī Hamdānī; purchased from Ghālib in Beirut
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600635

735- Ma VI 324
Titles: Ithbāt al-imāmah
Authors: Naysābūrī, Aḥmad ibn Ibrāhīm, active 10th century-11th century
Era: 20th century
Foll.: 87 page(s)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42454
Notes: Treatise on the imamate - Copied by محمد علي بن ملا سلطانعلي. Colophon, page 87. Copied in رنالة من قرى خانديس  From the collection of Shaykh Muḥammad ʻAlī Hamdānī; purchased from Ghālib in Beirut
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600636

736- Ma VI 340
Titles: Kunnāsh al-Ḥāʻik
Authors: Ḥāʻik, Muḥammad ibn al-Ḥusayn
Era: 20th century
Foll.: 85 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42463
Notes: Andalusī songs - Copied on the pages of an account book in Spanish ;  Colophon, fol. 85v ;  Table of contents, fol. 1v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600646

737- Ma VII 3
Titles: Amulet
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 1 sheet(s)

Genres: Prayers; Magic scrolls; Scrolls; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 42474
Notes:  - Formerly MS 212
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600657

738- Ma VII 2
Titles: Amulet
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 1 sheet(s)
Genres: Prayers; Magic scrolls; Scrolls; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 42474
Notes:  - Formerly MS 211
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600658

739- Ma VII 23
Titles: Commentary on Ibn Malak's dictionary Lugat-ı Ferişteoğlu; Lugat-ı Ferişteoğlu; Sharḥ Lughat Firishtah Ūghlī
Authors: Yaḥyá ibn Naṣūḥ ibn Isrā'īl, active 1543; Ibn Malak, ʻAbd al-Laṭīf ibn ʻAbd al-ʻAzīz
Era: 15th-18th century (?)
Foll.: 217 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Dictionaries; Poems
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 42492
Notes: Commentary on Ibn Malak's dictionary Lugat-ı Ferişteoğlu; Poetic Arabic-Turkish dictionary of the Qur'an - Table of contents, fol. 1r. Folio numbers are approximate ;  Colophon, fol. 182v , Colophon, fol. 216v. Funeral prayer, fol. 217r ;  Commentary in Arabic, core text in Arabic and Turkish ;  Commentary in Turkish, core text in Arabic and Turkish  Purchased by Seybold in Paris; endowment notes in German of Sieglin and Seybold, front and rear flyleaves
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600677

740- Ma VII 49
Titles: Bâtılnâme
Authors:
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 72 page(s)

Genres: Prayers; Magical texts; Prayer books
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 42513
Notes: Prayer book -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600703

741- Ma VII 80
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 62 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Taṣawwuf; Commentaries; Prayer books
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 42532
Notes: - Copied by عبد السلام سلامى ابن سليمان. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 43r, 59r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600731

742- Ma VII 89
Titles: Miscellany
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 181 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works; Commentaries; Taṣawwuf; Adab literature; Grammars
Languages: Arabic; Persian; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 42537
Notes: - Copied by درويش محمد صبيح بن مصطفى من كاتب قلم حرمين الشريفين. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 20r, 46v, 51r, 52v, 53r, 58v, 65r, 66r, 66v, 69v, 115v, 116r, 121r, 126v, 146r, 161r, 171r, 180v. Note on the enthronement of Mustafa III, dated 16 Ṣafar 1171 AH (1757 CE), fol. 181v ; Excerpts by Aḥrār, al-Zamakhsharī, al-Samarqandī, and al-Qāshānī in Persian and Arabic, fol. 52v-53r, 65v-69v. Table of contents, fol. [1]r Ownership note of احمد سالم, fol. [1]r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600740

743- Ma VI 336
Titles: Qiṣṣat Yūsuf
Authors: Maqqarī, Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 117 leaf(ves)

Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42760
Notes: Story of Joseph - Copied by سلام بن سليمان بن محمد بن محمد بن علي بن موسي بن ابي بكر.
Colophon, fol. 117v  Ownership notes of مصطفى بن عبد الرحيم بن عابدين بيك, dated 1144 AH (1731 CE), front flyleaf, fol. 2r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600778

744- Ma VI 338
Titles: Miftāḥ al-falāḥ
Authors: ʻĀmilī, Bahāʼ al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn Ḥusayn, 1547-1621
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 177 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42762
Notes: Prayer book - Excerpts and prayers, fol. 1r, 177v ;  Copied by ابن ابى القاسم ابى الحسن النيسابورى مجاور الله. Colophon, fol. 176v-177r ;  Composition in Gäncä dated Ṣafar 1015 AH (1606 CE), fol. 176v  Copied for محمد امين; ownership note dated 1277 AH (1861 CE), fol. 177r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600780

745- Ma IIIb 92
Titles: al-ʻAwāmil; al-ʻAwāmil al-miʼah; Ṣarf-i Mīr
Authors: Jurjānī, ʻAlī ibn Muḥammad, al-Sayyid al-Sharīf, 1340-1413; Jurjānī, ʻAbd al-Qāhir ibn ʻAbd al-Raḥmān, -1078?; Qazwīnī, Muḥsin ibn Muḥammad Ṭāhir, active 18th century
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 46 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Persian; Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42185
Notes: One hundred grammatical particles; Treatise on Arabic morphology; Treatise on grammatical particles - Notes, including notes dated 1273-1278 AH (1857-1862 CE), front flyleaves ;  Copied by محمد على ابن احمد الخوانسرى. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 27v, 33v, 34v  Ownership note of سيد عبد الرحيم, fol. 28r; purchased from Dr. Soltanī in Tubingen
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600800

746- Ma V 10
Titles: Prayer book

Authors:
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 8 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Fragments
Languages: Arabic Garshuni
HMML Project Number: 42956
Notes:  - Some notes in Arabic
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/625163

747- Ma VI 329, vol. 2
Titles: al-Majālis wa-al-musāyarāt. Part 2
Authors: Nuʿmān ibn Muḥammad, Abū Ḥanīfah, -974
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 261 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42457
Notes: Sessions of al-Muʿizz li-Dīn Allāh - Copied by والا سادري القآدر عبد ملا ابن علي محمد. Colophons, fol. 1r, 260v-261r  From the collection of Shaykh Muḥammad ʻAlī Hamdānī; purchased from Ghālib in Beirut
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600991

748- Ma VI 333, vol. 2
Titles: al-Futūḥāt al-subḥānīyah sharḥ Naẓm al-durar al-sanīyah fī al-siyar al-zakīyah. Part 2
Authors: Munāwī, ʻAbd al-Rāʾūf ibn Tāj al-ʻĀrifīn, -1621
Era: 20th century (?)
Foll.: 356 page(s)
Genres: Commentaries; Sīrah literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42461
Notes: Commentary on al-ʻIrāqī's poem Naẓm al-durar al-sanīyah - Composition dated 10 Shaʻbān 1016 AH (1607 CE), page 752
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600993

749- Ma VII 14
Titles: Shurūṭ al-ṣalāh; Vasiyetnâme
Authors: Birgivî Mehmet Efendi, approximately 1522-1573; Kemalpaşazade, 1468 or 1469-1534
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 43 leaf(ves)

Genres: Legal works
Languages: Turkish (Ottoman); Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42483
Notes: Testament; Treatise on prayer - Poem, fol. 1r; note on the text in Latin and German, dated 1887 CE, rear flyleaf ;  Attributed to Abū al-Saʿūd, fol. 31v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600668

750- Ma VII 32
Titles: al-Burdah; Chronology of prophets and kings; Dürretü't-tâc fî sîreti sâhibi'l-mi'râc; Hâbname; Hilye
Authors: Būṣīrī, Sharaf al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn Saʿīd, 1213?-1296?; Hakanî Mehmet Bey, -1606; Veysî, 1561-1628
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 151 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Sīrah literature; Adab literature; Historical works; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 42501
Notes: Book of sleep; Durrat al-tāj fī sīrat ṣāḥib al-miʿrāj; Life of the Prophet; Poem in praise of the Prophet; Poem on the Prophet's mantle; Vâkıanâme - Table of contents, fol. 1v. Timeline of Ottoman rulers dated 699-1102 AH (1300-1691 CE), fol. 193v-194r  Ownership note and seal of على بن عمر الاسكدارى on behalf of مولينا السيد محمد سعيد افندى, dated 25 Rabīʿ al-Awwal 1185 AH (1771 CE), fol. 3r; ownership note and seal of السيد حسين ابن ابرهيم, dated Muḥarram 1240 AH (1824 CE), fol. 3r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600686

751- Ma VII 1
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 83 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Qur'ans; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 42473
Notes:  - Formerly MS 208 ;  Some text copied vertically ;  Includes selections from the Qur'an; prayers and magical texts in Arabic and Turkish; names of God, fol. 62r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600656

752- Ma VII 11
Titles: Acâibü'l-mahlûkât; Commentary on the Qur'an, al-Fātiḥah 1; Hikâye-i Sîmurg; Nasîhat-i İblîs; Seğirnâme

Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 129 leaf(ves)
Genres: Magical texts; Adab literature; Commentaries; Tafsir
Languages: Turkish (Ottoman); Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42481
Notes: Conversation of the Prophet and Iblīs; İhtilâcnâme; Story of the Sīmurgh; Treatise on palmomancy; Treatise on the wonders of creation - Timeline of the rulers of Algeria dated 910-1233 AH (1504-1818 CE), fol. 127v-129r; note on the origin of the Ottoman dynasty in 646 AH (1248 CE), rear flyleaf ; Copied by ابراهيم ساحى من تلاميذ جاكرى المصرى. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 28r, 53v, 65v, 88v, 127r ; Commentary in Turkish, core text in Arabic Ownership note of السيد محمد الايمام, dated 1226 AH (1811 CE), front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600665

753- Ma VI 2
Titles: Tārīkh al-rusul wa-al-mulūk
Authors: Ṭabarī, 838?-923
Era: 13th century (?)
Foll.: 216 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42198
Notes: History of prophets and kings - Notes, rear flyleaf ; History from Asa of Judah to Yazdegerd III of Iran Ownership notes of محمود, dated 1225 AH (1810 CE), fol. 10v-11r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600343

754- Ma VI 34
Titles: Story of Hārūn al-Rashīd and Bāsim al-Ḥaddād
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 59 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42229
Notes: Alf laylah wa-laylah - Formerly MS 1850
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600375

755- Ma VI 40

Titles: Sīrat al-ṭayr al-nāṭiq
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 29 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42231
Notes: Story of Sitt Sākitah; Tales of a parrot - Calculations and notes, including readers' notes dated 1150-1270 AH (1737-1854 CE), front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600381

756- Ma VI 42
Titles: Story of Jawdar ibn ʻUmar
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 165 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42233
Notes: - Readers' notes dated 1257-1274 AH (1842-1858 CE), front and rear flyleaves; notes in Hebrew, front flyleaf ; Copied by الحاج احمد الرباط. Colophon, fol. 165v. Date erroneously given in the colophon as 1002 AH (1594 CE) Ownership notes of الحاج احمد الرباط الحلبي, dated 17 Shawwāl 1202 AH (1788 CE), front flyleaves; ownership note of الحاج احمد, dated Rabīʻ al-Awwal 1244 AH (1828 CE), front pastedown
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600383

757- Ma VI 73
Titles: Khalq al-insān; Treatise on medicine
Authors: Saʻīd ibn Hibat Allāh ibn al-Ḥusayn, 1004-1101
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 149 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works; Medical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42260
Notes: Treatise on the creation of humanity - Reader's note, fol. 1r ; Copied by محمود بن محمود الحلبي. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 101r, 148r. Medical recipes, fol. 1r-2r, 148r-149v ; 77 chapters Purchase note dated 1084 AH (1673 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note and seal of حسن وهبه الكحال, dated Rajab 1252 AH (1836 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600417

758- Ma VI 78
Titles: Ḥāshiyah ʻalá Sharḥ Hidāyat al-ḥikmah; Sharḥ Hidāyat al-ḥikmah
Authors: Qāḍī Mīr, Ḥusayn ibn Muʻīn al-Dīn, -1504 or 1505; Muṣliḥ al-Dīn al-Lārī, Muḥammad ibn Ṣalāḥ, -1571 or 1572
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 167 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42265
Notes: Commentary on Athīr al-Dīn al-Abharī's treatise Hidāyat al-ḥikmah; Commentary on Qāḍī Mīr's commentary on Athīr al-Dīn al-Abharī's treatise Hidāyat al-ḥikmah - Copied by حبیب بن اسماعیل بن حبیب. Colophons, fol. 84v, 167v. Copied in بلدة سس in مدرسة الجامع  Ownership note and seal of السید الحاج احمد التوقادی, dated 3 Rabīʻ al-Awwal 1252 AH (1836 CE), fol. 2r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600422

759- Ma VI 82
Titles: ʻAṭf al-alif al-maʻlūf ʻalá al-lām al-maʻṭūf
Authors: Daylamī, Abū al-Ḥasan ʻAlī ibn Muḥammad, active 1000
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 153 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42268
Notes: Treatise on mystical love - Borrower card in German showing users dated 1960-1976 CE, rear flyleaf ;  Narrated by Abū Shujāʻ Muḥammad ibn Saʻdān al-Maqārīḍī
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600426

760- Ma VI 96
Titles: Faḍāʻil al-Qurʻān
Authors: Abū ʻUbayd al-Qāsim ibn Sallām, approximately 773-approximately 837
Era: 12th century
Foll.: 63 leaf(ves)
Genres: Tafsir
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42282
Notes: Faḍāʻil al-Qurʻān wa-maʻālimuhu wa-ādābuhu; Virtues of the Qur'an - Notes, including one note dated 591 AH (1195 CE), fol. 1r; audition notes dated 561-723 AH (1166-1323 CE), fol. 62v-63v ; Colophon, fol. 62v. Copied at الرباط المجاهدی ;  Narration from Abū Zurʻah Ṭāhir ibn Muḥammad ibn Ṭāhir al-Qazwīnī in Mosul dated Jumāda al-Awwal 561 AH (1166 CE), fol. 1v  Purchase note of عبد الغنی وعبد

المقدسيين الله, fol. 1r; ownership note of اسماعيل ابن على الفتال, dated 10 Muḥarram 1108 AH (1696 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600440

761- Ma VI 98
Titles: Ṣaḥīḥ. Part 2
Authors: Bukhārī, Muḥammad ibn Ismāʻīl, 810-870
Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 206 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hadith
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42284
Notes:  - Reader's notes dated 806-917 AH (1403-1511 CE), fol. 1r, 206v, rear flyleaf ;  Editing in Baʻlabakk dated 10 Jumāda al-Awwal 863 AH (1459 CE), fol. 206v ;  From Kitāb al-Kusūf to Kitāb al-Buyūʻ
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600442

762- Ma VI 113
Titles: Miscellany
Authors:
Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 32 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hadith; Poems; Biographies; Sermons
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42296
Notes:  - Includes hadith, poems, and homilies; biographical notes on the lives of Aḥmad ibn Taymīyah and Muslim ibn al-Ḥajjāj al-Qushayrī. Includes notes on events dated 720-728 AH (1320-1328 CE)
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600457

763- Ma VI 115
Titles: Fatḥ al-Qarīb al-Mujīb fī sharḥ alfāẓ al-Taqrīb
Authors: Ghazzī, Muḥammad ibn Qāsim, 1454 or 1455-1512 or 1513
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 141 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42297

Notes: Commentary on Abū Shujāʻ al-Iṣfahānī's treatise al-Mukhtaṣar - Copied by قاسم بن مسلم القاضى العجلوني الشافعي. Colophon, fol. 141r. Marginalia copied by محد ابن عبد, dated 1151 AH (1738 CE), fol. 141v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600459

764- Ma VI 125
Titles: al-Tanbīhāt al-mustanbaṭah ʻalá al-kutub al-Mudawwanah wa-al-Mukhtaliṭah
Authors: ʻIyāḍ ibn Mūsá, 1083-1149
Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 160 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42307
Notes: Commentary on Saḥnūn's treatise al-Mudawwanah al-kubrá - From Kitāb al-aymān bi-al-ṭalāq to Kitāb al-juʻl wa-al-ijārah
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600469

765- Ma VI 126
Titles: Introduction to faith, prayer, and fasting; Maṭālib al-muṣallī; Muqaddimah fī al-fiqh wa-al-ʻaqāʻid ʻalá madhhab al-Imām al-Aʻẓam Abī Ḥanīfah; Shurūṭ al-ṣalāh
Authors: Kaydānī; Kemalpaşazade, 1468 or 1469-1534; Ḥusayn, Mullā, -approximately 1673
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 60 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42308
Notes: Introduction to law and theology; Treatise on prayer - Birth notes dated 1074-1075 AH (1663-1665 CE), fol. 1r ; Copied by علي بن محمد. Colophon, fol. 18v. Poems, hadith, fatwas, prayers, notes, selections from the Qurʻan, and excerpts in Turkish and Arabic, fol. 6v-7r, 18v-21r, 32v-33r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600470

766- Ma VI 127
Titles: al-Tahdhīb
Authors: Baghawī, al-Ḥusayn ibn Masʻūd, -1117?
Era: 13th century
Foll.: 215 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic

HMML Project Number: 42309
Notes: Treatise on Shāfiʿī law - Excerpts on dogs, fol. 215r; note, fol. 215v ; Copied by احمد بن القاسم بن الحسين بن احمد الرازى المتفقه. Colophon, fol. 214v. Copied at النظامية ; From Kitāb al-siyar to Kitāb ʻitq ummahāt al-awlād
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600471

767- Ma VI 130
Titles: Kashf al-murūṭ ʻan maḥāsin al-shurūṭ
Authors: Ibn Ḥabīb al-Ḥalabī, Badr al-Dīn al-Ḥasan ibn ʻUmar, 1310-1377
Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 60 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42312
Notes: Legal formulas -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600474

768- Ma VI 139
Titles: ʻAlam al-malāḥah fī ʻilm al-filāḥah
Authors: Nābulusī, ʻAbd al-Ghanī ibn Ismāʻīl, 1641-1731
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 125 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42321
Notes: Abridgement of Raḍī al-Ghazzī's treatise Jāmiʻ fawāʻid al-malāḥah - Copied by اسماعيل ابن حمزه الحسيني. Colophon, fol. 125r ; Composition dated 8 Shawwāl 1127 AH (1715 CE), fol. 125r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600483

769- Ma VI 145
Titles: Miscellany
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 36 leaf(ves)
Genres: Notebooks; Poems; Magical texts; Correspondence; Adab literature; Biographies
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42327

Notes:  - Safīnah format ;  Some text copied diagonally or vertically ;  Includes miscellaneous notes, calculations, poems, letters, and stories. Note on the Wahhābī conquest of Mecca and Medina dated 1228-1229 AH (1813-1814 CE), fol. 1r; note dated 1231 AH (1816 CE), fol. 19v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600489

770- Ma VI 158
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 10th century (?)
Foll.: 2 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans; Fragments
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42335
Notes:  - From Yūnus 10:38 to Hūd 11:62 with portions missing
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600502

771- Ma VI 209
Titles: al-Kāfiyah; al-Miṣbāḥ fī al-naḥw; al-'Awāmil al-mi'ah
Authors: Ibn al-Ḥājib, 'Uthmān ibn 'Umar, 1175-1249; Muṭarrizī, Nāṣir ibn 'Abd al-Sayyid, 1144-1213; Jurjānī, 'Abd al-Qāhir ibn 'Abd al-Raḥmān, -1078?
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 50 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42352
Notes: Arabic grammar; One hundred grammatical particles - Formerly MS 1852. Prayers and notes, rear flyleaves ;  Copied by كردى ولي بن علي. Colophons, fol. 27v, 49v, 50r  Acquired from the collection of Steudel in Tubingen, 1838 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600526

772- Ma VI 221
Titles: Rujū' al-shaykh ilá ṣibāhu fī al-qūwah 'alá al-bāh
Authors:
Era: 14th century (?)
Foll.: 183 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works; Medical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42362

Notes: Old man young again - Editing dated 828 AH (1425 CE), fol. 183v  Ownership note of عبد الله الحاج محمد, fol. 1r; ownership note dated 859 AH (1455 CE), fol. 1r; acquired from the estate of Dr. Schulz, 1841 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600537

773- Ma VI 226
Titles: Church calendar
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 55 leaf(ves)
Genres: Calendars; Gospels; Prayers
Languages: Arabic; Coptic
HMML Project Number: 42367
Notes:  - Fol. 55r-49r copied from left to right ;  Names of the apostles, fol. 46rv; names of the prophets, fol. 46v-47r; ten commandments, fol. 47rv; seven sacraments, fol. 47v; seven ranks of priesthood, fol. 47v; Church festivals, fol. 47v-48r; months of the Coptic, Islamic, and Syriac calendars, fol. 48rv; selections from the Gospel of Luke and prayers in Coptic, fol. 55r-49r. All texts in Arabic unless otherwise noted
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600542

774- Ma VI 228
Titles: Homily for Epiphany; Homily on the Maccabees
Authors: Gregory, of Nazianzus, Saint
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 21 leaf(ves)
Genres: Sermons
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42369
Notes:  - Note on the text in German, rear pastedown ;  Colophon, fol. 16v  Ownership note in English of Revd. John Muehleisen (Arnold), front pastedown
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600544

775- Ma VI 229
Titles: Dīwān
Authors: Mutanabbī, Abū al-Ṭayyib Aḥmad ibn al-Ḥusayn, 915 or 916-965
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 116 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic

HMML Project Number: 42370
Notes:  - Poems and readers' notes, front and rear flyleaves ;  Copied by سليمان بن محيى الدين. Colophon, fol. 116v. Note on the transmission of the text by ʻAlī al-Rummānī, fol. 116v  Ownership note of السيد عمر, dated Rajab 1165 AH (1752 CE), fol. [1]r; ownership note of الاخوان شكر الله وبطرس اولاد فضل الله, front pastedown
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600545

776- Ma VI 230
Titles: Kitāb al-shaykh al-rūḥānī
Authors: John, of Dalyatha, active 8th century
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 208 leaf(ves)
Genres: Correspondence; Sermons
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42371
Notes:  - Note on the text in German, rear flyleaf ;  Copied by شنوده ابشاي الملقب بالحبر. Colophon, fol. 208v ;  Edited by the author's brother  Ownership note in English of Revd. John Muehleisen (Arnold), front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600546

777- Ma VI 234
Titles: Horologion
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 85 leaf(ves)
Genres: Liturgical books (Eastern Christian)
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42375
Notes:  - Prayer, fol. 85v ;  Short passage in Greek, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600550

778- Ma VI 236, vol. 3
Titles: Shams al-ʻulūm wa-dawāʼ kalām al-ʻArab min al-kulūm. Part 3
Authors: Nashwān ibn Saʻīd al-Ḥimyarī, -1178?
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 352 page(s)
Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic

HMML Project Number: 42379
Notes: Arabic dictionary - From ص to ق. Table of contents, pages [1]-[3]  Gift note in German of Sieglin in Stuttgart, dated 1914 CE, front pastedown
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600554

779- Ma VI 242
Titles: Taqwīm al-abdān fī tadbīr al-insān
Authors: Ibn Jazlah, Yaḥyá ibn ʻĪsá, -1100
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 52 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works; Medical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42386
Notes: Table of diseases - Additional excerpt on medicine, fol. 50v-51v ;  Erroneously identified as Ibn al-Bayṭār's treatise al-Jāmi', fol. 1v  Copied for عمر ابن حسين بيك الحنفى القادرى (colophon, fol. 50r); note in German of gift from Pruner to Sontheimer in Cairo, dated 1845 CE, fol. 1r; gift note in German of Rudolf Probst, dated 8 August 1877 CE, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600561

780- Ma VI 245
Titles: al-Marbaʻ fī ḥukm al-ʻaqd ʻalá al-madhāhib al-arbaʻ; al-Raḥbīyah; Poem on the letters of the alphabet; Treatise on lawsuits
Authors: Ibn al-Mutafanninah, Muḥammad ibn ʻAlī, 1103 or 1104-1181 or 1182; Simillāwī, ʻAbd al-Muʻṭī ibn Sālim, -1715
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 38 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Legal works
Languages: Arabic; Malay
HMML Project Number: 42388
Notes: Poem on inheritance law; Treatise on marriage law - Table of contents in German inserted in rear flyleaves. Notes, excerpts, diagrams, and poems, fol. 1r, 16v-17r, 27v-33r, 34rv, 35v-36r, 37r-38v ;  Copied by محمد سمان. Colophons, fol. 16r, 19r. Date information from fol. 1v , Copied by يوسف بن اسمعيل. Scribe information from fol. 36v. Poem on law by the scribe, fol. 36v ;  Supplement of Bā Makhramah, fol. 15rv ;  Attributed to Muḥammad  Acquired from R. Levi in Stuttgart, 1896 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600564

781- Ma VI 247
Titles: al-Bishārah wa-al-nidhārah

Authors: Kharkūshī, ʻAbd al-Malik ibn Muḥammad, -1016
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 95 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42390
Notes: Treatise on dream interpretation - Copied by محمد الزینی. Colophon, fol. 95v  Copied for الحاج عبد الله کتخدا
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600566

782- Ma VI 251
Titles: Dīwān al-Hudhalīyīn
Authors:
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 65 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42394
Notes: Poems of the Banū Hudhayl - Purchased by Sieglin and Seybold in Paris; endowment notes in German of Sieglin and Seybold, front and rear flyleaves
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600570

783- Ma VI 262
Titles: Inqādh al-hālikīn; Īqāẓ al-nāʾimīn; Jalāʾ al-qulūb; Muʻaddil al-ṣalāh
Authors: Birgivî Mehmet Efendi, approximately 1522-1573
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 90 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42404
Notes: Clarity of hearts; Treatise on cash endowments; Treatise on the number of prayers; Treatise on the prohibition of paying someone to pray on someone else's behalf - Tables of contents, front flyleaves. Notes and excerpts, front and rear flyleaves, 26v-27r, 65v-67r, 84v; birth notes in Turkish dated 1118-1155 AH (1706-1742 CE), rear flyleaf ;  Copied by ایوب بن الحاج ابراهیم. Colophon, fol. 65r  Ownership note of عبد القادر بن محمد امین, fol. 1r; acquired from Naṣrullāh in Istanbul
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600580

784- Ma VI 269

Titles: Fatwas. Part 1
Authors: Anqirawī, Muḥammad ibn Ḥusayn, -1686 or 1687
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 249 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42411
Notes: - Copied by احمد بن على السرائى المدعو بكسرى زاده. Scribe and date information from Ma VI 270 (microfilm 42412) ; Table of contents, fol. [4]v-[7]r Purchase note and seal of السيد مير محمد فاضل ابن مصطفى نور الدين ابن محمد هاشم ابن شريف احمد ابن السيد احمد القاضى الكفوى قايممقام النقيب in Sarajevo, dated Ṣafar 1248 AH (1832 CE), fol. 1r; acquired from Rescher in Galata (Istanbul)
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600587

785- Ma VI 270
Titles: Fatwas. Part 2
Authors: Anqirawī, Muḥammad ibn Ḥusayn, -1686 or 1687
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 275 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42412
Notes: - Copied by احمد بن على السرائى المدعو بكسرى زاده. Colophon, fol. 275r ; Table of contents, fol. [1]r Ownership note and seal of السيد شاكر المفتى بالمدرسه in Sarajevo, dated 1228 AH (1813 CE), fol. [1]r; purchase note and seal dated Ṣafar 1248 AH (1832 CE), fol. [1]r; acquired from Rescher in Galata (Istanbul)
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600588

786- Ma VI 294
Titles: al-Iftikhār
Authors: Abū Yaʿqūb al-Sijistānī, Isḥāq ibn Aḥmad, active 10th century
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 302 page(s)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42431
Notes: Book of boasting - Colophon, pages 301-302 From the collection of Shaykh Muḥammad ʻAlī Hamdānī; purchased from Ghālib in Beirut
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600607

787- Ma VI 295
Titles: al-Dhakhīrah fī al-ḥaqīqah
Authors: ʻAlī ibn Muḥammad ibn al-Walīd, -1215
Era: 20th century
Foll.: 232 page(s)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42432
Notes: Book of treasure - Copied by امين ابن على الكاتهياواري الگادهكروي. Colophon, pages 230-232 From the collection of Shaykh Muḥammad ʻAlī Hamdānī; purchased from Ghālib in Beirut
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600608

788- Ma VI 296
Titles: Ikhtilāf uṣūl al-madhāhib
Authors: Nuʻmān ibn Muḥammad, Abū Ḥanīfah, -974
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 307 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42433
Notes: Disagreements of the jurists - Colophon, page 307 ; Introduction by the author's grandson ʻAbd al-ʻAzīz ibn Muḥammad ibn al-Nuʻmān, pages 2-4 From the collection of Shaykh Muḥammad ʻAlī Hamdānī; purchased from Ghālib in Beirut
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600609

789- Ma VI 298
Titles: al-Aqwāl al-dhahabīyah
Authors: Kirmānī, Ḥamīd al-Dīn Aḥmad ibn ʻAbd Allāh, active 1020
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 152 page(s)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42434
Notes: Golden sayings - From the collection of Shaykh Muḥammad ʻAlī Hamdānī; purchased from Ghālib in Beirut
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600610

790- Ma VI 304

Titles: A'lām al-nubūwah
Authors: Abū Ḥātim al-Rāzī, Aḥmad ibn Ḥamdān, -934?
Era: 20th century (?)
Foll.: 352 page(s)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42440
Notes: Proofs of prophecy - From the collection of Shaykh Muḥammad 'Alī Hamdānī; purchased from Ghālib in Beirut
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600616

791- Ma VI 305
Titles: Tanbīh al-hādī wa-al-mustahdī
Authors: Kirmānī, Ḥamīd al-Dīn Aḥmad ibn 'Abd Allāh, active 1020
Era: 20th century
Foll.: 406 page(s)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42441
Notes: Exhortation to the guide and the guided - Note dated 1347 AH (1928 CE), page 406 ; Copied by ملا غلام فضلعلی. Colophon, page 406 ; Tables of contents in the form of trees, front flyleaves. Some marginal notes in English From the collection of Shaykh Muḥammad 'Alī Hamdānī; purchased from Ghālib in Beirut
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600617

792- Ma VI 310
Titles: al-Madkhal
Authors: Ibn al-Ḥājj, Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, -1336
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 452 page(s)
Genres: Legal works; Poems; Prayers
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42446
Notes: Introduction to law - Copied by محمد. Colophon, page [6]. Poems by al-Ḥasan al-Yūsī, Umm Hāni', and others; names of God; and prayers of 'Abd al-Salām bin Mashīsh, Muḥammad al-Jazūlī, Aḥmad Zarrūq, and 'Alī al-Shādhilī, front flyleaves, pages [1]-[6] ; Table of contents, front pastedown From the collection of Shaykh Muḥammad 'Alī Hamdānī
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600622

793- Ma VI 318
Titles: Tanbīh al-ghāfilīn
Authors: Ḥāmidī, Ḥātim ibn Ibrāhīm, -1199
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 168 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42451
Notes: Warning for the careless - Copied by مياقادر جي ملا اسماعيل جي ابن جعفر جي. Colophon, fol. 168v From the collection of Shaykh Muḥammad ʻAlī Hamdānī; purchased from Ghālib in Beirut
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600630

794- Ma VI 320
Titles: al-Yanābīʻ
Authors: Abū Yaʻqūb al-Sijistānī, Isḥāq ibn Aḥmad, active 10th century
Era: 20th century
Foll.: 73 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42452
Notes: Book of springs - Copied by محمد حسين ابن ملا عبد العلي اوجني. Colophon, fol. 73v From the collection of Shaykh Muḥammad ʻAlī Hamdānī; purchased from Ghālib in Beirut
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600632

795- Ma VI 321
Titles: al-Ḥawāshī
Authors: Amīnjī ibn Jalāl, Amīn al-Dīn, -1602
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 94 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42453
Notes: Commentary on Nuʻmān ibn Muḥammad's treatise Daʻāʼim al-Islām - Copied by عبد القادر ابن بنت ملا اسمعيل. Colophon, fol. 94v Ownership note and seal of محمد على بن سيدي فيض الله, dated 1306 AH (1889 CE), fol. 94v; from the collection of Shaykh Muḥammad ʻAlī Hamdānī; purchased from Ghālib in Beirut
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600633

796- Ma VI 322
Titles: al-Īḍāḥ
Authors: Nuʿmān ibn Muḥammad, Abū Ḥanīfah, -974
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 130 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hadith; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42453
Notes: Hadith on law - From the collection of Shaykh Muḥammad ʻAlī Hamdānī; purchased from Ghālib in Beirut
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600634

797- Ma VI 328
Titles: al-Anwār al-laṭīfah
Authors: Yamānī, Muḥammad ibn Ṭāhir ibn Ibrāhīm al-Ḥārithī, -1188
Era: 20th century
Foll.: 301 page(s)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42456
Notes: Treatise on philosophy - Copied by امين بن على الكاتهياواري الكادهكمروي. Colophon, page 301 From the collection of Shaykh Muḥammad ʻAlī Hamdānī; ownership seals of مصطفي غالب in Salamīyah, Syria; purchased from Ghālib in Beirut
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600639

798- Ma VI 349
Titles: Ajurrūmīyah; al-Maqṣūd fī al-ṣarf; al-Taṣrīf al-ʻIzzī; Arabic conjugation paradigms; Grammatical commentary on Ibn Ājurrūm's Ajurrūmīyah; Marāḥ al-arwāḥ; Sharḥ laṭīf li-alfāẓ al-Ajurrūmīyah fī uṣūl ʻilm al-ʻArabīyah; Tuḥfat al-labīb al-mulham bi-ḥall alfāẓ al-Sullam
Authors: Burullusī, Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, active 1824; Azharī, Khālid ibn ʻAbd Allāh, -1499; Ibn Ājurrūm, Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, 1273 or 1274-1323; Ibn Masʻūd, Aḥmad ibn ʻAlī, active 13th century; Zanjānī, ʻAbd al-Wahhāb ibn Ibrāhīm, active 1257; Abū Ḥanīfah, -767 or 768
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 93 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42471
Notes: Arabic grammar; Commentary on al-Akhḍarī's poem al-Sullam al-murawnaq; Commentary on Ibn Ājurrūm's Ajurrūmīyah; Treatise on morphology - Notes, front flyleaf ; Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 36r, 65r, 77r, 91r. Copied at مسجد رسول الله while the scribe was en route to Mecca.

Additional notes and calligraphy diagrams, fol. 78v, 92v-93v. Some text copied diagonally ;  Composition dated 2 Sha'bān 1239 AH (1824 CE), fol. 7r, 36r  Ownership note in English of Moosa Khan Khorasany, fol. 92v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600654

799- Ma VII 4
Titles: Aksa'l-ereb fî tercemeti Mukaddimeti'l-edeb. Part 2
Authors: Zamakhsharī, Maḥmūd ibn 'Umar, 1075-1144
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 773 leaf(ves)
Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic; Persian; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 42475
Notes: Aqṣá al-arab fī tarjamat Muqaddimat al-adab; Arabic-Persian-Turkish dictionary - Table of contents, fol. [1]v-[3]r. Translation from al-Zamakhsharī's Arabic-Persian original in Bursa dated Jumāda al-Awwal 1117 AH (1705 CE), fol. 773v  Acquired from the estate of Prof. Schulz
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600659

800- Ma VII 47
Titles: Miscellany
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 97 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Prayers; Legal works
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 42512
Notes:  - Numerous additional leaves inserted in rear flyleaves ;  Copied by عبد السلام سلامی ابن سلیمان افندی. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 35r, 62v, 67v, 75r, 97r ;  Includes prayers, poems, and excerpts in Arabic and Turkish. Composition and translation of Khulāṣat al-burhān dated Sha'bān 1247 AH (1832 CE), fol. 62v, 67v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600701

801- Ma VII 100
Titles: Sürûrü'l-kalbi'l-'irfâniyye bi-tercemeti'l-Kasîdeti'l-Nu'mâniyye
Authors: İbrâhim Halîl bin Ahmed bin İshak, -1854
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 47 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries

Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 42545
Notes: Commentary on the poem Yā Sayyid al-sādāt attributed to Abū Ḥanīfah; Surūr al-qalb al-ʻirfānīyah bi-tarjamat al-Qaṣīdah al-Nuʻmānīyah - Copied by النجارى. Colophon, fol. 47v. Copied from an edition dated 5 Ramaḍān 1275 AH (1859 CE), fol. 1r ;  Commentary in Turkish, core text in Arabic. Composition dated Muḥarram 1251 AH (1835 CE), fol. 1r, 47r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600751

802- Ma VI 335
Titles: Minhāj al-ṭālibīn
Authors: Nawawī, 1233-1277
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 261 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42759
Notes: Treatise on Shāfiʻī law - Acquired in Sumatra in 1940 CE; acquired from Prof. Haag in Tubingen
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600777

803- Ma VI 337
Titles: Tahdhīb al-manṭiq wa-al-kalām; Zubdat al-uṣūl
Authors: ʻĀmilī, Bahāʼ al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn Ḥusayn, 1547-1621; Taftāzānī, Masʻūd ibn ʻUmar, 1322-1389?
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 169 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42761
Notes: Treatise on law; Treatise on logic and theology - Notes, including a note dated 1114 AH (1702 CE), front and rear flyleaves ;  Copied by محمد هادى الشريف الشيرازى. Colophon, fol. 169r  Ownership notes and seal of عبد الرزاق الموسوي الاصفهانى, dated 1289-1293 AH (1872-1876 CE), front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600779

804- Ma VI 4
Titles: Kitāb al-ʻibar. Parts 2-3
Authors: Ibn Khaldūn, 1332-1406
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 237 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works

Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42202
Notes: al-ʻIbar wa-dīwān al-mubtadaʼ wa-al-khabar fī ayyām al-ʻArab wa-al-ʻAjam wa-al-Barbar wa-man ʻāṣarahum min dhawī al-sulṭān al-akbar; World history - Notes, poems, and excerpts, including an excerpt dated Ṣafar 1256 AH (1840 CE), fol. 3v, 236v-237v ; Biographical excerpts on the author, fol. 4r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600801

805- Ma VII 87, vol. 2
Titles: Tibyân tefsiri
Authors: Ayıntabî Mehmet
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 368 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Tafsir
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 42536
Notes: Commentary on the Qurʼan - Date information from vol. 1 ; From al-Anfāl 8 to al-Isrā' 17. Commentary in Turkish, core text in Arabic
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601575

806- Ma VI 96
Titles: Faḍāʼil al-Qurʼān
Authors: Abū ʻUbayd al-Qāsim ibn Sallām, approximately 773-approximately 837
Era: 12th century
Foll.: 63 leaf(ves)
Genres: Tafsir
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 41991
Notes: Faḍāʼil al-Qurʼān wa-maʼālimuhu wa-ādābuhu; Virtues of the Qur'an - Notes, including one note dated 591 AH (1195 CE), fol. 1r; audition notes dated 561-723 AH (1166-1323 CE), fol. 62v-63v ; Colophon, fol. 62v. Copied at الرباط المجاهدى ; Narration from Abū Zurʻah Ṭāhir ibn Muḥammad ibn Ṭāhir al-Qazwīnī in Mosul dated Jumāda al-Awwal 561 AH (1166 CE), fol. 1v Purchase note of عبد الغنى وعبد المقدسيين الله, fol. 1r; ownership note of اسماعيل ابن على الفتال, dated 10 Muḥarram 1108 AH (1696 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600251

807- Ma IIIb 35
Titles: Dīvān
Authors: Şevket Buharî, Mehmet İshak, -1695

Era: 18th century
Foll.: 144 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic; Persian
HMML Project Number: 42135
Notes:  - Poem, fol. 3r ;  Colophon, fol. 144r. Additional poems, fol. 144v. Additional text copied diagonally in the margins ;  Introduction in Arabic, fol. 3v-5r; poems in Persian  Purchased by Seybold in Paris
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600282

808- Ma IIIb 46
Titles: Miscellany
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 85 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars; Adab literature; Commentaries; Scientific works; Medical works; Poems; Historical works; Prayers
Languages: Arabic; Persian; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 42146
Notes:  - Some text copied diagonally, vertically, or inverted ;  Includes treatises on grammar, rhetoric, logic, and poetry; poems, prayers, and excerpts by various authors; medical poems and prayers. Poem in the shape of a tree, fol. 8r. Includes notes dated 1087-1111 AH (1676-1699 CE)  Ownership note and seals of محمد حشمت, front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600293

809- Ma IIIb 77
Titles: Zād al-maʿād
Authors: Majlisī, Muḥammad Bāqir ibn Muḥammad Taqī, 1627 or 1628-approximately 1699
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 227 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers
Languages: Arabic; Persian
HMML Project Number: 42172
Notes: Treatise on devotional practices - Note, fol. 1r ;  Copied by ابن محمد على طهرانى مقصود على. Colophon, fol. 225v ;  Composition in Iṣfahān dated Ramaḍān 1107 AH (1696 CE), fol. 225v. Includes Arabic prayers with Persian translation  From the estate of Giese; purchased from Almut Klinge in Riedlingen
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600319

810- Ma VI 3
Titles: Kitāb al-ʻibar. Part 2
Authors: Ibn Khaldūn, 1332-1406
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 171 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42201
Notes: World history -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600345

811- Ma VI 6
Titles: al-ʻIqd al-manẓūm al-fākhir bi-talkhīṣ Tārīkh Ibn ʻAsākir
Authors: ʻAjlūnī, Ismāʻīl ibn Muḥammad, 1676 or 1677-1748 or 1749
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 175 page(s)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42204
Notes: Abridgement of Ibn ʻAsākir's history Tārīkh madīnat Dimashq - Autograph ;  Table of contents, front pastedown
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600347

812- Ma VI 10
Titles: al-Ṭabaqāt al-kubrá. Supplement
Authors: Shaʻrānī, ʻAbd al-Wahhāb ibn Aḥmad, approximately 1493-1565 or 1566
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 70 leaf(ves)
Genres: Biographies; Ṭabaqāt
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42208
Notes: Biographical dictionary - Notes and poems, rear flyleaf  Purchase note and seal from Constantinople, fol. 2r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600351

813- Ma VI 12
Titles: Sharaf al-Muṣṭafá. Abridged

Authors: Kharkūshī, ʻAbd al-Malik ibn Muḥammad, -1016
Era: 11th century (?)
Foll.: 95 leaf(ves)
Genres: Biographies; Sīrah literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42210
Notes: Life of the Prophet -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600353

814- Ma VI 13
Titles: Nafḥat al-rayḥānah wa-rashḥat ṭilāʼ al-ḥānah
Authors: Muḥibbī, Muḥammad Amīn ibn Faḍl Allāh, 1651-1699
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 374 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42211
Notes: Poetic anthology - Colophon, fol. 374v ; Table of contents, fol. [1]v-[2]v Ownership note of علي الوزير, fol. [3]r; ownership seals of Mustafa Sıdkı, fol. [3]r; ownership seal of محمد الحسيني ين العطار, dated 1200 AH (1786 CE), fol. [3]r; ownership note of محمد عابدين, dated Jumāda al-Awwal 1245 AH (1829 CE), fol. [3]r; ownership note of مصطفى ابن عبد القادر ابن على, dated Jumāda al-Awwal 1252 AH (1836 CE), fol. [3]r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600354

815- Ma VI 16
Titles: Laṭāʼif al-minan fī manāqib al-Shaykh Abī al-ʻAbbās al-Mursī wa-shaykhihi al-Shādhilī Abī al-Ḥasan
Authors: Ibn ʻAṭāʼ Allāh, Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad, -1309
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 126 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hagiographies; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42214
Notes: Life of Aḥmad al-Mursī and ʻAlī al-Shādhilī - Colophon, fol. 123v. Poems, fol. 123v-126r
Endowment note of عبيد الله الحجار, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600357

816- Ma VI 18
Titles: Tuḥfat al-ṭālibīn fī tarjamat al-Imām Muḥyī al-Dīn

Authors: Ibn al-ʻAṭṭār, ʻAlī ibn Ibrāhīm, 1256-1324
Era: 14th century
Foll.: 47 leaf(ves)
Genres: Biographies
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42216
Notes: Life of Yaḥyá al-Nawawī - Readers' notes and poems, including notes from Tripoli (Lebanon) and Damascus dated 1107-1111 AH (1696-1699 CE), fol. 47v ;  Copied by داود بن ابرهيم بن داود ابن العطار. Colophon, fol. 47r. The scribe was the author's brother ;  Composition dated Shaʻbān 708 AH (1309 CE), fol. 1r  Ownership note of محمد بن احمد, fol. 1r; ownership note of محمد بن احمد بن محمد, dated 815 AH (1412 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of يحيى بن محمد الرمانى الشافعي, fol. 1r; ownership note of يحيى الشاوي, fol. 1r; ownership note dated 1067 AH (1657 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of تقى الدين الحسينى الحصنى, dated Ṣafar 1107 AH (1695 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600359

817- Ma VI 19
Titles: al-Minhāj al-sawī fī tarjamat al-Imām al-Nawawī; Ḥaqāʼiq al-tawḥīd
Authors: Suyūṭī, 1445-1505; Thaʻālibī, ʻAbd al-Raḥmān, 1383 or 1384-1470 or 1471
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 31 leaf(ves)
Genres: Biographies; Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42216
Notes: Glossary of theological terms; Life of Yaḥyá al-Nawawī - Formerly bound with other texts; table of contents, front flyleaf ;  Copied by السيد حسين الحصنى. Colophon, fol. 23r. Hadith and poems, fol. 24r-25r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600360

818- Ma VI 21
Titles: al-Baḥth al-ṣarīḥ fī ayyimā huwa al-dīn al-ṣaḥīḥ
Authors: Rāsī, Ziyādah ibn Yaḥyá, active 17th century
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 58 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42217
Notes: Treatise on the true religion - Colophon, fol. 57v ;  Table of contents, fol. 2v-3r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600362

819- Ma VI 24
Titles: Akhbār Makkah wa-mā jā'a fī-hā min al-āthār
Authors: Azraqī, Muḥammad ibn 'Abd Allāh, -approximately 865
Era: 13th century
Foll.: 160 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42220
Notes: History of Mecca - Narrated by 'Umar al-Mayyānishī  Ownership note and seals of محمد ابن احمد ابن على ابن قاسم ابن غنيم الحفري الشافعي القادري, dated Muḥarram 1250 AH (1834 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600365

820- Ma VI 26
Titles: Faḍā'il al-Shām wa-faḍā'il mudunihā; Faḍā'il Bayt al-Maqdis wa-al-Shām wa-mā warada fī dhālik min al-'ajā'ib wa-al-khaṣā'iṣ wa-al-'iẓām; Faḍā'il Bayt al-Maqdis wa-faḍl al-ṣalāh fī-hā
Authors: Miknāsī, Ibrāhīm ibn Yaḥyá, 1203 or 1204-1267 or 1268; Ibn 'Abdak, Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, -1283
Era: 14th century
Foll.: 122 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42222
Notes: Virtues of Jerusalem; Virtues of Jerusalem and Syria; Virtues of Syria and its cities - Excerpt from Ibn al-'Arabī's treatise al-Futūḥāt al-Makkīyah, front flyleaf; reader's note of شمس الدين الحموي الحنفى, fol. 34r ;  Copied by محمد بن عبد الله بن عبد الرحمن الفارقى. Colophon, fol. 121r. Poems, fol. 121v-122v  Copied for الشيخ سراج الدين سالم بن الشيخ بها الدين الحنفى; ownership notes of عبد الباقى الشهير بادهم زاده, fol. 63r; ownership notes of ابو بكر رستم بن احمد بن محمود الشروانى, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600367

821- Ma VI 32
Titles: Alf laylah wa-laylah. Book 2
Authors:
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 210 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42227
Notes: Story of 'Umar al-Nu'mān; Thousand and one nights - Notes and calculations, including readers' notes from al-Sahwah, Syria, dated 1252-1258 AH (1836-1842 CE), front flyleaf  Ownership note of الحاج احمد الرباط الحلبي, fol. 2r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600373

822- Ma VI 35
Titles: Kalīlah wa-Dimnah
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 414 page(s)
Genres: Adab literature; Fables
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42230
Notes: Fables of Bidpai; Panchatantra - Colophon, page 413 ;  Translated from Burzūyah's Pahlavi translation of the original Sanskrit. Table of contents, page 414  Ownership note dated 16 Jumāda al-Thānī 1243 AH (1828 CE), page before page 1
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600376

823- Ma VI 44
Titles: Story of ʻAlī Nūr al-Dīn and Maryam the girdle girl
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 47 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42234
Notes:  - Notes, front flyleaf ;  Identified as part of Sīrat al-ṭayr al-nāṭiq, front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600385

824- Ma VI 50
Titles: Muʻashsharāt; Nafḥat al-qabūl fī midḥat al-Rasūl
Authors: Nābulusī, ʻAbd al-Ghanī ibn Ismāʻīl, 1641-1731
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 100 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42239
Notes: Dīwān al-dawāwīn wa-rayḥān al-rayāḥīn. Part 2; Poems; Poems in praise of the Prophet - Copied by السيد محمد ابن السيد محمد الدسوقي الشافعى. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 83r, 100r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600391

825- Ma VI 54
Titles: Sarḥ al-ʻuyūn fī sharḥ Risālat Ibn Zaydūn
Authors: Ibn Nubātah, Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, 1287-1366
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 155 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42245
Notes: Commentary on Ibn Zaydūn's letter al-Risālah al-hazlīyah - Notes and poems, including a reader's note of صالح ابن المرحوم عبد اللطيف, dated Rabīʻ al-Thānī 1277 AH (1860 CE), rear flyleaf ; Copied by علا الدين بن بها الدين. Colophon, fol. 155v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600397

826- Ma VI 57
Titles: Kitāb al-ʻArūḍ
Authors: Rabaʻī, ʻAlī ibn ʻĪsá Abū al-Ḥasan, 939 or 940-1029
Era: 13th century (?)
Foll.: 30 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42247
Notes: Treatise on poetic meter - Ownership note of احمد بن ابراهيم بن خلكان, fol. 1r; ownership note of احمد بن الزهري, fol. 1r; ownership note of مصطفى, dated Muḥarram 1108 AH (1696 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of اسمعيل بن حسين, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600400

827- Ma VI 60
Titles: al-Durar al-bahīyah ʻalá Sharḥ al-Azharīyah
Authors: Shanawānī, Abū Bakr ibn Ismāʻīl, 1551 or 1552-1610 or 1611
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 84 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42249
Notes: Commentary on al-Azharī's commentary on his own grammar al-Muqaddimah - Notes and poems, fol. 1r Ownership note of ابو السعود بن تاج الدين بن محمد بن زكى الدين الخزرجي البعلي, fol. 1r; note of purchase by محمد صادق ابن محمد بن حسين الشهير بابن الخراط from the estate of الشيخ ابو السعود بن تاج

الدين الخزرجي, dated Dhū al-Ḥijjah 1123 AH (1712 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of محمد مكى بن محمد سعيد ابن ياسين الجوخى الحلبى, dated 1143 AH (1731 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600403

828- Ma VI 69
Titles: Fiqh al-lughah wa-sirr al-ʻArabīyah
Authors: Thaʻālibī, ʻAbd al-Malik ibn Muḥammad, 961 or 962-1037 or 1038
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 37 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42256
Notes: Treatise on the Arabic language -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600413

829- Ma VI 71
Titles: Miscellany
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 77 leaf(ves)
Genres: Correspondence; Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42258
Notes: - Some text copied diagonally or vertically ; Includes letters and poems dated 1157-1182 AH (1744-1768 CE)
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600415

830- Ma VI 86
Titles: Abridgement of the Rasāʼil Ikhwān al-Ṣafāʼ
Authors:
Era: 13th century
Foll.: 134 leaf(ves)
Genres: Encyclopedias
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42272
Notes: - Notes and poems, fol. 1r, 132v-134v; note in German on ancient alphabets, dated 1868 CE, rear flyleaf; receipt in German from C. Mahnitz, bookbinder in Berlin, dated 27 March 1863 CE, rear flyleaf ; Colophon, fol. 130v. Sayings and prayers, fol. 131r-132r

Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600430

831- Ma VI 91
Titles: al-Sabʻīyāt fī mawāʻiẓ al-barīyāt
Authors: ʻAyn al-Quḍāh, Muḥammad ibn ʻAbd al-Raḥmān, active 16th century
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 52 leaf(ves)
Genres: Sermons
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42277
Notes: Theological discourses for the seven days of the week - Copied by الشيخ على من قريت يبلا. Colophon, fol. 52v. Name of scribe also given in numerical code  Ownership notes of السيد عمر, front flyleaves
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600435

832- Ma VI 92
Titles: al-Tarkhīṣ fī al-ikrām bi-al-qiyām li-dhawī al-faḍl wa-al-mazīyah min ahl al-Islām
Authors: Nawawī, 1233-1277
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 20 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42278
Notes: Treatise on standing to honor distinguished people - Poem, fol. 20v  Ownership note of عبد الرحمن بن محمد الكزبرى, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600436

833- Ma VI 97
Titles: al-Ghaylānīyāt
Authors: Shāfiʻī, Muḥammad ibn ʻAbd Allāh, 874-965
Era: 12th century
Foll.: 152 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hadith
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42283
Notes: Hadith - Numerous readers' notes throughout, including readers' notes copied from the previous manuscript, dated 525-923 AH (1131-1517 CE). Some readers' notes from Cairo. Poem, fol. 151v ;  Copied by عبد الخالق بن محمد بن هبه الله بن ابي هشام القرشى الشافعى. Colophons, fol. 13r, 26v, 39v, 53r, 66v, 80v,

94v, 108v, 122v, 137r, 148v ;  Narrated by Ḍiyā' al-Dīn Abū al-Qāsim 'Abd al-Malik ibn Zayd ibn Yāsīn al-Taghlibī al-Shāfi'ī. Composition dated 352-353 AH (963-964 CE)
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600441

834- Ma VI 101
Titles: Gharāmī ṣaḥīḥ; Nuzhat al-naẓar sharḥ Nukhbat al-fikar
Authors: Ibn Ḥajar al-'Asqalānī, Aḥmad ibn 'Alī, 1372-1449; Ibn Faraḥ, Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad, -1300
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 38 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42287
Notes: Commentary on his own treatise Nukhbat al-fikar; Poem on hadith terminology - Formerly bound with other texts; table of contents, fol. 1r ;  Copied by محمد الخليلي. Colophon, fol. 38r  Ownership note dated 1129 AH (1717 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600445

835- Ma VI 103
Titles: al-Durr al-wahhāj fī-mā yata'allaq bi-al-isrā' wa-al-mi'rāj
Authors: Qalyūbī, Shihāb al-Dīn Aḥmad ibn Aḥmad, -1659
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 87 leaf(ves)
Genres: Sīrah literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42288
Notes: Prophet's night journey - Notes, fol. 1r ;  Colophon, fol. 87r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600447

836- Ma VI 116
Titles: al-Muqni'
Authors: Ibn Qudāmah, Muwaffaq al-Dīn 'Abd Allāh ibn Aḥmad, 1147-1223
Era: 14th century
Foll.: 176 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42298
Notes: Treatise on Ḥanbalī law - Copied by احمد بن احمد بن منصور المقدسى الحنبلى المعروف بالقيصينى. Colophon, fol. 176v

Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600460

837- Ma VI 119
Titles: al-Irshād ilá mā waqaʿa fī al-fiqh wa-ghayrihi min al-aʿdād. Part 1
Authors: Ibn al-ʻImād al-Aqfahsī, Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad, 1378-1462
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 201 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42301
Notes: al-Dharīʿah ilá maʿrifat al-aʿdād al-wāridah fī al-sharīʿah; Treatise on numbers in law - Reader's note of الحاج طالب, dated 1232 AH (1817 CE), fol. 1r; prayers, front and rear flyleaves ; Copied by ابو بكر ابن ابراهيم الحمامي. Colophon, fol. 200v. Story of Moses, fol. 201rv ; Numbers 1-4
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600463

838- Ma VI 137
Titles: al-Futūwah
Authors: Ibn al-Miʿmār, Muḥammad ibn Abī al-Makārim, -1244 or 1245
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 84 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42319
Notes: Treatise on chivalry - Copied by محمد بن ايوب بن محمد. Colophon, fol. 83r. Story of ʻUmar ibn al-Khaṭṭāb and the punishment for adultery, fol. 83v-84v; fatwa on inheritance law from Raʾs al-ʻAyn, fol. 84v Ownership note dated 1274 AH (1858 CE), fol. 2r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600481

839- Ma VI 138
Titles: al-Kāfī; Introduction to Shāfiʿī jurisprudence; Tahakkum al-muqallidīn fī muddaʿī tajdīd al-dīn
Authors: Ibn al-Ṣūrī, Rashīd al-Dīn ibn Abī al-Faḍl, 1177-1241; ʻAfāliqī, Muḥammad ibn ʻAbd al-Raḥmān, -1750 or 1751
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 64 leaf(ves)
Genres: Biographies; Scientific works; Medical works; Correspondence; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42320

Notes: al-Kāfī al-mukhtār li-jalā' nūr al-abṣār; Refutation of Muḥammad ibn 'Abd al-Wahhāb; Tadhkirat al-kaḥḥālīn; Treatise on ophthalmology - Medical recipes and excerpts, fol. 36r-40v, 53r-54v. Notes, front flyleaf; note of حمزه الكحال, dated Jumāda al-Thānī 1274 AH (1858 CE), fol. 53v ; Copied by احمد ابن سليمان الصعيدى. Colophon, fol. 34v-35r. Medical recipes, excerpts, and diagram, fol. 35rv ; Composition dated 1144 AH (1731 CE), fol. 41r Ownership notes and seals of حسن وهبه الكحال, dated Dhū al-Qa'dah 1245 AH (1830 CE), fol. 52v, 55r; ownership note of حمزه الكحال, dated 18 Dhū al-Ḥijjah 1275 AH (1859 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600482

840- Ma VI 140
Titles: Dīwān; History of the columns of Ba'labakk; Khizānat al-adab wa-ghāyat al-arab; Two expansions of Ka'b ibn Zuhayr's poem Bānat Su'ād
Authors: Ibn Ḥijjah al-Ḥamawī, Taqī al-Dīn Abū Bakr ibn 'Alī, -1434; Abū Firās al-Ḥamdānī, al-Ḥārith ibn Sa'īd, 932-968; Suhrawardī, Yaḥyá ibn Ḥabash, 1152 or 1153-1191; Māridīnī, 'Uthmān ibn 'Alī
Era: 16th-18th century (?)
Foll.: 41 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Commentaries; Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42322
Notes: Commentary on his own poem Taqdīm Abī Bakr; Sharḥ al-Badī'īyah - Poems and notes, including a poem in Turkish, fol. 1r, 40r-41v; letter from Suleyman I to the sharīf of Mecca, fol. 41r. Note in German, fol. 1v ; Includes additional poems , Additional poem, fol. 39v ; Describes the transportation of two columns from Ba'labakk to Constantinople by Suleyman I in 960 AH (1553 CE). Author identified as Maḥmūd ; al-Māridīnī's expansion, right column; al-Suhrawardī's expansion, left column
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600484

841- Ma VI 141
Titles: al-Buldānīyāt; al-Muqni' wa-al-mawrid al-'adhb li-man yashrab wa-yakra'; al-Shamārīkh fī 'ilm al-tārīkh; al-'Aqā'id; Arba'ūn 'aqīdah; Fatwa on the Druze; Qawā'id al-'aqā'id; Rasā'il al-ḥikmah. Part 3
Authors: Suyūṭī, 1445-1505; Ṣadr al-Bakrī, al-Ḥasan ibn Muḥammad, 1178 or 1179-1258 or 1259; Ghazzālī, 1058-1111; Nasafī, 'Umar ibn Muḥammad, 1068?-1142; Marṣafī, 'Alī ibn Khalīl, -1524; 'Imādī, 'Abd al-Raḥmān ibn Muḥammad, 1570 or 1571-1641 or 1642
Era: 17th-18th century (?)
Foll.: 55 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works; Hadith; Taṣawwuf; Legal works; Travel literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42323
Notes: Epistles of wisdom; Forty hadith from forty cities; Iḥyā' 'ulūm al-dīn. Selections; Revival of the religious sciences; Satisfaction for the drinker; Theological doctrine; Treatise on chronology; Treatise on theology; 'Aqīdah - Selections from the Qur'an, notes, and fatwas, fol. 26v-27r ; Copied by احمد بن اسمعيل الجراحي. Colophon, fol. 24v. Copied from a manuscript that was read before the author in

Damascus, dated 13 Dhū al-Ḥijjah 651 AH (1254 CE), fol. 25r , Colophon, fol. 47r. Excerpt from an abridgement of Maḥmūd al-Zamakhsharī's commentary al-Kashshāf, fol. 48r ; Composition dated 651 AH (1253 CE), fol. 7v. Note on the text by the father of the scribe اسمعيل بن محمد جراح الجراحي العجلوني مدرس الحديث الشريف بجامع بنى اميه تحت القبة, fol. 25r ; From book 2 (Qawāʻid al-ʻaqāʻid) ; Some epistles written by al-Muqtana
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600485

842- Ma VI 146
Titles: al-Qurʻah al-kubrá
Authors: Abū Jāmūs, Muḥammad ibn ʻUmar al-Buḥayrī al-Maḥallī, active 1666
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 24 leaf(ves)
Genres: Magical texts
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42328
Notes: Manual for divination -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600490

843- Ma VI 149
Titles: Qurʻan
Authors:
Era: 9th century (?)
Foll.: 5 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qurʻans; Fragments
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42330
Notes: - From al-Baqarah 2:163 to al-Mulk 67:8 with portions missing
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600493

844- Ma VI 153
Titles: Qurʻan
Authors:
Era: 8th century (?)
Foll.: 67 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qurʻans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42333
Notes: - From al-Māʻidah 5:117 to Yūsuf 12:47 with portions missing

Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600497

845- Ma VI 166
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 8th century (?)
Foll.: 30 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42340
Notes:  - From Ibrāhīm 14:17 to Ṭā' Hā' 20:117
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600509

846- Ma VI 168
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 10th century (?)
Foll.: 20 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42341
Notes:  - From al-Ḥijr 15:48 to al-Kahf 18:43
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600511

847- Ma VI 203
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 16th-17th century (?)
Foll.: 70 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42348
Notes:  - Formerly MS 11. Excerpts in Latin copied by Raith, front flyleaves ;  From al-Naḥl 16:115 to al-Isrā' 17:102. Some marginal notes in Latin ;  From Yūsuf 12:58 to Saba' 34:41 with portions missing. Some marginal notes in Latin
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600520

848- Ma VI 206
Titles: al-Muqaddimah fī al-ṣalāh; Prayer book; Qur'an. Yā' Sīn 36
Authors: Abū al-Layth al-Samarqandī, Naṣr ibn Muḥammad, -983?
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 132 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works; Qur'ans; Prayers; Prayer books
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 42349
Notes: Introduction to prayer - Formerly MS 1855 ; Ends at Yā' Sīn 36:63 ; Includes prayers in Arabic and Turkish; table of the names of God, fol. 127r-129v Acquired from the collection of Steudel in Tubingen, 1838 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600523

849- Ma VI 216
Titles: Ḥayāt al-ḥayawān
Authors: Damīrī, Muḥammad ibn Mūsá, 1341?-1405
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 279 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works; Bestiaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42358
Notes: Life of animals - Readers' notes and poems, including a note dated 16 Shawwāl 1179 AH (1766 CE), rear flyleaves ; Composition dated Rajab 773 AH (1372 CE), fol. 279r Ownership notes of حسين رفيق ابن ابراهيم, fol. 2r, rear flyleaf; acquired from the estate of Dr. Schulz, 1841 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600532

850- Ma VI 217
Titles: Rawḍat al-muḥibbīn wa-nuzhat al-mushtāqīn
Authors: Ibn Qayyim al-Jawzīyah, Muḥammad ibn Abī Bakr, 1292-1350
Era: 14th century
Foll.: 186 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42359
Notes: Garden of the lovers - Colophon, fol. 186v Acquired from the estate of Dr. Schulz, 1841 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600533

851- Ma VI 227
Titles: Apocalypse of Gregory; Life of Anthony the Great; Rusūm Jahannam; Ta'ammulāt khushū'īyah
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 172 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hagiographies
Languages: Arabic Garshuni
HMML Project Number: 42368
Notes: Depictions of Hell; Life of Antony the Great; Meditations - Notes in Syriac, fol. 1r; note on the text in German, rear flyleaf ; Copied by ܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕ ܗܘ ܟܬܒ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܝ ܐܢܛܘܢ. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 89v, 172r ; Translated from Italian Copied for ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕ ܐܢܛܘܢ ܒܝܫܘ ܕ ܡܪܝ ܓܪܓܘܪ ܕ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600543

852- Ma VI 231
Titles: al-Sittūn mas'alah fī al-fiqh; Bayān 'aqīdat al-uṣūl
Authors: Abū al-Layth al-Samarqandī, Naṣr ibn Muḥammad, -983?; Zāhid, Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad, -1416
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 15 leaf(ves)
Genres: Catechisms; Legal works
Languages: Arabic; Javanese
HMML Project Number: 42372
Notes: Catechism; Sixty questions on Shāfi'ī law - Notes on the text in German, front and rear flyleaves ; Text in Arabic with interlinear translation and marginal notes in Javanese ; Text in Arabic with incomplete interlinear translation in Javanese
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600547

853- Ma VI 235
Titles: Euchologion. Selections
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 152 leaf(ves)
Genres: Liturgical books (Eastern Christian)
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42376
Notes: - Prayers, fol. 1v-2r Ownership note in Arabic Garshuni of ܐܢܛܘܢ ܕ ܒܢ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܒܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ, fol. 3r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600551

854- Ma VI 236, vol. 1
Titles: Shams al-ʻulūm wa-dawāʼ kalām al-ʻArab min al-kulūm. Part 1
Authors: Nashwān ibn Saʻīd al-Ḥimyarī, -1178?
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 518 page(s)
Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42377
Notes: Arabic dictionary - From أ to خ. Table of contents, pages [6]-[8]  Gift note in German of Sieglin in Stuttgart, dated 1914 CE, front pastedown
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600552

855- Ma VI 237
Titles: al-Muqaddimah fī al-ṣalāh
Authors: Abū al-Layth al-Samarqandī, Naṣr ibn Muḥammad, -983?
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 75 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 42381
Notes: Introduction to prayer - Text in Arabic with interlinear Turkish translation  Copied for الملك الاشرف ابو النصر قايتباى (note, fol. 1r); note of endowment from الملك ابو النصر قايتباى to the library that he founded المنوفى عبد الله سيدى قرب بالصحرا in Cairo, dated 27 Jumāda al-Thānī 881 AH (1476 CE), fol. 1r; acquired from Ch. Blessing
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600556

856- Ma VI 240
Titles: Bayān al-maʻād al-jusmānī wa-al-rūḥ; Ḥaqīqat kayfīyat al-ṣalāh; Kalimat al-tawḥīd; Sharḥ al-risālah fī ʻIlm al-farāʻiḍ; ʻIlm al-farāʻiḍ
Authors: Ṭāshkubrīʻzādah, Aḥmad ibn Muṣṭafá, 1495-1561; Ījī, Muḥammad ibn ʻAbd al-Raḥmān, 1428 or 1429-1499 or 1500; Qūshjī, ʻAlī ibn Muḥammad, -1474 or 1475; Dawwānī, Muḥammad ibn Asʻad, 1426 or 1427-1512 or 1513
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 86 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works; Commentaries; Calendars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42384
Notes: Commentary on his own treatise ʻIlm al-farāʻiḍ; Treatise on inheritance law; Treatise on prayer; Treatise on the resurrection of the body; Treatise on the shahādah - Poem, rear flyleaf ;  Copied by

مصطفى طوسيوى ابن اسمعيل. Colophon, fol. 7v, 86v. Calendar in Turkish for 1073-1104 AH (1662-1693 CE), fol. 86v ;  Composition dated 12 Jumāda al-Awwal 956 AH (1549 CE), fol. 69v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600559

857- Ma VI 248
Titles: al-Risālah al-hazlīyah; al-Risālah al-jiddīyah; Tamām al-mutūn fī sharḥ Risālat Ibn Zaydūn
Authors: Ibn Zaydūn, Aḥmad ibn ʻAbd Allāh, 1003 or 1004-1071; Ṣafadī, Khalīl ibn Aybak, approximately 1297-1363
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 203 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Correspondence
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42391
Notes: Commentary on Ibn Zaydūn's letter al-Risālah al-jiddīyah; Satirical letter; Serious letter - Notes, including a reader's note dated 9 Dhū al-Ḥijjah 1276 AH (1860 CE), front and rear flyleaves ;  Colophon, fol. 203r  Purchase note of السيد محمد زكى بن المرحوم الحاج محمد شريف, dated 11 Dhū al-Ḥijjah 1287 AH (1871 CE), fol. 2r; ownership note of نعمان شريفزاده, front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600567

858- Ma VI 250
Titles: Minhāj al-ʻābidīn
Authors: Ghazzālī, 1058-1111
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 152 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42393
Notes: Way of the worshippers - Table of Sufi terms in Turkish, fol. 152v ;  Copied by سالم بن الحاج منيسي بن عمر الغرياني المالكي الحوشي السكندرى. Colophon, fol. 152r  Purchased by Sieglin and Seybold in Paris; endowment note in German of Sieglin and Seybold, front pastedown
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600569

859- Ma VI 255
Titles: al-Tawḍīḥ fī sharḥ al-Taṣḥīḥ
Authors: Kemalpaşazade, 1468 or 1469-1534
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 97 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Legal works

Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42398
Notes: Commentary on his own revision of al-Sajāwandī's treatise al-Farā'iḍ al-Sirājīyah - Notes, excerpts, calculations, prayers, and hadith, including a birth note dated 13 Rabī' al-Thānī 1133 AH (1721 CE), front and rear flyleaves ; Colophon, fol. 97r Ownership note of مسعود بن ابراهيم, fol. 2r; acquired by E. Oheim in Skopje, 1916 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600574

860- Ma VI 256
Titles: Rasā'il al-shajarah al-ilāhīyah fī 'ulūm al-ḥaqā'iq al-rabbānīyah
Authors: Shahrazūrī, Shams al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn Maḥmūd, active 13th century
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 443 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42399
Notes: Metaphysical tree - Composition dated 23 Dhū al-Ḥijjah 680 AH (1282 CE), fol. 443r. Table of contents, fol. 3v-7r Endowment note in German of Sieglin, dated 1914 CE, front pastedown
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600575

861- Ma VI 268
Titles: Iẓhār al-asrār
Authors: Birgivî Mehmet Efendi, approximately 1522-1573
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 32 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42410
Notes: Arabic grammar - Ownership seal dated 5 Shawwāl 1282 AH (1866 CE), fol. 1r; acquired from Rescher in Galata (Istanbul)
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600586

862- Ma VI 272
Titles: Multaqá al-abḥur
Authors: Ḥalabī, Ibrāhīm ibn Muḥammad, -1549 or 1550
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 158 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works

Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42414
Notes: Treatise on Ḥanafī law - Notes, front flyleaf ; Copied by عبد السلام بن احمد البسنوى. Colophon, fol. 158v. Table of contents copied in Istanbul, dated 7 Shawwāl 1255 AH (1839 CE), fol. 1r ; Composition dated 13 Rajab 923 AH (1517 CE), fol. 158v. Table of contents, fol. [3]v-1r Ownership note of السيد حافظ محمد بن حسن, dated 1255 AH (1839 CE), front flyleaf; ownership note of السيد يعقوب بن ابراهيم الافشاري, dated 1262 AH (1846 CE), front flyleaf; acquired from Rescher in Galata (Istanbul)
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600590

863- Ma VI 273
Titles: Ḥāshiyah ʻalá Tafsīr al-Bayḍāwī
Authors: Sinān al-Muḥashshī, Yūsuf ibn Ḥusām al-Dīn, 1488-1578
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 432 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Tafsir
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42415
Notes: Commentary on al-Bayḍāwī's commentary Anwār al-tanzīl - Colophon, fol. 432v ; From al-An‘ām 6 to Yūnus 10 Copied for الشيخ مصطفى بن المرحوم مولانا الشيخ محمد خطيب; acquired from Rescher in Galata (Istanbul)
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600591

864- Ma VI 280
Titles: Dalā’il al-khayrāt
Authors: Jazūlī, Muḥammad ibn Sulaymān, 1404-1465
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 135 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42419
Notes: Prayers for the Prophet - Prayer, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600595

865- Ma VI 285
Titles: al-Fawā’id al-shāfiyah ʻalá i‘rāb al-Kāfiyah
Authors: Zaynī’zādah, Ḥusayn ibn Aḥmad, -1754 or 1755
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 180 leaf(ves)

Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42424
Notes: Commentary on Ibn al-Ḥājib's grammar al-Kāfiyah - Colophon, fol. 180v ; Composition dated 5 Ramaḍān 1168 AH (1755 CE), fol. 180v Ownership note of سليمان, rear flyleaf; purchased from Rescher in Istanbul
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600600

866- Ma VI 287
Titles: al-Mukhtār lil-fatwá; al-Mukhtaṣar; Kanz al-daqā'iq; Wiqāyat al-riwāyah fī masā'il al-Hidāyah
Authors: Qudūrī, Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad, 972 or 973-1037; Mawṣilī, 'Abd Allāh ibn Maḥmūd, 1202 or 1203-1284; Nasafī, 'Abd Allāh ibn Aḥmad, -1310; Burhān al-Sharī'ah, Maḥmūd ibn 'Ubayd Allāh, -1274 or 1275
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 318 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42426
Notes: Abridged treatise on Ḥanafī law; Abridgement of al-Marghīnānī's commentary on his own treatise Bidāyat al-mubtadi'; Treatise on Ḥanafī law - Folio numbers are approximate ; Colophon, fol. 318r ; Table of contents, fol. 1v-3v ; Table of contents, fol. 108v-110r ; Table of contents, fol. 174v-176v ; Table of contents, fol. 247v-249r Ownership note of الحاجي حسن خليفه, dated 1161 AH (1748 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note and seal of حسن ابن سليمان, fol. 1r; purchased from Rescher in Istanbul
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600602

867- Ma VI 306
Titles: Treatises
Authors: Kirmānī, Ḥamīd al-Dīn Aḥmad ibn 'Abd Allāh, active 1020
Era: 20th century
Foll.: 535 page(s)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42442
Notes: Majmū'at al-rasā'il - Copied by ابن عبد القادر ساكن السلام. Colophon, pages 534-535 From the collection of Shaykh Muḥammad 'Alī Hamdānī; purchased from Ghālib in Beirut
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600618

868- Ma VI 307

Titles: Dāmigh al-bāṭil wa-ḥatf al-munāḍil. Part 1
Authors: ʻAlī ibn Muḥammad ibn al-Walīd, -1215
Era: 20th century
Foll.: 847 page(s)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42443
Notes: Refutation of falsehood - Copied by امين ابن على الكاتهياواري الگادهكمروى. Colophon, pages 845-847. Copied in سيديور at المدرسة اليوسفية  From the collection of Shaykh Muḥammad ʻAlī Hamdānī; purchased from Ghālib in Beirut
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600619

869- Ma VI 309
Titles: Ḥāshiyah ʻalá Taḥrīr al-qawāʻid al-manṭiqīyah fī sharḥ al-Shamsīyah
Authors: Jurjānī, ʻAlī ibn Muḥammad, al-Sayyid al-Sharīf, 1340-1413
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 225 page(s)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42445
Notes: Commentary on al-Quṭb al-Taḥtānī's commentary on al-Qazwīnī's treatise al-Risālah al-Shamsīyah - Notes and poems, front and rear flyleaves ;  Copied by اسمعيل الشيروانى. Colophon, page 225  From the collection of Shaykh Muḥammad ʻAlī Hamdānī
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600621

870- Ma VI 311
Titles: al-Shamāʼil
Authors: Tirmidhī, Muḥammad ibn ʻĪsá, -892
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 78 leaf(ves)
Genres: Sīrah literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42447
Notes: Characteristics of the Prophet - Copied by محمد بن محمد بن ناصر الدرعى المراكشى. Colophon, fol. 78v  From the collection of Shaykh Muḥammad ʻAlī Hamdānī
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600623

871- Ma VI 312

Titles: al-Ṭibb al-wahbī; Irshād ahl al-sa'ādah li-sulūk nahj kummal al-sādah; Manāhij al-'ubūdīyah fī al-ḥikam al-Fatḥīyah; Ma'ārij al-munā wa-al-amānī fī manāqib al-quṭb al-rabbānī Shaykhinā wa-Mawlānā Fatḥ Allāh al-Bannānī
Authors: Muwaqqit, Muḥammad bin Muḥammad bin 'Abd Allāh
Era: 20th century
Foll.: 304 page(s)
Genres: Biographies; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42448
Notes: Abridgement of al-Darqāwī's letters; Guidance for the people of happiness; Proverbs of the Fatḥī order; Virtues of Fatḥ Allāh al-Bannānī - Autograph of ابن الموقت. Colophon, page 278. Miscellaneous notes, pages 303-304 ; Table of contents, pages [3]-[14] From the collection of Shaykh Muḥammad 'Alī Hamdānī
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600624

872- Ma VI 314
Titles: al-Gharīb fī ma'ná al-iksīr
Authors: Abū Ya'qūb al-Sijistānī, Isḥāq ibn Aḥmad, active 10th century
Era: 20th century
Foll.: 36 page(s)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42449
Notes: Book of elixir - Copied by ابن ملا محمد على. Colophon, pages 34-36 From the collection of Shaykh Muḥammad 'Alī Hamdānī; purchased from Ghālib in Beirut
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600626

873- Ma VI 316
Titles: Risālat al-nafs
Authors: Ḥujūrī, al-Khaṭṭāb ibn al-Ḥasan, active 12th century
Era: 20th century
Foll.: 29 page(s)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42450
Notes: Treatise on the soul - Copied by محمد علي ابن الماجد ملا سلطانعلى. Colophon, page 29 From the collection of Shaykh Muḥammad 'Alī Hamdānī; purchased from Ghālib in Beirut
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600628

874- Ma VI 326
Titles: al-Ābā' wa-al-ummahāt
Authors: 'Abd al-Ṭayyib ibn Dāwūd, Zakī al-Dīn, -1631
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 31 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42455
Notes: Book of fathers and mothers - From the collection of Shaykh Muḥammad 'Alī Hamdānī; purchased from Ghālib in Beirut
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600637

875- Ma VI 332, vol. 1
Titles: al-Majālis al-Mu'ayyadīyah. Part 2
Authors: Mu'ayyad fī al-Dīn Hibat Allāh ibn Mūsá, -1077 or 1078
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 649 page(s)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42460
Notes: Sessions - Copied by بخش اله ملا ابن علي اكبر. Colophon, page 647. Copied in والاسندور ; Table of contents, pages 648-649 From the collection of Shaykh Muḥammad 'Alī Hamdānī; purchased from Ghālib in Beirut
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600643

876- Ma VI 344
Titles: Shir'at al-Islām ilá dār al-salām
Authors: Imām'zādah, Muḥammad ibn Abī Bakr, 1097 or 1098-1177 or 1178
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 151 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42466
Notes: Treatise on the prophetic tradition - Hadith, notes, and excerpts, front and rear flyleaves ; Colophon, fol. 151r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600649

877- Ma VI 346
Titles: al-Durrah al-sharīfah fī al-kalām ʻalá Uṣūl al-ṭarīqah; al-Jawāhir al-manẓūmah fī sharḥ al-Manẓūmah; al-Manhaj al-sadīd fī sharḥ Kifāyat al-murīd; Hidāyat al-rāghibīn fī dhikrá Rabb al-ʻālamīn; Sharḥ al-asmāʼ al-ḥusná; Sharḥ al-Muqaddimāt; Sharḥ Ṣughrá al-ṣughrá; Sharḥ Umm al-barāhīn
Authors: Sanūsī, Muḥammad ibn Yūsuf, approximately 1427-approximately 1490; Kharrūbī, Muḥammad ibn ʻAlī, -1552; Ibn Yāmūn, Qāsim ibn Aḥmad, active 17th century; Yazīdī, Ibrāhīm ibn Muḥammad
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 212 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Taṣawwuf; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42468
Notes: Commentary on al-Jazāʼirī's poem al-Manẓūmah al-Jazāʼirīyah; Commentary on his own poem al-Naẓm fī ādāb al-nikāḥ; Commentary on his own treatise al-Muqaddimāt; Commentary on his own treatise Ṣughrá al-ṣughrá; Commentary on his own treatise Umm al-barāhīn; Commentary on Zarrūq's treatise Uṣūl al-ṭarīqah al-Shādhilīyah; Treatise on Sufi practice; Treatise on the names of God - Notes, poems, and excerpts, front and rear flyleaves; includes a poem by ʻAbd al-Qādir ibn ʻAbd al-Qādir al-Shiblī al-Ḥasanī, dated 1343 AH (1925 CE), fol. [1]v; ʻAbd Allāh ibn Muḥammad al-Hibṭī's treatise Sharḥ al-qawāʻīd al-Islāmīyah wa-al-īmānīyah wa-ghayrihā min al-adhkār al-sharʻīyah, fol. [2]r-[4]r; note on prayer by Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad ibn al-Gharīb, composed 27 Jumāda al-Awwal 1290 AH (1873 CE), copied by محمد بن محمد بن عبد الرحمن الحسنى, dated 3 Ramaḍān 1344 AH (1926 CE), fol. [4]v; excerpts dated 1343 AH (1925 CE), fol. 212rv ;  Copied by محمد بن محمد بن يوسف العياشى. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 19r, 35v, 50r, 172r, 180v, 207r, 210v. Notes and poems, including a poem dated 9 Shawwāl 1099 AH (1688 CE), fol. 50v-51r; additional excerpts, fol. 211rv. Table of contents copied by محمد بن محمد بن محمد بن عبد القادر, dated 19 Ṣafar 1356 AH (1937 CE), fol. [5]v ;  Author's name given as Aḥmad, fol. 207v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600651

878- Ma VI 347
Titles: Taḥrīr al-qawāʻid al-manṭiqīyah fī sharḥ al-Risālah al-Shamsīyah. Part 2
Authors: Quṭb al-Taḥtānī, Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, 1294 or 1295-1364 or 1365
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 86 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42469
Notes: Commentary on al-Qazwīnī's treatise al-Risālah al-Shamsīyah -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600652

879- Ma VI 350
Titles: al-Tuḥfah al-Niẓāmīyah fī al-furūq al-iṣṭilāḥīyah
Authors: Najafī, ʻAlī Akbar ibn Maḥmūd

Era: 19th century
Foll.: 155 page(s)
Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42472
Notes: Glossary of technical terminology - Colophon, page 155. Draft for an edition printed in Hyderabad, dated 1312 AH (1894 CE), page before page 1, page 155 ;  Composition in Hyderabad dated 23 Ramaḍān 1310 AH (1893 CE), page 155
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600655

880- Ma VII 58
Titles: Miscellany
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 59 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Hagiographies
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 42518
Notes:  - Numerous additional leaves inserted in rear flyleaves ;  Some text copied diagonally ;  Includes poems by various authors; treatise on dream interpretation in Turkish, fol. 9v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600712

881- Ma VII 87, vol. 1
Titles: Tibyân tefsiri
Authors: Ayıntabî Mehmet
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 408 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Tafsir
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 42536
Notes: Commentary on the Qur'an - Colophon, fol. 408v ;  From al-Kahf 18 to Saba' 34. Commentary in Turkish, core text in Arabic
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600738

882- Ma VII 96
Titles: Müntehabü'l-lüga
Authors:
Era: 16th century

Foll.: 183 leaf(ves)
Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 42542
Notes: Arabic-Turkish dictionary; Çulluk kapan lügati; Muntakhab al-lughah - Notes, fol. 1r ; Colophon, fol. 183rv ; Introduction in Arabic, fol. 1v-2r; terms in Arabic with interlinear Turkish translation
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600747

883- Ma VII 98
Titles: Lugat; Persian conjugation paradigms
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 85 leaf(ves)
Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic; Persian; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 42544
Notes: Persian-Turkish dictionary - Notes, calculations, and poems, front flyleaves ; Prayer dated 6 Muḥarram 1103 AH (1691 CE), fol. 74r ; Terms in Persian with interlinear Turkish translation; supplement in Arabic on Persian grammar and particles, fol. 60r-68v ; Terms in Persian with interlinear Turkish translation ; Paradigms in Persian with interlinear Turkish translation Ownership note of محمد عدلي بن حسن الشهير بعذارى زاده, front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600749

884- Ma VII 73
Titles: Fatwas
Authors: Ali Efendi, Çatalcalı, 1631 or 1632-1692
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 283 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 42557
Notes: - Copied by ابراهيم بن يوسف المفتى. Colophon, fol. 283v ; Fatwas in Turkish with sources cited in Arabic in the margins. Table of contents, fol. [1]v-[3]r Ownership note and seal of الحاج السيد حسن الزهدى ابن الحاج محمد, front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600765

885- Ma VI 241, vol. 2
Titles: al-Jāmi' li-mufradāt al-adwiyah wa-al-aghdhiyah. Part 2

Authors: Ibn al-Bayṭār, ʻAbd Allāh ibn Aḥmad, -1248
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 237 page(s)
Genres: Scientific works; Medical works; Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42385
Notes: Medical dictionary - Copied by Dr. Joseph von Sontheimer, der Wurtt. Generalstabsarzt. Scribe and date information from gift note in German, rear flyleaf ; From س to ي Gift note in German of Rudolf Probst in Stuttgart, dated 8 August 1877 CE, rear flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600811

886- Ma VII 82
Titles: Commentary on al-Ūshī's poem Badʼ al-amālī; Menâhicü'l-usûli'd-dîniyye ilâ mevâkıfi'l-makâsıdi'l-ayniyye
Authors: Abdülbâkî Ârif Efendi, 1633-1713
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 152 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Turkish (Ottoman); Arabic
HMML Project Number: 42533
Notes: Manāhij al-uṣūl al-dīnīyah ilá mawāqif al-maqāṣid al-ʻaynīyah; Treatise on theology - Copied by احمد ابن محمد اسبنقجی زاده الاسکداری. Colophon, fol. 134v. Date altered to 1177 AH (1763 CE), fol. 134v, 149r. Additional excerpts, notes, and prayers, including a prayer dated 5 Rabīʻ al-Thānī 1218 AH (1803 CE), fol. 134v-141r, 149v-152v ; Table of contents, fol. [1]r-[3]r ; Commentary in Turkish, core text in Arabic Ownership note and seal of احمد الاسکداری, fol. 1r; ownership note of احمد الشهیر باسفناخی زاده الاسکداری, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/600733

# Germany - Freiburg im Breisgau - Universitätsbibliothek Freiburg im Breisgau

887- MS 388
Titles: al-Miṣbāḥ fī al-naḥw; al-ʻAwāmil al-miʼah; Commentary on al-Muṭarrizī's grammar al-Miṣbāḥ; Sharḥ dībājat al-Miṣbāḥ
Authors: Taftāzānī, Masʻūd ibn ʻUmar, 1322-1389?; Muṭarrizī, Nāṣir ibn ʻAbd al-Sayyid, 1144-1213; Jurjānī, ʻAbd al-Qāhir ibn ʻAbd al-Raḥmān, -1078?
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 198 page(s)
Genres: Grammars; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 43389
Notes: Arabic grammar; Commentary on the introduction to al-Muṭarrizī's grammar al-Miṣbāḥ; One hundred grammatical particles - Colophon, page 161. Notes on grammar, front and rear flyleaves, pages 1, 116-119, 162-165, 183, 196-198
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601640

888- MS 399
Titles: Prayer against epidemic; Prayer book; Prayers; Qur'an, al-Kahf 18; Qur'an. Selections
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 299 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Qur'ans; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 43398
Notes: - Notes and prayers, front and rear flyleaves, fol. 19r, 148r-149r, 153v, 185r-186v ; Copied by يوسف. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 41r, 130r , Copied by محمد بن السيد عبد الله الحكيم. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 163r, 183v , Copied by محمد بن عيسى البحري المالكي الازهري. Colophon, fol. 294r ; Includes prayers for the seven days of the week with other prayers and magical texts ; Includes prayers and magical texts
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601650

889- MS 391

Titles: Story of King Āzādbakht and the ten wazīrs
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 81 leaf(ves)
Genres: Adab literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 43392
Notes:  - Copied from left to right
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601643

890- MS 390
Titles: al-As'ilah ajāba 'anhā; al-'Arūḍ al-Andalusī; Atvâr-ı seb'a; Eşrât-ı sâat; Eşrâtu's-sâ'at; Sufi treatise
Authors: Abū al-Jaysh, Muḥammad ibn Ḥusayn, -1228 or 1229; Ghayṭī, Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad, 1504 or 1505-1573 or 1574; Niyazî, 1617 or 1618-1693 or 1694; Sofyalı Bâlî Efendi, -1553
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 122 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf; Tafsir
Languages: Turkish (Ottoman); Arabic
HMML Project Number: 43391
Notes: Answers to theological questions; Ashrāṭ al-sā'ah; Seven states; Signs of the hour; Treatise on poetic meter - Note in German, fol. 1r; fragment copied by يونس المشتهر بامره, dated 879 AH (1474 CE), fol. 122r ;  Colophon, fol. 110v. Additional excerpts, notes, and fragments, fol. 12v-14r, 18v, 31r-32r, 49v-52r, 112r-114r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601642

891- MS 398
Titles: Psalter
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 157 leaf(ves)
Genres: Psalters; Liturgical books (Eastern Christian); Catechisms
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 43397
Notes:  - Copied by نصار ياغي العاقوري من جبل لبنان. Colophons, fol. 150r, 157v. Catechism, fol. 151r-153r; ten commandments and other lists of important Christian terms, fol. 153r-157v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601649

892- MS 303b

Titles: al-Anīs al-muṭrib bi-rawḍ al-qirṭās fī akhbār mulūk al-Maghrib wa-tārīkh madīnat Fās
Authors: Ibn Abī Zar' al-Fāsī, 'Alī ibn 'Abd Allāh, -1340 or 1341
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 233 leaf(ves)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 43388
Notes: History of Morocco and Fès - Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 1r, 29r, 41r, 73r, 85r, 147r. Note in German on Dombay's edition of the text published in Zagreb in 1794 CE, fol. 1r ; Some headings in Latin
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601639

893- MS 395
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 103 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 43394
Notes: - Copied by يوسف بن عبد الله. Colophon, fol. 101v ; Includes selections from the Qur'an and prayers in Arabic and Turkish; description of the Prophet and the first four caliphs in Arabic and Turkish, fol. 98v-100v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601646

894- MS 396
Titles: Qur'an. Selections
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 28 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 43395
Notes: - Note in German of acquisition in the conquest of Belgrade, dated 1789 CE, front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601647

895- MS 411,2
Titles: Mu'jam al-buldān. Selections

Authors: Yāqūt ibn ʻAbd Allāh al-Ḥamawī, 1179?-1229
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 1 leaf(ves)
Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 43405
Notes: Geographical dictionary - From the chapter for ز
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601656

896- MS 389
Titles: Manāsik al-ḥajj; Risālah fī al-sīrah al-nabawīyah
Authors:
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 127 leaf(ves)
Genres: Sīrah literature; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 43390
Notes: Treatise on the hajj; Treatise on the life of the Prophet - Document in Turkish dated Dhū al-Qaʻdah 1059 AH (1649 CE) inserted in front flyleaves; notes, rear flyleaf ;  Colophon, fol. 127v. Notes in Turkish, fol. 108r; excerpt on the hajj, fol. 127rv  Ownership note of امير افندي عن محله تيمورخان بقرب پري پاشا, fol. 127v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601641

897- MS 392
Titles: al-Mukhtaṣar
Authors: Qudūrī, Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad, 972 or 973-1037
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 160 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 43393
Notes: Treatise on Ḥanafī law - Notes, calculations, and poems, front flyleaves ;  Copied by عبد الله. Colophon, fol. 159r. Additional excerpt on law in Turkish, fol. 159v-160r  Note in German of acquisition in the conquest of Buda, dated 1689 CE, fol. 160v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601644

898- MS 397
Titles: Fâl-i Kur'ân; Qur'an

Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 316 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans; Poems; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 43396
Notes: Falnâme; Poems on divination by the Qur'an - Prayers and hadith, front and rear flyleaves
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601648

899- MS 401
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 177 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Qur'ans; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 43400
Notes: - Note on the text in Latin, rear flyleaf ; Includes selections from the Qur'an with prayers and magical texts in Arabic and Turkish
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601652

900- MS 402
Titles: Gospels
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 87 leaf(ves)
Genres: Bibles; Gospels; Calendars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 43401
Notes: - Church calendar for 7186-7226 Anno mundi (1677-1718 CE), fol. 84r-87v Purchase note in French, dated 24 July 1784 CE, rear flyleaf; note in Latin of purchase by Hug in Paris, dated 23 August 1802 CE, front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601653

901- MS 403
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)

Foll.: 162 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 43402
Notes:  - Includes selections from the Qur'an and prayers in Arabic and Turkish
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601654

902- MS 404
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 315 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 43403
Notes:  - Copied by مصطفى بن محمد الپانيوى. Colophon, fol. 315v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601655

903- MS 792
Titles: Dalā'il al-khayrāt
Authors: Jazūlī, Muḥammad ibn Sulaymān, 1404-1465
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 101 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 43411
Notes: Prayers for the Prophet -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601658

# Germany - Giessen (Hesse) - Universitätsbibliothek Giessen

904- MS 893
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 393 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 45682
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601702

905- MS 897
Titles: al-Muqaddimah fī al-ṣalāh; Commentary on Abū al-Layth al-Samarqandī's treatise al-Muqaddimah; Hadith with versified Turkish translation; Tuḥfat al-manqūlāt
Authors: Abū al-Layth al-Samarqandī, Naṣr ibn Muḥammad, -983?
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 55 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works; Commentaries; Hadith; Poems
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 45686
Notes: Introduction to prayer; Treatise on prayer - Additional notes, prayers, and decoration, fol. 51v-55v
Ownership notes and seals in Latin of Bibl. Senckenberg, fol. 2v, rear flyleaves
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601706

906- MS 894
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 392 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 45683
Notes: - Begins at al-Baqarah 2:1
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601703

907- MS 896
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 146 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans; Prayers; Prayer books; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 45685
Notes: - Drawing of flowers, fol. 2r ; Includes selections from the Qur'an with prayers and magical texts in Arabic and Turkish. Some marginal notes in Latin Ownership note of مهمد, rear pastedown; ownership note in Latin of Kehr, dated 1716 CE, front pastedown
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601705

908- MS 37
Titles: al-Kāfiyah; al-'Awāmil al-jadīdah; Iẓhār al-asrār
Authors: Birgivî Mehmet Efendi, approximately 1522-1573; Ibn al-Ḥājib, 'Uthmān ibn 'Umar, 1175-1249
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 91 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 45193
Notes: Arabic grammar; Treatise on grammatical particles -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601701

909- MS 895
Titles: Qur'an. Selections
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 48 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans; Sīrah literature
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 45684
Notes: - Names of God, fol. 46r-47r; description of the Prophet (hilye) in Turkish, fol. 47v-48v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601704

# Germany - Frankfurt am Main - Universitätsbibliothek Johann Christian Senckenberg

910- Or. 52
Titles: Commentary on al-Bayḍāwī's commentary Anwār al-tanzīl
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 440 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Tafsir
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 45208
Notes: - Note in German dated 1683 CE, front flyleaf ; From al-Nisā’ 4 to Yūsuf 12 Endowment note of ابراهيم افندى الواعظ بجامع فتحيه, fol. 2r; note in Latin of acquisition from Buda in 1686 CE, then by Nicolaus Sauer in Frankfurt, dated February 1691 CE, front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601590

911- Or. 56
Titles: Qur’an
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 289 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur’ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 45212
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601594

912- Or. 57
Titles: Qur’an
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 424 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur’ans
Languages: Arabic

HMML Project Number: 45213
Notes:  - Ends at al-Nāziʿāt 79:42
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601595

913- Or. 73
Titles: Īsāghūjī
Authors: Athīr al-Dīn al-Abharī, al-Mufaḍḍal ibn ʻUmar, -1265
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 6 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 45229
Notes: Isagoge -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601611

914- Or. 77
Titles: al-Farāʻiḍ al-Sirājīyah
Authors: Sajāwandī, Sirāj al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, active 12th century
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 9 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 45233
Notes: Treatise on inheritance law - Notes, front flyleaf ;  Date information from continuation in Or. 78 (microfilm 45234)
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601615

915- Or. 103
Titles: Sharḥ al-Samarqandīyah fī al-balāghah
Authors: Mullawī, Aḥmad ibn ʻAbd al-Fattāḥ, 1677-1767
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 24 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 45251
Notes: Commentary on al-Samarqandī's treatise al-Risālah al-Samarqandīyah - Letter square, fol. 24v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601633

916- Or. 44
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 558 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 45200
Notes: - Colophon, fol. 558r. Copied on عيد الفطر ; Text in Arabic with interlinear Turkish translation. Marginal notes in Latin Acquired in the conquest of Buda, 1686 CE; ownership note in Latin of J. Ludolfus (Ludolf), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601581

917- Or. 58
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 322 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 45214
Notes: - Miscellaneous notes and prayers inserted in front flyleaves; notes and prayers, rear flyleaves
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601596

918- Or. 74
Titles: Arbaʻūn ḥadīth fī al-ʻafw wa-al-ghufrān
Authors: ʻUṣfūrī, Muḥammad ibn Abī Bakr
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 40 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hadith
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 45230
Notes: al-Mawāʻiẓ al-ʻUṣfūrīyah; Forty hadith on forgiveness - Hadith 1-24 of 40
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601612

919- Or. 76
Titles: Ādāb al-murīdīn; Inqādh al-hālikīn; Theological miscellany
Authors: Suhrawardī, ʻAbd al-Qāhir ibn ʻAbd Allāh, 1097-1168; Birgivî Mehmet Efendi, approximately 1522-1573
Era: 17th-18th century (?)
Foll.: 67 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf; Poems; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 45232
Notes: Etiquette of the disciples; Treatise on cash endowments - Includes excerpts, treatises, answers to theological questions, and poems
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601614

920- Or. 78
Titles: al-Farāʻiḍ al-Sirājīyah
Authors: Sajāwandī, Sirāj al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, active 12th century
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 13 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 45234
Notes: Treatise on inheritance law - Folio numbers are approximate ;  Colophon, fol. 13v. Continuation of Or. 77 (microfilm 45233)
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601616

921- Or. 90
Titles: al-Durrah al-baḥrīyah fī al-alghāz al-naḥwīyah
Authors: Shāfiʻī, Masʻūd ibn Aḥmad
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 12 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 45243
Notes: Ḥall al-alghāz; Solving grammatical puzzles - Note on the text in French, front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601626

922- Or. 101
Titles: al-Lumʻah fī ḥall al-sabʻah

Authors: Kawm al-Rīshī, Aḥmad ibn Ghulām Allāh, -1432
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 16 leaf(ves)
Genres: Scientific works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 45249
Notes: Abridgement of his own abridgement of Ibn al-Shāṭir's zīj - Erroneously identified as the author's treatise Nuzhat al-khāṭir fī talkhīṣ Zīj Ibn al-Shāṭir, fol. 2r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601630

923- Or. 96
Titles: Prayers for the Prophet
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 2 leaf(ves)
Genres: Fragments; Prayers
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 45246
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601637

924- Or. 3
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 303 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 44939
Notes: - Prayer, fol. 303v ; Copied by ابراهيم بن حسين زغروي. Colophon, fol. 303r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601577

925- Or. 48
Titles: Catechism; Commentary on forty hadith; Poems; Prayer for Rajab; Prayer for the imams; Treatise on prayer; Treatise on theology
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 96 leaf(ves)

Genres: Prayers; Magical texts; Catechisms; Poems; Hadith; Taṣawwuf; Commentaries
Languages: Turkish (Ottoman); Persian; Arabic
HMML Project Number: 45204
Notes:  - Note, fol. 96v ;  Some marginal notes in Latin ;  Commentary in Turkish, core text in Arabic Ownership note in Latin of Danielis Schaeferi and Gerhard in Altdorf, dated 1641 CE, fol. 1r; ownership note in Latin of Ludolf and Gerhard in Erfurt, dated 1645 CE, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601586

926- Or. 61
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 310 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 45217
Notes:  - Copied by خليل الخلوصى من تلاميذ الحاج محمد الرشدى. Colophon, fol. 306v-307r. Prayers, fol. 307v-310r  Copied for السيد محمد الحلمى بن السيد عثمان
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601599

927- Or. 62
Titles: al-Fiqh al-akbar; Ayyuhā al-walad; Targhīb al-muta'allimīn; Tuḥfat al-mulūk
Authors: Rāzī, Muḥammad ibn Abī Bakr, active 1261; Abū Ḥanīfah, -767 or 768; Ghazzālī, 1058-1111; Muḥarram ibn Muḥammad, -approximately 1601
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 101 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 45218
Notes: Sufi treatise; Treatise on education; Treatise on Ḥanafī law; Treatise on theology - Notes and poems, including a note on the text in German, front flyleaves, fol. 63rv ;  Colophons, fol. 62v, 82r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601600

928- Or. 75
Titles: Sharḥ al-Sirājīyah
Authors: Jurjānī, 'Alī ibn Muḥammad, al-Sayyid al-Sharīf, 1340-1413
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 91 leaf(ves)

Genres: Commentaries; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 45231
Notes: Commentary on al-Sajāwandī's treatise al-Farā'iḍ al-Sirājīyah - Copied by محمد بن عبد الباقی.
Colophon, fol. 91v. Copied at مدرسه عبد الباقی افندی
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601613

929- Or. 91
Titles: Rasā'il al-ḥikmah. Part 1
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 112 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 45244
Notes: Epistles of wisdom - Some epistles written by Ḥamzah ibn 'Alī
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601627

930- Or. 6
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 400 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 44942
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601579

931- Or. 49
Titles: al-Binā' fī al-ṣarf; al-Maqṣūd fī al-ṣarf; al-Taṣrīf al-'Izzī; Arabic conjugation paradigms; Marāḥ al-arwāḥ
Authors: Ibn Mas'ūd, Aḥmad ibn 'Alī, active 13th century; Zanjānī, 'Abd al-Wahhāb ibn Ibrāhīm, active 1257; Abū Ḥanīfah, -767 or 768; Datfazī, 'Abd Allāh, active 15th century
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 128 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic

HMML Project Number: 45205
Notes: Treatise on morphology - Poems, notes, and prayers, including notes in German, front and rear flyleaves, fol. 60v; reader's note dated Ramaḍān 1070 AH (1660 CE), fol. 60r ; Copied by يعقوب بن ابرهيم. Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 60r, 82r, 103r, 128r. Copied in لواء كليس at مردسه Ownership note of جعفر, fol. 14r رصافي افندى المفتي
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601587

932- Or. 55
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 398 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 45211
Notes: - Drawings of plants, rear flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601593

933- Or. 92
Titles: Dīwān
Authors: Ibn al-Fāriḍ, 'Umar ibn 'Alī, 1181 or 1182-1235
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 72 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 45245
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601628

934- Or. 102
Titles: Laqṭ al-jawāhir al-sanīyah 'alá al-Risālah al-Samarqandīyah
Authors: Damanhūrī, Muḥammad, -1871 or 1872
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 33 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 45250

Notes: Commentary on al-Samarqandī's treatise al-Risālah al-Samarqandīyah - Copied by محمد حسين عبد الرحيم المنفلوصلي الشافعي الازمير. Colophon, fol. 32r. Note, fol. 33r ;  Composition dated 12 Dhū al-Ḥijjah 1233 AH (1818 CE), fol. 32r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601631

935- Or. 50
Titles: Mishkāt al-anwār fī laṭā'if al-akhbār
Authors: Miṣrī, 'Alī ibn Muḥammad, -1664
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 330 leaf(ves)
Genres: Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 45206
Notes: Niche of lights - Notes, rear flyleaves ;  Colophon, fol. 330r ;  Often attributed to al-Ghazālī
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601588

936- Or. 59
Titles: Qur'an. Selections
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 42 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 45215
Notes:  - Note on the text in Latin, front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601597

937- Or. 60
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 88 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Qur'ans; Sermons; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 45216
Notes:  - Includes selections from the Qur'an; prayers and magical texts in Arabic and Turkish; homilies for 'Īd al-fiṭr and 'Īd al-aḍḥa in Arabic. Names of God, fol. 61v-63r; names of the Prophet, fol. 63r-65v; description of the Prophet, fol. 66v-67r

Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601598

938- Or. 63
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 234 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 45219
Notes: - Copied by ابراهيم بن مراد. Colophon, fol. 234r Note in Latin of acquisition from Martin Stein in Frankfurt, dated 1833 CE, rear flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601601

939- Or. 72
Titles: al-Wujūd; Mahmûdiyye; Poem on theology; Sübha-i sıbyân; Tercüme-i şürût-ı salât
Authors: Rûmî, Muhammed bin Ahmed, active 1624; Mahmud bin Mehmed bin Tanrıvermiş, Bedreddin, active 1505; Bahā' al-Dīn Zādah, Muḥammad ibn Bahā' al-Dīn, -1545
Era: 17th-18th century (?)
Foll.: 110 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Legal works; Dictionaries; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Turkish (Ottoman); Arabic
HMML Project Number: 45228
Notes: Poetic Arabic-Turkish dictionary; Poetic Arabic-Turkish dictionary for children; Treatise on the oneness of existence; Versified translation of a treatise on prayer attributed to al-Fanārī - Notes and poems, including one note dated 6 Ṣafar 1298 AH (1881 CE), front and rear flyleaves, fol. 28r-29r, 58r-59r, 86rv ; Colophon, fol. 27v ; Versified and translated from Arabic
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601610

940- Or. 81
Titles: Calligraphy
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 1 sheet(s)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic; Persian
HMML Project Number: 45236
Notes: - Note on the text in German

Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601619

941- Or. 85
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 287 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 45238
Notes: - Acquired from Holzhausensche Bibliothek
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601622

942- Or. 100
Titles: al-'Awāmil al-mi'ah
Authors: Jurjānī, 'Abd al-Qāhir ibn 'Abd al-Raḥmān, -1078?
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 14 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 45248
Notes: One hundred grammatical particles - Notes and diagrams, front and rear flyleaves
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601629

# Germany - Rostock - Universitätsbibliothek Rostock

943- Orient. 193
Titles: Ṭaksā
Authors:
Era: 15th-16th century
Foll.: 229 page(s)
Genres: Liturgical books (Eastern Christian)
Languages: Arabic Garshuni; Syriac
HMML Project Number: 49184R
Notes: - Note in Arabic Garshuni dated 18 March 1549 CE, front flyleaf; additional prayers and liturgical texts, front and rear flyleaves; note in Greek, rear flyleaf ; Copied by ܡܪ. Colophon, pages 144-145 , Colophon, page 220 Part 1 copied for ܐܚ ܒ ܡܪ ; purchase note in Arabic Garshuni of ܡܪ, front flyleaf; ownership note in Latin of Gerlach in Constantinople, dated 24 October 1577 CE, front flyleaf; ownership note in Latin of Weigenmeier in Tubingen, dated April 1583 CE, front flyleaf; purchase note in Latin of Tychsen, dated 1782 CE, front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/625178

944- Orient. 154
Titles: al-Miṣbāḥ fī al-naḥw; al-'Awāmil al-mi'ah
Authors: Muṭarrizī, Nāṣir ibn 'Abd al-Sayyid, 1144-1213; Jurjānī, 'Abd al-Qāhir ibn 'Abd al-Raḥmān, -1078?
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 62 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 49182R
Notes: Arabic grammar; One hundred grammatical particles - Copied by على بن خواجه سنان. Colophon, fol. 42r. Marginal notes incorporated into drawings of buildings, ships, words, and other shapes; miniature writing in the shape of dedications to Selim II, fol. 40r-42r, 60v-62v ; Includes interlinear grammatical commentary
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601698

945- Orient. 204
Titles: Hadith with versified Turkish translation; Kashf al-qulūb; Pandnāmah
Authors: 'Aṭṭār, Farīd al-Dīn, -approximately 1230; Celaleddin Yahya eş-Şirvani, -1458
Era: 16th century

Foll.: 100 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Taṣawwuf; Hadith
Languages: Persian; Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 48968
Notes: Poem of advice; Unveiling of hearts - Notes and poems, including notes on the text in Latin, front flyleaves ; Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 51r, 81v. Copied at مقام فرحاد پاشا بوسنوی ; Composition dated 960 AH (1553 CE), fol. 82v. Concludes with advice in Turkish, fol. 97r-100v Ownership note in Latin of Tychsen, dated 1779 CE, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601694

946- Orient. 125
Titles: Munyat al-muṣallī wa-ghunyat al-mubtadi'; Vesîle
Authors: Kāshgharī, Sadīd al-Dīn, active 13th century?
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 78 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 49181R
Notes: Treatise on prayer; Treatise on Qur'an recitation - Notes, including a note on the text in Latin of Jo. Bernh. Hochleri. in Leipzig, dated 1762 CE, front flyleaves ; Portions completed at different dates; colophons, fol. 65r, 78v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601697

947- Orient. 124
Titles: Asīr al-malāḥidah. Chapter 3; Munyat al-muṣallī wa-ghunyat al-mubtadi'
Authors: Kāshgharī, Sadīd al-Dīn, active 13th century?; 'Āmirī al-Ḥaraḍī, Yaḥyá ibn Abī Bakr, 1413 or 1414-1487 or 1488
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 168 leaf(ves)
Genres: Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 49180R
Notes: Treatise on prayer; Treatise on the beliefs of the heretics - Drawings of birds, front flyleaves; notes in Latin and Hebrew, front flyleaves ; Colophon, fol. 140r. Additional excerpts and fatwas, fol. 165v-168r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601696

948- Orient. 172

Titles: Faṣl al-khiṭāb min kalām ʻUmar ibn al-Khaṭṭāb; Maṭlūb kull ṭālib min kalām Amīr al-Muʼminīn ʻAlī ibn Abī Ṭālib; Tuḥfat al-ṣadīq ilá al-ṣadīq min kalām Abī Bakr al-Ṣiddīq; Uns al-lahfān min kalām ʻUthmān ibn ʻAffān
Authors: Vaṭvāṭ, Rashīd al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, approximately 1114-approximately 1182
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 69 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic; Persian
HMML Project Number: 49183R
Notes: Commentary on the sayings of Abū Bakr; Commentary on the sayings of ʻAlī ibn Abī Ṭālib; Commentary on the sayings of ʻUmar ibn al-Khaṭṭāb; Commentary on the sayings of ʻUthman ibn ʻAffān - Notes and poems, including a note on the text in German, front flyleaves ; Copied by محمد بن حسين بن عبد الله القزوينى. Colophon, fol. 69v ; Commentary in Persian, core text in Arabic Ownership note of كمال الدين محمد بن الكيال, fol. 2r; ownership note of محمد بن محمود الحنفى, dated 1027 AH, 1618 CE, fol. 2r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/601699

# Germany - Tübingen - Wilhelmsstift. Bibliothek

949- Cg 294
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 131 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books
Languages: Arabic; Persian; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 42836
Notes:  - Note of Johann Stadtler, dated 1838 CE, rear flyleaf  Ownership note of محمد تقی (Muḥammad Taqī), fol. 125r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/518601

# Great Britain - London (England) - Bernard Quaritch (Firm)

1- 31.i
Titles: al-Irshād ilá najāt al-ʻibād
Authors: ʻAnsī, ʻAbd Allāh ibn Zayd, active 13th century
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 247 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01160
Notes: Guidance to salvation -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142825

2- 31.ii
Titles:
Authors: Hādī ilá al-Ḥaqq, Yaḥyá ibn al-Ḥusayn, 859-910
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 321 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01161
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142826

3- 31.xiii
Titles: al-Taḥrīr fī al-kashf ʻan nuṣūṣ al-aʻimmah al-naḥārīr
Authors: Nāṭiq bi-al-Ḥaqq, Yaḥyá ibn al-Ḥusayn, 951 or 952-1032 or 1033
Era:
Foll.: 200 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01172
Notes: Treatise on Zaydī law -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142837

4- 31.iii
Titles: Tajrīd al-Kashshāf ma' ziyādat nukat liṭāf
Authors: Ibn Abī al-Qāsim, 'Alī ibn Muḥammad, 1367-1433
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 208 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01162
Notes: Abridgement of al-Zamakhsharī's commentary al-Kashshāf -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142827

5- 31.iv
Titles: al-Muntaza' al-mukhtār min al-Ghayth al-midrār al-ma'rūf bi-Sharḥ al-Azhār
Authors: Ibn Miftāḥ, 'Abd Allāh ibn Abī al-Qāsim, -1472
Era:
Foll.: 303 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01163
Notes: Abridgement of Ibn al-Murtaḍá's commentary on his own treatise al-Azhār -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142828

6- 31.viii
Titles: al-Baḥr al-zakhkhār al-jāmi' li-madhāhib 'ulamā' al-amṣār
Authors: Ibn al-Murtaḍá, Aḥmad ibn Yaḥyá, 1363-1437
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 299 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01167
Notes: Legal encyclopedia -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142832

7- 31.xiv
Titles:
Authors:

Era: 19th century
Foll.: 161 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01173
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142838

8- 31.ix
Titles: al-Baḥr al-zakhkhār al-jāmi' li-madhāhib 'ulamā' al-amṣār
Authors: Ibn al-Murtaḍá, Aḥmad ibn Yaḥyá, 1363-1437
Era:
Foll.: 241 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01168
Notes: Legal encyclopedia -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142833

9- 31.vi
Titles: al-Muntaza' al-mukhtār min al-Ghayth al-midrār al-ma'rūf bi-Sharḥ al-Azhār
Authors: Ibn Miftāḥ, 'Abd Allāh ibn Abī al-Qāsim, -1472
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 306 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01165
Notes: Abridgement of Ibn al-Murtaḍá's commentary on his own treatise al-Azhār -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142830

10- 31.vii
Titles: al-Muntaza' al-mukhtār min al-Ghayth al-midrār al-ma'rūf bi-Sharḥ al-Azhār
Authors: Ibn Miftāḥ, 'Abd Allāh ibn Abī al-Qāsim, -1472
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 390 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01166

Notes: Abridgement of Ibn al-Murtaḍá's commentary on his own treatise al-Azhār -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142831

11- 31.x
Titles: Ghāyāt al-afkār wa-nihāyāt al-anẓār al-muḥīṭah bi-ʻajāʼib al-Baḥr al-zakhkhār
Authors: Ibn al-Murtaḍá, Aḥmad ibn Yaḥyá, 1363-1437
Era: 15th century
Foll.: 315 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01169
Notes: Commentary on his own treatise al-Baḥr al-zakhkhār -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142834

12- 31.xi
Titles: al-Athmār fī fiqh al-aʼimmah al-aṭhār
Authors: Mutawakkil al-Zaydī, Yaḥyá ibn Shams al-Dīn, 1472 or 1473-1557 or 1558
Era:
Foll.: 257 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01170
Notes: Abridgement of Ibn al-Murtaḍá's treatise al-Azhār -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142835

13- 31.xii
Titles: Tafsīr al-thamarāt al-yāniʻah wa-al-aḥkām al-wāḍiḥah al-qāṭiʻah
Authors: Faqīh Yūsuf, Yūsuf ibn Aḥmad, -1429
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 104 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01171
Notes: Legal commentary on the Qurʼan -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142836

14- 31.v
Titles: al-Muntazaʿ al-mukhtār min al-Ghayth al-midrār al-maʿrūf bi-Sharḥ al-Azhār
Authors: Ibn Miftāḥ, ʿAbd Allāh ibn Abī al-Qāsim, -1472
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 375 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: ZMT 01164
Notes: Abridgement of Ibn al-Murtaḍá's commentary on his own treatise al-Azhār -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/142829

# Spain - Barcelona - Biblioteca Pública Episcopal

1- MS 169
Titles: Ajurrūmīyah; al-Sullam al-murawnaq; Lāmīyat al-jumal; Sharḥ matn al-Ajurrūmīyah
Authors: Ibn Ājurrūm, Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, 1273 or 1274-1323; Mijrādī, Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, -1376; Akhḍarī, ʻAbd al-Raḥmān ibn Muḥammad, 1512 or 1513-1575 or 1576; Makkūdī, ʻAbd al-Raḥmān ibn ʻAlī, -1404 or 1405
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 74 page(s)
Genres: Grammars; Poems; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 30479
Notes: Arabic grammar; Commentary on Ibn Ājurrūm's Ajurrūmīyah; Poem on case endings; Poem on logic -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/57262

# Spain - Huesca - Catedral de Huesca. Archivo

2- MS 85
Titles: Collection of charters and loose leaves
Authors:
Era:
Foll.:
Genres: Fragments; Legal documents; Music manuscripts
Languages: Arabic; Latin
HMML Project Number: 31611
Notes:  - Includes Arabic charters and fragments of music
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/58512

# Spain - Toledo - Catedral de Toledo. Biblioteca

3- MS 21-44
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 414 page(s)
Genres: Prayer books; Prayers; Hymns
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 33281
Notes:  - Copied by كوليلمو الاحزبين التلميذ. Colophon, page 414
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/60020

# Spain - Montserrat - Montserrat (Abbey). Biblioteca

4- MS Or. 73
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 305 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 30175
Notes: - Copied by السيد محمد الشاكر من تلاميذ مصطفى الحمدي. Colophon, fol. 305r. Notes on the months of the Islamic calendar, fol. 304v-305r ; Concluding prayer, fol. 303v-304v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56687

5- MS Or. 75
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 28 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 30177
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56689

6- MS Or. 76
Titles: Treatise on pharmacology
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 110 leaf(ves)
Genres: Medical works; Scientific works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 30177
Notes: - Table of contents, fol. 1r-2r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56690

7- MS Or. 83
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 301 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 30179
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56693

8- MS Or. 80
Titles: Psalter
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 165 leaf(ves)
Genres: Psalters; Liturgical books (Eastern Christian)
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 30182
Notes: - Colophon, fol. 155v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56696

9- MS Or. 92
Titles: Khalāṣ al-khuṭāh. Part 2
Authors: Agapios, Monachos, active 17th century
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 211 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 30187
Notes: Salvation of sinners - Copied by ميخائيل خوري. Colophon, fol. 209v Ownership note of فتح الله نصر الله خادم طائفت الروم الكاتوليك in Aleppo, fol. 1r; ownership note of الياس ابن يوسف من طايفة السريان الكاتوليك in Aleppo, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56702

10- MS Or. 99
Titles: Dalāʾil al-khayrāt
Authors: Jazūlī, Muḥammad ibn Sulaymān, 1404-1465
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 167 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 30199
Notes: Prayers for the Prophet - Ownership note of محمد ابن ابو بكر, fol. 3r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56722

11- MS Or. 29
Titles: Psalter
Authors:
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 236 leaf(ves)
Genres: Psalters; Liturgical books (Eastern Christian)
Languages: Arabic; Syriac
HMML Project Number: 30217
Notes:  - Text in Syriac with interlinear translation in Arabic
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56742

12- MS Or. 2
Titles: Zād al-maʿād fī hady khayr al-ʿibād
Authors: Ibn Qayyim al-Jawzīyah, Muḥammad ibn Abī Bakr, 1292-1350
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 448 leaf(ves)
Genres: Sīrah literature; Legal works
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 30194
Notes: al-Hady al-nabawī; Guidance of the Prophet -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56758

13- MS Or. 7
Titles: Life of Mary
Authors:
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 146 page(s)

Genres: Hagiographies
Languages: Arabic Garshuni
HMML Project Number: 30197
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56763

14- MS Or. 8
Titles: Shahādat Bīlāṭus
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 62 page(s)
Genres: Sermons; Hagiographies
Languages: Arabic Garshuni
HMML Project Number: 30197
Notes: Qiṣṣat Bīlāṭus -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56764

15- MS Or. 103
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 186 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Qur'ans; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 30255
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56780

16- MS Or. 88
Titles: Mu'jam al-buldān. Part 4
Authors: Yāqūt ibn 'Abd Allāh al-Ḥamawī, 1179?-1229
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 634 page(s)
Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 30256
Notes: Geographical dictionary - Notes in German dated 1868-1872 CE, page 2416 ; From ش to ق
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56781

17- MS Or. 123
Titles: Homilies for Lent
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 374 page(s)
Genres: Sermons; Homiliaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 30259
Notes:  - Table of contents, rear flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56784

18- MS Or. 71
Titles: al-Ḥabāʾik fī akhbār al-malāʾik
Authors: Suyūṭī, 1445-1505
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 74 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 30174
Notes: Treatise on angels -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56686

19- MS Or. 84
Titles: Instructions for ecclesiastics
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 139 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 30183
Notes:  - Notes in Syriac and Arabic Garshuni and drawing, front and rear flyleaves and elsewhere
Ownership note in Latin dated 13 November 1619 CE, rear flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56697

20- MS Or. 102
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 305 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 30186
Notes: - Copied by السيد ابرهيم المعروف بملحى زاده البرسوى من تلاميذ الحاج نور الدين افندى. Colophon, fol. 304r ; Concluding prayer, fol. 304v-305v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56701

21- MS Or. 10
Titles: Life of Marina; Life of Zayānah; Story of Andrew
Authors:
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 79 page(s)
Genres: Hagiographies
Languages: Arabic Garshuni
HMML Project Number: 30198
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56720

22- MS Or. 106
Titles: Alfīyah; Faṣl ma'qūd fī ma'ānī 'awāmil al-i'rāb; Treatise on morphology
Authors: Farḥāt, Jirmānūs, 1670 or 1671-1732 or 1733; Ibn Mālik, Muḥammad ibn 'Abd Allāh, -1274
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 103 leaf(ves)
Genres: Grammars; Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 30201
Notes: Treatise on grammatical particles - Fragment in Arabic Garshuni, front pastedown ; Copied by جبريل بعبدانى لبنانى الراهب. Colophon, fol. 103v. Additional excerpts on grammar, fol. 50r-54r, 70v-73v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56724

23- MS Or. 111
Titles: Dalā'il al-khayrāt; Ḥizb al-baḥr

Authors: Jazūlī, Muḥammad ibn Sulaymān, 1404-1465; Shādhilī, Abū al-Ḥasan ʻAlī ibn ʻAbd Allāh, approximately 1196-1258
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 144 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 30205
Notes: Litany of the sea; Prayers for the Prophet -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56729

24- MS Or. 101
Titles: Qurʼan
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 305 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qurʼans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 30189
Notes: - Copied by السيد حافظ على المرتضى السيد حافظ اسماعيل الحقى زاده. Colophon, fol. 305r ; Concluding prayer, fol. 304rv
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56753

25- MS Or. 85
Titles: Muʻjam al-buldān. Part 1
Authors: Yāqūt ibn ʻAbd Allāh al-Ḥamawī, 1179?-1229
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 628 page(s)
Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 30244
Notes: Geographical dictionary - Pages [1]-[30] copied from left to right ; Index, pages [1]-[30]. From l to ب
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56768

26- MS Or. 72
Titles: Rules of Basil of Caesarea
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)

Foll.: 52 leaf(ves)
Genres: Religious rules and constitutions
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 30246
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56770

27- MS Or. 98
Titles: Dīwān with commentary
Authors: Ibn al-Fāriḍ, ʻUmar ibn ʻAlī, 1181 or 1182-1235
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 14 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 30252
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56777

28- MS Or. 90
Titles: Muʻjam al-buldān. Index
Authors: Yāqūt ibn ʻAbd Allāh al-Ḥamawī, 1179?-1229
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 258 page(s)
Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 30258
Notes: Geographical dictionary - Numerous printed pages of Göttinger Tageblatt newspaper in German, dated 1867-1868 CE, inserted between leaves; notes in German dated 1869-1870 CE, page 258 ; Title in German, front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56783

29- MS Or. 121
Titles: al-Risālah al-burhānīyah fī tabrīr al-diyānah al-Naṣrānīyah; Majāmiʻ al-Kanīsah
Authors: Cabassut, Jean, 1604?-1685; Maẓlūm, Maksīmūs ibn Jurjis, 1779 or 1780-1854 or 1855
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 416 page(s)
Genres: Historical works
Languages: Arabic

HMML Project Number: 30260
Notes: Answers to questions from a Muslim scholar - Page numbers are approximate ;  Translation from Latin at the Monastery of St. Michael in Zūq Mīkhā'īl, Lebanon, dated 26 May 1780 CE, page 388. Index, pages 1-33; table of contents, pages 33-37 ;  Composition in Cairo dated 1837 CE, 1253 AH, page 390. Table of contents, pages 390-391
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56785

30- MS Or. 37
Titles: Psalter
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 185 leaf(ves)
Genres: Psalters; Liturgical books (Eastern Christian)
Languages: Arabic Garshuni; Syriac
HMML Project Number: 30225
Notes:  - Copied by ܚܢܢܐ ܒܪ ܝܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܦܪ ܙܝ ܥܠ ܟܦܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ. Colophon, fol. 184v-185r
Copied for ܡܪܣܠܐ ܒܢ ܥܒܕ ܟܦܪ ܡܠܐ ܥܠ; ownership note of ܡܪܡܐ ܐܒܓܪ, dated 1867 CE, front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56823

31- MS Or. 33
Titles: Guide for confession; Kitāb al-ṭibb al-rūḥānī
Authors: Mīkhā'īl, Bishop of Atrīb and Malīg, active 1243-1247
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 149 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic Garshuni
HMML Project Number: 30232
Notes: Book of spiritual medicine - Colophon, fol. 148r. Additional excerpts, fol. 138v-147v ;  Table of contents, fol. 2v-11r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56842

32- MS Or. 77
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 304 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic

HMML Project Number: 30178
Notes:  - Copied by السید علی العلوی من تلامیذ الحاج احمد الذهنی الشهیر بکناهی المعروف بصافی زاده.
Colophon on fol. 303r  Endowment note of حوا بنت عبد الله, fol. 303v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56691

33- MS Or. 82
Titles: Sharḥ Ādāb al-Fāḍil
Authors: Shirwānī, Mas'ūd ibn Ḥusayn, -1499 or 1500
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 48 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 30179
Notes: Commentary on al-Samarqandī's treatise Ādāb al-baḥth - Drawing of a nocturnal scene with magical creatures, rear flyleaf ;  Colophon, fol. 45v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56692

34- MS Or. 108
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 119 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 30202
Notes:  - Note dated 6 Muḥarram 1251 AH (1835 CE), front flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56725

35- MS Or. 25
Titles: Qūrbōnō
Authors:
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 147 leaf(ves)
Genres: Liturgical books (Eastern Christian); Prayers; Hymns
Languages: Arabic Garshuni; Syriac
HMML Project Number: 30216
Notes:  - Includes additional prayers and hymns in Syriac, Arabic, and Arabic Garshuni
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56741

36- MS Or. 27
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 20th century (?)
Foll.: 106 leaf(ves)
Genres: Gospels; Prayers; Prayer books
Languages: Arabic Garshuni
HMML Project Number: 30220
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56745

37- MS Or. 1
Titles: Evangelion
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 285 leaf(ves)
Genres: Liturgical books (Eastern Christian); Evangeliaries; Lectionaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 30193
Notes: - Copied by شماس فتح الله ابن المرحوم نعمه الله. Colophon on fol. 285r ; Table of contents, front flyleaves
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56757

38- MS Or. 91
Titles: Gospels
Authors:
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 186 leaf(ves)
Genres: Bibles; Gospels
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 30247
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56771

39- MS Or. 95
Titles: Arabic-Turkish dictionary
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 327 leaf(ves)
Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 30248
Notes: - Colophon on fol 327v ; Terms in Arabic with interlinear Turkish translation. Table of contents, fol. 1r Ownership note dated Sha'bān 990 AH (1582 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of عبد الغفور الآمدی, fol. 1r; ownership note of على الشوقى الامدى, dated 15 Rabī' al-Awwal 1087 AH (1676 CE), fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56772

40- MS Or. 122
Titles: Kashf al-āyāt
Authors: Ṭūsī, Muḥammad Riḍā ibn 'Abd al-Ḥusayn, active 1657
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 208 leaf(ves)
Genres: Concordances
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 30261
Notes: Concordance of the Qur'an - Folio numbers are approximate ; Composition dated 1067 AH (1657 CE), fol. 2r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56786

41- MS Or. 74
Titles: Bustān al-'ārifīn fī ma'rifat al-dunyā wa-al-dīn
Authors: Warrāq, Muḥammad ibn 'Abd al-'Azīz, -1281
Era: 20th century
Foll.: 120 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 30176
Notes: Expansion of al-Baghdādī's Witrīyah; Takhmīs al-Qaṣīdah al-witrīyāh -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56688

42- MS Or. 79
Titles: Dalā'il al-khayrāt

Authors: Jazūlī, Muḥammad ibn Sulaymān, 1404-1465
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 98 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 30180
Notes: Prayers for the Prophet - Copied by احمد ابن اسمعيل من تلاميذ سليمان الشاكر. Colophon on fol. 96v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56694

43- MS Or. 93
Titles: Ta'ammulāt rūḥīyah li-ayyām al-usbū'
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 70 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 30184
Notes: Meditations for the seven days of the week - Colophon on fol. 70v ;  Composition by a Discalced Carmelite in Aleppo dated 1721 CE, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56698

44- MS Or. 107
Titles: al-Murshid al-mu'īn 'alá al-ḍarūrī min 'ulūm al-dīn; Qaṣīdah
Authors: Ibn 'Āshir, 'Abd al-Wāḥid ibn Aḥmad, 1582 or 1583-1630 or 1631
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 47 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 30185
Notes: Poem on the Islamic sciences -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56699

45- MS Or. 12
Titles: Homilies
Authors:
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 150 leaf(ves)
Genres: Sermons

Languages: Arabic Garshuni
HMML Project Number: 30203
Notes:  - Notes in Syriac and Arabic Garshuni, including a reader's note dated 8 Shubāṭ 2151 AG (1840 CE), front flyleaves
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56727

46- MS Or. 110
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 158 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Taṣawwuf; Magical texts; Prayer books
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 30204
Notes: Litany - Includes al-Dusūqī's ḥizb with other prayers and magical texts
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56728

47- MS Or. 113
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 17th century
Foll.: 218 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 30210
Notes:  - Copied by محمد بن المرحوم محمد عادى العلوى. Colophon on fol. 218r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56735

48- MS Or. 86
Titles: Mu'jam al-buldān. Part 2
Authors: Yāqūt ibn 'Abd Allāh al-Ḥamawī, 1179?-1229
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 508 page(s)
Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 30249
Notes: Geographical dictionary - From ت to خ
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56773

49- MS Or. 96
Titles: al-Burdah; al-Hamzīyah fī madḥ Khayr al-Barīyah; Bānat Su‘ād; Commentary on al-Ṭughrā’ī's poem Lāmīyat al-‘Ajam; Dīwān; Naẓm al-durar al-sanīyah
Authors: ‘Irāqī, ‘Abd al-Raḥīm ibn al-Ḥusayn, 1325-1404; Būṣīrī, Sharaf al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn Sa‘īd, 1213?-1296?; Ka‘b ibn Zuhayr; Ibn Ma‘tūq, Shihāb al-Dīn, 1616 or 1617-1676 or 1677
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 238 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Sīrah literature; Taṣawwuf
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 30250
Notes: Alfīyat al-‘Irāqī; Hamzīyah in praise of the Prophet; Poem in praise of the Prophet; Poem on the Prophet's mantle; Poetic life of the Prophet - Copied by ناصر الدين النسرتي المالكى الازهري. Colophon, fol. 38v  Ownership note of احمد, dated 1200 AH (1786 CE), fol. 1r; ownership note of داوود سليمان المالكي, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56774

50- MS Or. 87
Titles: Mu‘jam al-buldān. Part 3
Authors: Yāqūt ibn ‘Abd Allāh al-Ḥamawī, 1179?-1229
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 646 page(s)
Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 30251
Notes: Geographical dictionary - From د to ش
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56775

51- MS Or. 147
Titles: Ta’ammulāt rūḥīyah li-ayyām al-usbū’
Authors:
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 55 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 30264

Notes: Meditations for the seven days of the week - Copied by الياس فضول غبريل ; Composition by a Discalced Carmelite in Aleppo dated 1721 CE; printing at the monastery of St. John the Baptist in Khinshārah, Lebanon, dated 4 October 1736 CE
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56789

52- MS Or. 36
Titles: Homily on repentance; Homily on the exile of the Israelites; Shahādat Bīlāṭus
Authors: Jacob, of Serug, 451-521; John Chrysostom, Saint, -407
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 57 leaf(ves)
Genres: Sermons; Hagiographies
Languages: Arabic Garshuni
HMML Project Number: 30234
Notes: Qiṣṣat Bīlāṭus -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56849

53- MS Or. 70
Titles: Tamrīn al-ṭullāb fī ṣināʿat al-iʿrāb
Authors: Azharī, Khālid ibn ʿAbd Allāh, -1499
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 97 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 30172
Notes: Grammatical commentary on Ibn Mālik's Alfīyah - Composition dated 27 Ramaḍān 886 AH (1481 CE)
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56684

54- MS Or. 69
Titles: al-Munṣif min al-kalām ʿalá Mughnī Ibn Hishām
Authors: Shumunnī, Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, 1399-1468
Era: 16th century
Foll.: 159 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries; Grammars
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 30173
Notes: Commentary on Ibn Hishām's grammar Mughnī al-labīb - Colophon, fol. 159v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56685

55- MS Or. 78
Titles: Hadith
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 208 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hadith
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 30181
Notes:  - Ownership note of عثمان الشهير بقولامى زاده, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56695

56- MS Or. 100
Titles: Ijāzah
Authors:
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 12 leaf(ves)
Genres:
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 30186
Notes: Certificate - Copied by حافظ على الكمالى من تلاميذ السيد محمد حلمى. Colophon on fol. 11r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56700

57- MS Or. 105
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 125 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Hymns
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 30200
Notes:  -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56723

58- MS Or. 109

Titles: Ṣad kalimah
Authors: ʻAlī ibn Abī Ṭālib, Caliph, approximately 600-661
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 27 leaf(ves)
Genres: Hadith
Languages: Arabic; Persian
HMML Project Number: 30202
Notes: Sayings in Arabic with versified Persian translation -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56726

59- MS Or. 112
Titles: Qurʼan
Authors:
Era: 19th century (?)
Foll.: 152 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qurʼans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 30207
Notes: -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56731

60- MS Or. 28
Titles: Liturgical prayers; Romans. Selections; Taʻlīm masīḥī lil-aṭfāl al-masīḥīyīn
Authors: Nīqūlā ʻAbd al-Nūr, -1755
Era: 18th century
Foll.: 59 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Liturgical texts; Catechisms; Bibles; Medical works
Languages: Syriac; Arabic Garshuni
HMML Project Number: 30220
Notes: Catechism for children - Notes in French on medical treatments, copied on printed pages in English from the Civil Hospital in Mosul, rear flyleaves ; Copied by ܡܪܝ ܡܚܡ. Colophon, fol. 47v. Note on John the Baptist, fol. 48rv; medical recipes, fol. 58v-59v
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56746

61- MS Or. 104
Titles: Prayer book
Authors:
Era: 18th century

Foll.: 125 leaf(ves)
Genres: Prayers; Prayer books; Qur'ans; Magical texts
Languages: Arabic; Turkish (Ottoman)
HMML Project Number: 30223
Notes:  - Copied by على المعروف بخواجه زاده. Colophon, fol. 123r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56749

62- MS Or. 94
Titles: al-Fawā'id al-Fanārīyah; al-Waladīyah fī al-manṭiq; Taḥrīr al-qawā'id al-manṭiqīyah fī sharḥ al-Risālah al-Shamsīyah
Authors: Quṭb al-Taḥtānī, Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, 1294 or 1295-1364 or 1365; Jurjānī, 'Alī ibn Muḥammad, al-Sayyid al-Sharīf, 1340-1413; Fanārī, Muḥammad ibn Ḥamzah, 1350 or 1351-1430 or 1431
Era: 17th century (?)
Foll.: 188 leaf(ves)
Genres: Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 30188
Notes: Commentary on al-Qazwīnī's treatise al-Risālah al-Shamsīyah; Commentary on Athīr al-Dīn al-Abharī's Isagoge; Longer treatise on logic - Copied by السيد محمد شريف بن محمد افندى. Colophons, fol. 147r, 160v, 186v ;  Translated from Persian
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56752

63- MS Or. 3
Titles: Qur'an
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 221 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 30196
Notes:  - Note in Italian from Rome, dated 1858 CE, rear flyleaf
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56761

64- MS Or. 97
Titles: al-Zubad
Authors: Ibn Raslān al-Ramlī, Aḥmad ibn Ḥusayn, approximately 1371-1441
Era: 18th century (?)
Foll.: 11 leaf(ves)

Genres: Legal works; Poems
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 30252
Notes: Poem on Shāfiʿī law -
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56776

65- MS Or. 89
Titles: Muʿjam al-buldān. Part 5
Authors: Yāqūt ibn ʿAbd Allāh al-Ḥamawī, 1179?-1229
Era: 19th century
Foll.: 662 page(s)
Genres: Dictionaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 30257
Notes: Geographical dictionary - Notes in German dated 1868-1869 CE, page 3078 ;  From ك to ي
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/56782

# Spain - Perelada - Museu del Castell de Peralada. Biblioteca

66- 34710
Titles: Qur'an. Rub' 4; Qur'an. Selections
Authors:
Era: 15th century (?)
Foll.: 189 leaf(ves)
Genres: Qur'ans
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 34710
Notes: - Accession number 31987. Note on the text in Latin, rear flyleaf ; Copied by يوسف بن علي بن جبله المنشي البلنسي. Colophon, fol. 187v ; From Ṣād 38 to al-Nās 114
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/61576

# Spain - Zaragoza - Seo de Zaragoza. Biblioteca capitular

67- MS 62-153
Titles: al-Durar al-lawāmiʻ fī aṣl maqriʼ al-Imām Nāfiʻ; al-Maqāṣid al-nāmiyah fī sharḥ al-Dālīyah; Fatḥ al-Mannān fī sharḥ Mawrid al-ẓamʼān; Ḥirz al-amānī wa-wajh al-tahānī; Mawrid al-ẓamʼān
Authors: Ibn ʻĀshir, ʻAbd al-Wāḥid ibn Aḥmad, 1582 or 1583-1630 or 1631; Manjarah, ʻAbd al-Raḥmān ibn Idrīs, -1765 or 1766; Kharrāz, Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, -1318 or 1319; Ibn Barrī, ʻAlī ibn Muḥammad, approximately 1261-approximately 1330; Shāṭibī, al-Qāsim ibn Fīrruh, 1144-1194
Era: 17th-18th century (?)
Foll.: 304 leaf(ves)
Genres: Poems; Commentaries
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: 31832
Notes: Commentary on al-Kharrāz's poem Mawrid al-ẓamʼān; Commentary on al-Sijilmāsī's Dālīyah; Poem on Qur'anic calligraphy; Poem on the Qur'anic reading of Nāfiʻ; Poem on the seven readings of the Qur'an - Folio numbers are approximate. Death notes dated 1285-1290 AH (1869-1873 CE), rear pastedown; notes on various scholars, front flyleaves ;  Copied by مصطفى بن على. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 191v. Copied from a manuscript dated Ṣafar 1104 AH (1692 CE), fol. 191v , Copied by احمد بن قاسم الحسناوى المختار القرمى اليوسفى. Scribe information from colophon, fol. 235r , Copied by داوود حفيد سيدى ابو زيان البحباح. Scribe and date information from colophon, fol. 304v ;  Commentary on Qur'anic calligraphy ;  Commentary on the readings of the Qur'an
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/58535

# Sweden - Stockholm - Kungliga Biblioteket

1- A 777
Titles: Pentateuch
Authors:
Era: 16th century (?)
Foll.: 188 leaf(ves)
Genres: Bibles
Languages: Arabic
HMML Project Number: Sweden 291
Notes: - Marginal and interlinear notes in Latin; chapter numbers in Roman and Coptic numerals Copied for الشيخ الرئيس الصفى بن الارخن سعيد الدوله (note, fol. 1r); note in Swedish of acquisition from F. Schurer v. Waldheim, dated 1846 CE, fol. 1r
Link: https://www.vhmml.org/readingRoom/view/68371